

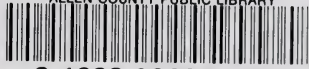
<http://stores.ebay.com/Ancestry-Found>

77.202
252p
922
1
593269

<http://stores.ebay.com/Ancestry-Found>

REYNOLDS HISTORICAL
GENEALOGY COLLECTION

ALLEN COUNTY PUBLIC LIBRARY



3 1833 02622 5950

<http://stores.ebay.com/Ancestry-Found>



Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2013

<http://archive.org/details/elkhartindianaci01unse>

The Elkhart
Bridge and Iron Company

INCORPORATED

Steel Bridges

AND

Structural Steel

Telephone 137

Local and Long Distance

ELKHART, INDIANA

The Godfrey Conveyor Company

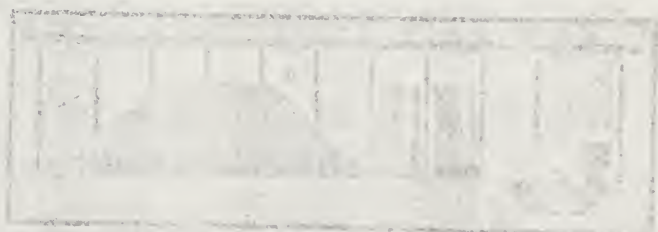
ELKHART, INDIANA

Manufacturers of

CONVEYING MACHINERY

FOR HANDLING

Coal, Sand, Gravel Lumber and Logs



Simple—Adaptable—Inexpensive

Godfrey Conveyors, simple to set up, operated by one man and reasonably inexpensive, will do the work of 10 or a dozen men. They will transfer bulk materials from one location to another at speeds up to 25 tons per hour. They are adaptable to any power. Track of flexible type of construction according to plan required by the

JOHN J. HOSTETTER, Pres. - Treas.
J. J. HOSTETTER, Vice-Pres.

M. J. HOSTETTER, Secy.

General Contractors

Erecting Engineers

Builders of Homes

H. & B. Construction Co.

First National Bank Bldg.

TELEPHONE 811

H. J. MCILL, President

E. F. LEBELL, Vice-President

C. E. HENDON, Treasurer

O. J. WISE, Secretary and Manager

QUALITY AND SERVICE

Lebell Lumber & Coal Co.

Lumber, Builders' Supplies, Builders'
Hardware, Paints, Etc.

Mill Work, Lath, Shingles, Roofing, Asphalt Shingles,
Sash, Doors, Cement, Plaster and Wall Board

Fire Brick and Fire Clay, Sewer Pipe, Flue Lining, Wall Cop-
ing, Fence Posts, Kellastone, Coal

S. E. Cor. Tenth and N. Y. C. R. R.

PHONES 22 AND 272

The Jenner Drug Store

Sells Pure Drugs and Medicines, and Will
Give You Prompt and Careful
Service

CORNER MAIN STREET AND LEXINGTON AVENUE
Telephone 487

ROLAND & MILLER Sheet Metal Workers



Agents for
TORRINGTON
and MONCRIEF
Furnaces

Office
121-125 State
Phone 1488
ELKHART, INDIANA



Here's a change in which you'll take unusual pride—and your baby. **UNUSUAL COMFORT** flows like a soft, warm, and the hand feeling of your hand. Now are mothers less for love baby and mother. Go to the nearest baby dealer and inspect this article—the appropriate coloring, borders, decorations and unique wheels. See the application of the "floating" front and, when necessary, from being richly dressed.

BABY VEHICLES

Steel, Wood, Fiber and Collapsible
Sold by all baby dealers everywhere

Sidway Mercantile Co.

ELKHART

INDIANA

CHICAGO TELEPHONE SUPPLY CO.

MANUFACTURERS OF

Telephones, Switchboards and Telephone
Supplies and Radio Apparatus

FACTORY AND GENERAL OFFICES

West Broadway Avenue

Elkhart, Ind.



Elkhart Carriage and Motor Car Company

WELDERS OF

ELCAR

AUTOMOBILES

4 and 6 Cylinders—8 Mod. 1.

Builders of Five Vehicles Since 1873

FLASH, 110

BRANCH—Central Palace, China, and Other

111 West Main Street, New Britain, Conn.

241 NORTH MAIN ST. (Cor. Jefferson St.)

TELEPHONE 263

TELEPHONE 415

ELCHART, INC.

ELECTRICAL CONTRACTORS

950

POLK'S
ELKHART
CITY DIRECTORY.

1922

Containing an Alphabetical List of Business Firms and Private
Citizens, a Street and Avenue Guide, a Directory of the
City Officers, Churches, Public and Private Schools,
Benevolent, Literary and Other Associations,
Banks, Incorporated Institutions, Etc., and
a Complete

Classified Business Directory
OF ELKHART
"The Buyers' Guide"

PRICE



\$8.00

v.1

R. L. POLK & CO., Publishers
435 Howard Street
DETROIT, MICH.

Member of The Association of North American Directory Publishers

Copyright 1922, by R. L. POLK & CO.

INTRODUCTION

1593269

The volume herewith presented constitutes R. L. Polk & Co.'s Elkhart City Directory for 1922. The publishers have endeavored to produce a volume combining all that is vital in the civic, social and industrial life and activity of the city.

A careful enumeration of the citizens and business interests of the city and a compilation of the result by trained employees assures as correct and reliable a work of its character as is possible to be produced. The publishers have an organization solely devoted to the publication of directories, and their methods and resources are unrivalled. Their imprint on the hundreds of directories published for cities throughout the country attests the quality and reliability of their product. Directories are an essential and indispensable means of reference as it really is and they are the only means whereby its various features can be learned by the general public throughout the country. The statistics which follow clearly visualize the civic and industrial interests of the city and exhibit the importance of Elkhart as a mercantile center, as an industrial location and as a place of residence.

The several essential departments of the Directory are set forth in the order following:

THE MISCELLANEOUS DEPARTMENT pages 17 to 39 include data concerning city and county officials, public and private institutions, banks, cemeteries, churches, courts, hospitals and homes, incorporated companies, libraries, miscellaneous schools and colleges, societies, newspapers, parks, public buildings, halls, postoffice data, railroads, secret and benevolent societies and information covering every phase of industry and activity in the territory covered by the Directory.

THE STREET AND AVENUE GUIDE AND DIRECTORY OF HOUSEHOLDERS extends from page 41 to page 185.

THE ALPHABETICAL LIST OF NAMES OF CITIZENS, business firms and corporations is embraced in pages 187 to 684.

THE CLASSIFIED BUSINESS DIRECTORY is included in pages 685 to 757; and shows the various manufacturing, mercantile and professional occupations, compiled under headings appropriate to the class of business pursued. This department will be appreciated as a "Buyers' Guide." The Directory is the common intermediary between buyer and seller.

INFORMATION ABOUT ELKHART, INDIANA

(Prepared by the Elkhart Chamber of Commerce)

GEOGRAPHICAL

Location, in Northern Indiana, 101 Miles east of Chicago, 133 west of Toledo, 154 north of Indianapolis, 168 southeast of Detroit and 114 south of Grand Rapids; four miles from the Indiana-Michigan state line; elevation, 757 feet above sea level; area, 5.6 square miles; climate, average northern, influenced favorably by close proximity to Lake Michigan (40 miles).

POPULATION

Population, 24,277, U. S. Census for 1920; increase 25.9 percent in decade; character, estimate based on census figures of 1910 and 1920; white, 24,159; colored, 102; foreign born, 2,060; Elkhart has always been mainly American, native in origin.

TRANSPORTATION

Steam Railroads: New York Central System's main line, "Old Road" and Grand Rapids branch; with Elkhart & Western branch forming a belt line for a score of industries; division point at Elkhart; hump classification yards, eastbound and westbound; assuring, practically always, an ample car supply for Elkhart industries; all passenger trains stop at Elkhart; Big Four Route (C. C. & St. L. Ry. Co.), crossing all trunk lines between Lake Michigan and Ohio river.

Class freight rates from Elkhart:

	CLASSES					
	1	2	3	4	5	6
Grand Rpd	\$0.665	\$0.565	\$0.45	\$0.335	\$0.23	\$0.19
Detroit	0.74	0.63	0.485	0.37	0.26	0.21
Toledo	0.685	0.58	0.46	0.345	0.24	0.19
Cleveland ..	0.845	0.72	0.565	0.425	0.295	0.24
Buffalo	1.05	0.895	0.705	0.525	0.37	0.295
New York .	1.51	1.33	1.01	0.705	0.60	0.505
Pittsburgh	0.985	0.84	0.66	0.495	0.345	0.275
Indianapolis	0.695	0.59	0.465	0.345	0.24	0.195
St. Louis ...	0.965	0.705	0.56	0.42	0.295	0.23
Kansas City	1.975	1.63	1.185	0.905	0.675	
Minneapolis	1.585	1.325	1.02	0.72	0.535	0.425
Chicago ...	0.625	0.53	0.42	0.315	0.215	0.175

Electric Lines: Direct to Goshen and South Bend, Ind., and St. Joseph, Mich., with connections to Indianapolis, Logansport, Kokomo, Chicago and other points; handling freight and passengers; inter-city bus lines, to Goshen, Bristol and Wakarusa.

Paved Highways: Lincoln Highway, southeast; concrete and brick 28 miles to Ligonier; macadam and gravel thence 38 miles to Fort Wayne; Lincoln Highway west, concrete and brick through South Bend to beyond LaPorte 45 miles; macadam, stone and concrete thence to Michigan City and Chicago; Abe Lincoln Trail, east; concrete and gravel 9 miles to Bristol; gravel and concrete thence to Detroit, 162 miles; Hoosier-Dixie Highway, south; concrete, brick and gravel, reaching Indianapolis and other cities south; Oakland Avenue, south; concrete and gravel to Logansport, Indianapolis and other cities south and southwest; Airplane Landing Station, large farm leased just east of city.

MUNICIPAL

Government: Mayor, City Council, Board of Public Works, Board of Health, Board of Education and usual municipal official personnel; administration is a modified commission plan, making for municipal efficiency; assessed valuation, \$36,788,810 for 1922; city debt, \$249,000, \$208,000 bonds and \$41,000 current notes; taxes, \$2.54 for 1922; based on approximately 100 per cent valuation; city, 86c; school, \$1.18; state, 24c; county, 18c; township, 8c.

Health: Death rate, 14.8; U. S., 15.5; birth rate, 25; infant mortality, 66; state, 86; health inspector, Elkhart General Hospital, Red Cross service, Child Welfare League, etc.

Public Safety: Police, Board of Police Commissioners, chief and 23 patrolmen; fire department, equipment fully motorized, including two engines installed in August, 1920; four stations, 39 firemen in platoon system; 69 alarm boxes; 411 double hydrants with water pressure 100-200 pounds; fire record, 1917, 262 fires, \$12,790 damage; 1918, 279 fires, \$35,014 damage; 1919, 324 fires, \$19,960 damage; 1920, 277 fires, \$46,697 damage; 1921, 217 fires, \$31,731 damage.

Streets: Miles, 117; paving, 33; reputed by U. S. representative to be second city in America in amount of paving in ratio of population; continuous, unbroken paving connection with radiating highways; river boulevard system, with extensions planned; unusual abundance of street trees in wide parking spaces; granolithic sidewalks throughout city; lighting, "Best lighted business streets between New York and Chicago"; 736 lights in city, all electric.

Public School System: Acknowledged as one of best in state; buildings, High School and Junior High schools; night school for Americanization and trades; teachers, 149; parochial schools, Roman Catholic and Lutheran, one each; business college.

Carnegie Public Library, 10 sub-stations; 30,126 volumes; 10,536 borrowers in Elkhart City.

RECREATION

Parks: Public, seven park properties, 125 acres, four developed, beautiful parking along Riverside drive; private or semi-private four; theatres, one running vaudeville and moving pictures generally, with occasional high class plays; three straight moving picture houses; occasional high class plays at South Bend and Goshen, within easy reach; ball field, tennis courts, skating rink, dance halls; rivers and scores of nearby lakes for boating, bathing, fishing, vacationing, skating.

SOCIAL

Churches, 36, representing wide variety of denominations; clubs, etc., Christiana Country Club, Atherton Club, Elks Temple, Eagles Hall, Odd Fellows Hall, Central Labor Union, Kiwanis Club, Rotary Club, Masonic Temple, Chamber of Commerce, Choral Society, American Legion, etc., etc.; Y. W. C. A., a live organization in a fine new building; Boy Scouts, one of the best organizations in the Middle West; Heart of Elkhart Club, a "community chest" for Red Cross, Y. W. C. A., Associated Charities, Child Welfare League, Boy Scouts, Salvation Army and Elkhart Community Service.

COMMERCIAL

Banks: Three banks and other finance corporations, with resources of approximately \$10,000,000. Demand deposits have increased 121 per cent in ten years, time or savings deposits 894 per cent, the average savings account being \$330.

Wholesale: Groceries, candies, cigars, electrical supplies, automobile supplies; retail, all lines covered by high class stores.

AGRICULTURAL

City surrounded by region (rich sandy loam east, south and west; sandy soil north) supplying (in the following order of their importance in the farming industry) abundant (1), cereals and grasses (2), pure-bred dairy cattle (3), trucking, small and orchard fruits (4), and hogs, cattle and sheep for market; postal service, leaped from \$169,828 in 1920 to \$192,000 in 1921, an increase of over 13 per cent. It was an increase of \$51,275 over 1919, or over 36 per cent.

INDUSTRIAL

Elkhart leads the world in making band instruments and baby carriages. C. G. Conn, Ltd., is the largest band instrument factory in the world, and the Sidway Mercantile Company occupies the same premier position in baby carriage and go-cart manufacturing. A complete Industrial Directory of Elkhart is appended.

Fuel: Coal, per ton, delivered, December, 1921: Industrial steam, car lots, \$4.25-\$5.75; domestic, soft, \$7-\$11; anthracite, \$15-\$16.

Labor: Source, mainly from city and immediate environs, with part from nearby towns reached by interurbans and busses. No labor shortage experienced; analysis, mainly American for industries; a few foreign and colored employed by railroads; home ownership, about 45 to 50 per cent home-owners; housing, ample, with assurances that housing will be provided as needed for additional labor; rates of pay (based on actual operations at factories), common or unskilled, 25-45c; semi-skilled, 35-50c; skilled, 40c to 75; general conditions, industrial relations seem to be favorable for friendliness for both capital and labor, with some of the factories maintaining shop committees for collective bargaining. There have been no strikes of consequence.

PUBLIC UTILITIES

Water: City Supply, the Elkhart water supply is secured from four artesian wells 40 feet deep and a system of galleries connected therewith. The water is filtered through gravel. One pump lifts an average daily supply of 1,500,000 gallons 10 feet, giving a domestic pressure of 50 pounds and fire-supply pressure of 100-120 pounds. Summer temperature, 51 degrees Fahr.; the capacity is rated at 21,000,000 gallons; rates, 12c per M gals. for first 80,000 gallons; 10c per M gals. for next 80,000 gallons; 8c per M gals. for above 160,000 gallons.

Electricity: The Elkhart dam in the St Joseph river furnishes 3,000 h p, and additional current is brought to the city on high tension transmission lines of the Indiana & Michigan Electric Company from other hydro-electric and steam plants; rates, power, sliding scale, 6½c down to 1.7c per kwh, with additional "demand" charge. Commercial lighting, sliding scale, 8c down to 4½c per kwh. Residence lighting, sliding scale, 8c down to 5c per kwh; artificial gas, 53 miles of mains; capacity 750,000 cubic feet; heating value per M cubic feet; 540 BTU min., 570 monthly average, 650 max; rates, \$1.35 (net) per 1,000 feet down to minimum of \$1.00 net for large users; street car service, 12 miles of track in seven routes diverging from center of city to practically all mill districts. City fare, 5c. Interurban cars to South Bend, Goshen and beyond; city bus line, to Greenleaf Park (not reached by

trolley); telephone, Home Telephone Company has 4,700 installations, averaging 26,000 local and 275 long-distance calls daily; 50 operators and assistants; rates, individual lines (party lines cheaper): Business, \$3.50 per month; residence, \$2; telegraph, Western Union and Postal systems; sewers, City practically entirely sewered.

POPULATION

According to the U. S. Census of 1920 Elkhart had a population of 24,277, but that figure only included those living within the city limits. The enumeration of citizens and business interests for this publication was not confined to the city boundary lines but included the inhabitants of immediately adjoining suburbs who, in social and business affiliation, are one with Elkhart.

THE ELKHART CHAMBER OF COMMERCE

The Chamber of Commerce promotes the general welfare and is beneficial to every individual. Its membership is composed of representative men and success is made easier by interchange of ideas. It compiles and distributes information regarding the advantages of Elkhart. In this way it attracts capital and builds up the city's resources and population. Its club facilities contribute greatly to the pleasure and comfort of its members. It provides a meeting place for all important public gatherings, leads in every effort toward civic improvement and becomes the collective voice of the community on all public questions.

MUNICIPAL PUBLICITY

Advertising Elkhart

An important function of the Directory is to set forth the characteristics and advantages of the city as a place of residence, as a business location, as an industrial site and as an educational center. The Directory acts as a mirror, reflecting all that is noteworthy in the city in the above respects. In order to spread this information regarding the city broadcast over the country, the publishers place copies of this issue of the Directory in Directory Libraries which are maintained in all the larger cities of the country, where they are readily available for reference use by the public. There they serve as perpetual advertisements of Elkhart for business men the country over realize that the City Directory represents the community as it really is.

The publishers take this opportunity of thanking the citizens for valuable assistance rendered in the way of furnishing information concerning themselves and their friends for this Directory, and also the public-spirited and progressive business and professional men for support given in the way of patronage.

R. L. POLK & CO.,
Compilers and Publishers.

GENERAL INDEX

Alphabetical List of Names	187
Banks	20
Board of Education	30
Cemeteries	21
Chamber of Commerce	21
Churches	21
City Government	17
Classified Business Directory	685
Clubs	25
Courts	20
Fire Department	18
Incorporated Companies	25
Labor Organizations	30
Miscellaneous Information	17
Miscellaneous Societies	33
Parks	34
Police Department	18
Post Office	34
Public Buildings, Halls and Blocks	35
Public Schools	36
Railroads	37
Secret and Benevolent Societies	37
Street and Avenue Guide	41

INDEX TO ADVERTISERS

Bigelow Frances	back cover
Borneman & Sons	left top lines
Bullock E M Mrs	left side lines
Calvert Coal Co	right side lines
Chicago Telephone Supply Co	6
Consumers Coal & Supply Co	right top lines and 6
Curtis O G & Son	right top lines
Drake Charles S	back cover
Electric Hardware Co	left top lines
Electric Shop The	front cover
Elkhart Bridge & Iron Co	2
Elkhart Carriage & Motor Car Co	7
Elkhart Commercial Finance Corp	front cover
Elkhart-Goshen Cleaning & Dyeing Co	7
Elkhart Iron Works	left top lines and 7
Elkhart Lumber & Supply Co.....	front edge
Elkhart Real Estate & Housing Corp	
.....	bottom edge and left top lines
Elkhart Sales & Service Co	left side lines
First National Bank	front cover
Godfrey Conveyor Co	3
H & B Construction Co	right side lines and 4
Haynes Realty Co	right top lines
Holdeman & Son	right top lines
Holland Furnace Co	left top lines
Housfeld Welding & Garage	left top lines
Isbell Lumber & Coal Co	left side lines and 4
Jackson C	back cover and right top lines
Jenner Drug Store	5
Jordan F C	left side lines
Kantz Wm A & Son	right top lines
Kies Joe	left top lines
Kies & Winship	right side lines
Lehman C M & Co	right side lines
Main Restaurant	left side lines

Monger Coal Co	left side lines
Munch's Paint Shop	left top lines
Peoples Store The	left side lines
Riverside Laundry	right side lines
Roberts W R & Son	left top lines
Roland & Miller	right top lines and 5
Russell The Coal Man	right side lines
Newman-Monger Co	left side lines
St Joe Ice Co	right side lines
St Joseph Valley Bank	right side lines
Shreiner Harry E	left top lines
Shuler's Electric Shop	left side lines and 7
Sidway Mercantile Co	6
Smith Motor Co	top edge
Stephens & Son	back bone
Superior Coal & Ice Co	right side lines
Sykes H B Co The	back cover
Toggery Shop The	right side lines
Truth Publishing Co	right side lines
Walley Charles	back cover
Walley Ed	front cover
Welfare Loan Society	right side lines
West View Floral Co	left side lines
Yoder J M	left side lines
Ziesel Bros	right top lines



Association of North American Directory Publishers

Members of Directory and Reference Media Department of Associated Advertising Clubs of the World

OFFICERS:

- J. Martin Gardner, Pres.**
76 Church Street,
Toronto, Canada.
- R. L. Polk, Jr., First Vice-Pres.**
431 Howard Street,
Detroit, Mich.
- H. A. Manning, 2nd Vice-Pres.**
191 Main Street,
Springfield, Mass.
- E. J. Loranger, Sec'y-Treas.**
524 Broadway
New York City, N. Y.



TRUSTEES:

- R.L. Polk, Detroit.**
R. H. Donnelley, Chicago.
W. L. Richmond, Yonkers.
Alvin B. Boyd, Reading.
R. W. Lovell, Montreal.
W. G. Torchiana, Philadelphia.
W. O. Foote, Atlanta.
W. H. Lee, New Haven.
D. W. Bowman, Akron.
G. D'W. Marcy, Boston.

General Offices: 524-528 Broadway, New York City

The Association of North American Directory Publishers is composed of reputable City Directory Publishers, organized for the general advancement of the Directory business. Any person, corporation or firm engaged in business as owner and publisher of a City Directory in the United States or Canada, who shall qualify as competent to gather information and compile a City Directory and furnish satisfactory references, is eligible to membership.

The objects of the Association are:

First. The advancement of the Directory business and the improvement of Directories by the interchange of ideas and the exchange of experienced employees.

Second. To provide protection to the public against fraudulent advertising schemes which operate under the name of Directories, and to drive unprincipled promoters of the same out of business.

Third. To provide permanent and profitable employment to competent, industrious and honest Directory canvassers and compilers.

Fourth. For the mutual protection and advancement of the established and prospective interests of all who may become members, by personal advice and assistance of members as may be mutually satisfactory, desirable or advisable, and by such other means as may, from time to time, be shown to be wise, proper and lawful.

All members of this association have subscribed to the following

STANDARDS OF PRACTICE

1. To consider, first, the interest of the user of the book.
2. To subscribe to and work for truth, honesty and accuracy in all departments.
3. To avoid confusing duplication of listings, endeavoring to classify every concern under such headings as best describe it, and to treat additional listings as advertising, to be charged for at regular rates.
4. To increase public knowledge of what directories and reference media contain; to study public needs and make directories and reference media to supply them; to revise and standardize methods and classifications so that what is wanted may be most easily found, and the directory and reference media be made to serve their fullest use as business and social reference books and directories of buyer to seller and seller to his market.
5. To decline any advertisement which has a tendency to mislead or which does not conform to business integrity.
6. To solicit subscriptions and advertising solely upon the merits of the publication.
7. To avoid misrepresentation by statement or inference regarding circulation, placing the test of reference publicity upon its accessibility to seekers as well as on the number of copies circulated.
8. To co-operate with approved organizations and individuals engaged in creative advertising work.
9. To avoid unfair competition.
10. To determine what is the highest and largest function of directories and reference media in public service and then to strive in every legitimate way to promote that function.

\$100.00 REWARD will be paid by the Association for the arrest and conviction of any person or persons engaged in publishing, collecting or canvassing for any fraudulent or "fake" Directory.

POLK'S PUBLICATIONS

NATIONAL

Bankers Encyclopedia (Directory) of the United States and Canada

Dental Register and Directory of the United States and Canada

Medical Register and Directory of the United States and Canada

National Iron and Steel Blue Book

Real Estate Register and Directory of the United States and Canada

City and County Directories and State Gazetteers

ALABAMA Albany Anniston Bessemer Birmingham Decatur Florence Mobile Montgomery Selma Sheffield Tuscaloosa Tusculum	Jacksonville Key West Lakeland Miami Ocala Pensacola St. Augustine St. Petersburg Sanford Tallahassee Tampa West Palm Beach	LOUISIANA Alexandria Lake Charles Shreveport MARYLAND State Gazetteer Baltimore Cumberland MICHIGAN State Gazetteer Adrian Alpena Ann Arbor Battle Creek Bay City Benton Harbor Calumet Cheboygan Corunna Detroit Escanaba Flint Grand Rapids Hancock Harbor Springs Houghton Co. Ishpeming Jackson Kalamazoo Leland Ludington Marquette Marquette Menominee Muskegon Niles Oshtemo Petoskey Pontiac Saginaw St. Joseph Sault Ste. Marie Traverse City Ypsilanti	Hill, Blaine and Chateau Co's Kalamazoo and Flat head Lewistown and Tergus Livingston, Big Timber, Park and Secret Grass Milne City Glendive Missouri NEBRASKA State Gazetteer Fremont Hastings Kearney Lincoln Omaha York	Umatilla and Morrow Union and Wall- Iowa Wasco, Hood River and Sherman PENNSYLVANIA Allegheny Valley Altoona Butler and County Carlisle Carnegie Chester, including Edgemoor, Up- land and Media Clearfield DuBois and Falls Creek Erie and County Greensburg, Latrobe and Jeannette Hanover Hazleton Homestead Johnstown Kittanning Lancaster Lawrence County Lebanon McKeesport McKees Rocks Mercer County Monongahela New Kensington Pittsburgh City Pittsburgh Blue Pittsburgh Bldrs Pittston Jamestown New York City Olean Watertown	UTAH State Gazetteer Logan and Cache Ogden City Provo and Utah Co Salt Lake City WASHINGTON State Gazetteer Adams and Lin- coln Asotin County Bellingham Benton, Franklin and Klickitat Bremerton Chelan, Douglas, Grant and Okan- ogan Ellensburg and Kittitas Everett Grays Harbor Island and San Juan Jefferson and Kittitas King County Lewis and Pacific Olympia Pierce County Pierce Angeles Seattle Skagit County Spokane City Stevens, Pend Oreille and Ferry Tacoma Vancouver and Clark Walla Walla City Whitman and Gar- field Yakima City
ALASKA Alaska and Yukon Gazetteer ARIZONA Phoenix Prescott ARKANSAS State Gazetteer Hot Springs Little Rock Texarkana	GEORGIA Americus Atlanta Augusta Brunswick Columbus Macon Valdosta Waycross HAWAIIAN TER Honolulu	IDAHO State Gazetteer Boise City Bonerville Canyon Coeur d'Alene City Idaho Co Idaho Falls Kootenai Lewiston Moscow Nez Perce Pocatello Twin Falls	NEVADA State Gazetteer Reno, Sparks, Was- ho County and Carson NEW JERSEY Baronne Hoboken Jersey City New Brunswick North Hudson NEW MEXICO State Gazetteer Albuquerque Roswell Silver City NEW YORK Jamestown New York City Olean Watertown	UTAH Umatilla and Morrow Union and Wall- Iowa Wasco, Hood River and Sherman PENNSYLVANIA Allegheny Valley Altoona Butler and County Carlisle Carnegie Chester, including Edgemoor, Up- land and Media Clearfield DuBois and Falls Creek Erie and County Greensburg, Latrobe and Jeannette Hanover Hazleton Homestead Johnstown Kittanning Lancaster Lawrence County Lebanon McKeesport McKees Rocks Mercer County Monongahela New Kensington Pittsburgh City Pittsburgh Blue Pittsburgh Bldrs Pittston Jamestown New York City Olean Watertown	WASHINGTON State Gazetteer Adams and Lin- coln Asotin County Bellingham Benton, Franklin and Klickitat Bremerton Chelan, Douglas, Grant and Okan- ogan Ellensburg and Kittitas Everett Grays Harbor Island and San Juan Jefferson and Kittitas King County Lewis and Pacific Olympia Pierce County Pierce Angeles Seattle Skagit County Spokane City Stevens, Pend Oreille and Ferry Tacoma Vancouver and Clark Walla Walla City Whitman and Gar- field Yakima City
CALIFORNIA Alameda Bakersfield Benicia Berkeley Chico-Oroville Colusa Dinuba Eureka Exeter Fresno Lindsay Los Angeles Madera Merced Modesto Napa Oakland Ocean Park Pasadena Pomona Porterville Redlands Richmond Riverside Sacramento San Bernardino San Diego San Jose San Louis Obispo San Pedro Santa Barbara Santa Cruz Santa Maria Santa Monica Santa Rosa Stockton Tulare Vallejo Venice Ventura Co Visalia	ILLINOIS Joliet Moline Rock Island INDIANA State Gazetteer Elkhart Elwood Evansville Fort Wayne Gary Huntington Indianapolis Kokomo Lafayette Logansport Marion Richmond South Bend Terre Haute Vincennes Wabash	MINNESOTA State Gazetteer Albert Lea Austin Biwabik Chisholm Duluth French Fairbault Gilbert Hibbing Mankato Minneapolis New Ulm Owatonna Red Wing Rice Co St. Paul St. Paul and Minneapolis Blue Stillwater Virginia Winona	OHIO Ashtabula Bellaire Bridgeport Chillicothe Columbus Conneaut Findlay Fostoria Lima Marietta Marion Martin's Ferry Newark Portsmouth Toledo OKLAHOMA State Gazetteer Ardmore Durant Enid Guthrie Lawton McAlester Muskogee Oklahoma City Shawnee and Tecumseh Tulsa	TEXAS State Gazetteer Abilene Amarillo Austin Beaumont Brownwood Cleburne Corsicana Dallas Denison Denton El Paso Fort Worth Gainesville Galveston Greenville Houston Marshall Palestine Paris Plainview Port Arthur San Angelo Sherman Temple Texarkana Tyler Wichita Falls Waco Waxahatchie	WEST VIRGINIA State Gazetteer Bluefield Charleston Clarksburg Fairmont Huntington Martinsburg Morgantown Parkersburg Wheeling
COLORADO Boulder Colorado Springs Fort Collins Grand Junction Manitou Pueblo Salida City Trinidad DELAWARE Wilmington DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA Washington FLORIDA State Gazetteer Arcadia Clearwater Daytona Deland Fort Myers Gainesville	IOWA State Gazetteer Boone Charles City Council Bluffs Creston Davenport Des Moines Fort Dodge Mason City Sioux City KANSAS State Gazetteer Chanute Emporia Ft. Scott Hythchinson Iola Lawrence Leavenworth Ottawa Parsons Pittsburg Salina Topeka Wichita	MISSISSIPPI Columbus Hattiesburg Meridian Natchez Vicksburg MISSOURI St. Joseph St. Louis St. Louis Blue MONTANA State Gazetteer Anaconda Billings and Yel lowstone Bozeman Butte Dillon City Great Falls Hamilton Helena	OREGON State Gazetteer Astoria and Clatsop Baker and Grant Coos County Eugene and Lane Jackson Co., In- cluding Medford Ashland, Central Point and Jack- sonville Portland Portland Blue Book Salem and Marion	SOUTH DAKOTA State Gazetteer Aberdeen Huron Mitchell Sioux Falls TENNESSEE Memphis Nashville TEXAS State Gazetteer Abilene Amarillo Austin Beaumont Brownwood Cleburne Corsicana Dallas Denison Denton El Paso Fort Worth Gainesville Galveston Greenville Houston Marshall Palestine Paris Plainview Port Arthur San Angelo Sherman Temple Texarkana Tyler Wichita Falls Waco Waxahatchie	WISCONSIN State Gazetteer Appleton Ashland Brown County Chippewa Falls Door County Eau Claire Fond du Lac Green Bay Janesville Kenosha La Crosse Madison Manitowoc Marinette Milwaukee City Milwaukee Blue Oshkosh Racine Rhinelander Sheboygan Sturgeon Bay Superior Watertown Waubesa Wausau West Allis WYOMING Cheyenne Laramie Sheridan

Established
1870

R. L. POLK & COMPANY
DISTRICT OFFICES

Detroit
Michigan

New York
Seattle
St. Paul
Pittsburgh

Baltimore
Chicago
Milwaukee
Minneapolis

Los Angeles
Columbus
Pe'isco
Indianapolis

Nashville
San L'eo City
Jacksonville
Birmingham

Duluth
St. Louis
Omaha

St. Louis
Duluth
Little Rock
Toledo

POLK'S ELKHART CITY DIRECTORY 1922

Miscellaneous Information

ELKHART CITY GOVERNMENT

Municipal Building, sw cor Second and W High

City Officers

Mayor—B Frank Leader
Controller—Wm P Krau
City Clerk—V C Meisner
City Treasurer—Fred Lundquist
City Attorney—Orrin M Conley
City Judge—Walter G Walker
City Engineer—H J Weaver
City Electrician—Vernon V Mann
Street Commissioner—James Leicester
Park Superintendent—Henry D Seele
City Sealer—Ead C Meyers
Health Inspector—Ead C Meyers
Chief of Fire Department—Walter Tavernier
Chief of Police—Loren H Northrup

Members of the Council

Councilmen-at-Large—John H Wineland, A B Winey,
R D Compton
First Ward—Ira E Elliott
Second Ward—A H Burrell
Third Ward—J G Kiel
Fourth Ward—John H Vehlber
Fifth Ward—Robert Cook
Sixth Ward—Charles S Miller

Board of Public Works

A B Winey pres, Otto Helfrich, W H Riblet
Meetings—Every Wednesday at 9:30 a m in the City
Hall

Board of Health

Dr A A Norris pres, Dr G B Hoopingarner sec, Ira R
Van Gorder member

Studebaker

ELKHART
Sales and Service
Co., Inc.

Sales Room and Service Station
Parts For All Models

117-119 E. Lexington Avenue

ESTABLISHED 1852

Phone 967

BORNEMAN & SONS PLUMBING SUPPLIES

228-230 S. MAIN, COR. HIGH

18

(1922) R. L. POLK & CO.'S

Board of Police Commissioners

George L Minnix pres, Charles Larson and George A Shaffer members

Police Department

(Headquarters 133 E Franklin)

Chief of Police—Loren H Northrup

Sergeant—Lee Hummel

Night Captain—Walter Domer

Day Sergeant—George H Whiteman

Night Sergeant—Orla Beard

Social Worker—Miss Bessie Owen

Station Men—Edward G Wooley, Wm Roth

Patrolmen—D L Fields, John Weaver, Carl Sullivan,

Avery B Davis, Charles M Ganger, John Weer,

George P Banks, Edward Beaudette, Howard

Judd, Russell Beard, Frank M Quick, Maxwell M

Snively, Wm E Mathias

Detectives—Seth Spillman, Henry W Wentz

Fire Department

(Headquarters 139 E Franklin)

Chief—Walter Tavernier

Asst Chief—A Frank Newman

Engine Co No 1—Frank Robinson capt, Ray Yoder
lieut, John Groves driver, Joseph Hibshman,
George E Huntington, Enos Fields, Roscoe Dun-
mire, Clarence Willard hydrantmen

Truck Co No 1—Burr Darling capt, Earl Manahan
lieut, Jesse Fredrickson, Burdell Du Bois drivers,
Harvey Wolford, Howard Hudson truckmen

Station No 2—S Main and Prairie. Earl Dotson capt,
Alex Dotson lieut, Jay Shriver. Dwight Gilkey
drivers, Wm Rody, Emmet Fineout pipemen,
Frank Beck, R Barrett hydrantmen

Station No 3—Oakland av and Mason. Clude Rineout
capt, Albert Nettro lieut, Charles W Edaell driver,
Roscoe Martin pipeman, H McGinley hydrantman

Station No 4—W Beardsley av and Plum. Laverne
Shriver capt, George Dotson lieut, Harry Freder-
ickson, Frank Little drivers, Fred Van Lieu pipe-
man, Floyd Roth hydrantman

Fire Alarm Boxes

- No 3—Orpheum Theatre
- No 4—Angldile Scale Co
- No 5—C G Conn Ltd
- No 7—Main and Jackson
- No 8—Main and High
- No 9—Main and Division
- No 13—E Beardsley and Conn avs

<http://stores.ebay.com/Ancestry-Found>

Handwritten: ~~Refund~~

Handwritten: 7340001
internal time value
ad no

HAYNES REALTY COMPANY

Incorporated
FARM AND CITY PROPERTY SOLD ON EASY TERMS
PHONES 115 AND 1900 HAYNES BUILDING

ELKHART CITY DIRECTORY (1922)

19

- No 14—E Jackson blvd and Elkhart av
- No 15—Baldwin and Johnson
- No 16—Cassopolis and Simonton
- No 17—Main and Simonton
- No 18—Crawford and Grove
- No 19—W Beardsley and Edwardsburg avs
- No 21—West Sherman
- No 22—Vistula and Lexington av
- No 23—Franklin and Sixth
- No 24—Franklin and Leitch
- No 25—Harrison and Ninth
- No 26—Marion and Fourth
- No 27—Moody and N Fifth
- No 28—W Jefferson and Third
- No 31—S Main and St Joseph
- No 32—Maryland av and St Joseph
- No 33—Hickory and S Third
- No 34—Benham and Chapman avs
- No 35—Garfield and Prairie
- No 36—S Main and Dale
- No 37—S Main and Ren
- No 38—McDonald and Princeton
- No 39—Harrison and S Fifth
- No 42—E Marion and East
- No 43—State and Prairie
- No 44—Middlebury and Madison
- No 45—Middlebury and Tipton
- No 46—Center and Gladstone av
- No 47—Superior and Goshen av
- No 48—E Jackson blvd and Kenwood av
- No 49—E Jackson blvd and Corona
- No 51—Michigan and Edwardsburg av
- No 52—W Beardsley av and Pleasant
- No 53—Michigan and Laurel
- No 54—Myrtle and Strong av
- No 55—Crow-Elkhart Motor Corp
- No 56—Vine and Lexington av
- No 57—Foster Machine Co
- No 58—Arcade and South blvd
- No 59—Franklin and W Indiana av
- No 61—New York Central Shops
- No 62—New York Central Coal Docks
- No 63—New York Central Roundhouse
- No 64—Sidway Mercantile Co
- No 65—Ninth and Cleveland av
- No 66—Wolf and Oakland avs
- No 67—Seventh and Indiana av
- No 68—Sixth and Wolf av
- No 71—Elkhart Carriage & Motor Car Co
- No 72—Elkhart Carriage & Motor Car Co

GOAT

CAVERT COAL CO.
"ELKHART'S BEST COAL YARD"
9th and Lafayette Sts. Phones 175-639

GOOSE

SHULER'S ELECTRIC SHOP

425 South Second Phone 950

NEW HAYNES BUILDING

We Sell Only the Highest Grade

Electric Washers and Cleaners

FREE TRIAL—EASY PAYMENTS

FOR LISTS OF NAMES
ANY TRADE — ANY BUSINESS — ANY PROFESSION
DETROIT R. L. POLK & CO. CHICAGO

20

(1922) R. L. POLK & CO.'S

No 73—Elkhart Carriage & Motor Car Co

No 141—E Jackson blvd and Foundry

No 151—Riverside dr and Fulton

No 153—Lexington av and Michigan

4-11 General Alarm

6-6-6 Riot Call

Instructions—Break the glass in the key guard, unlock the box, press down hook which is inside, and alarm is given. The bell will the numbers thus: If it be 26, it will ring 2, then 6; if it be 4-11, it will give 1, then 4, repeating four times.

COURTS

Superior Court

Judge—Wm B Hile

Clerk—Charles W Foulk

Reporter—Albert Gaw

Sheriff—Arthur W Fonda

Bailiff—Wm Dwight

AMUSEMENTS

Bucklen Theatre—527 S Main

Family Theatre—421 S Main

Orpheum Theatre—212 S Main

Subway Theatre—612 S Main

BANDS AND ORCHESTRAS

Conn C G Trumpet Note Band—J F Boyer director

Instrument City Band—Meets at Elks' Temple Sundays at 3 p m. James F Boyer director

Steimrich Orchestra The—14 St Joseph Manor. C L Ulrich mgr

BANKS

First National Bank—301 S Main. Incorporated 1863. Capital \$100,000, Surplus and Profits \$140,404. W H Knickerbocker pres, A R Beardsley v-pres, Henry Borneman v-pres, F E Berton v-pres and cashr

First Old State Bank—419 S Main. Incorporated 1919. Capital \$100,000. Jacob Goldberg pres, Frank A Sage v-pres, John H Kelly cashr

St Joseph Valley Bank—401 S Main. Incorporated 1872. Capital \$250,000. Surplus and Profits \$150,000. J W Fieldhouse chairman, C D Greenleaf pres, Conrad Ziesel, Walter S Hazelton v-prests, Jay G Wallick cashr



BUSINESS ASSOCIATIONS

Elkhart Chamber of Commerce—Elks' Temple, 324-326 S Main. Dr J C Fleming pres, Wilbur Temp-
lin 1st v-pres, Wm B Pratt 2d v-pres, F E Berton
treas, Wm L Shafer sec

CEMETERIES

Grace Lawn Cemetery—Ns Middlebury from Elkhart
River to Cemetery st. John B Kurtz sexton
Pleasant Plain Cemetery—Se and sw cors Oakland
and Lusher avs
Rice Cemetery—Es James from Superior to N Y C
R R. John B Kurtz sexton
St Vincent Cemetery—Ws Nappanee bet W Franklin
and W Indiana av. Wm Kinzie sexton

CHURCHES

Baptist

Canaan Baptist Church—1412 S 6th. Rev J G Sebree
pastor. Sunday services 11 a m and 7 p m, Sun-
day school 9:30 a m
First Baptist Church—Cor W Lexington av and 3d.
Rev Cromwell P Kirby pastor, res 904 W Frank-
lin. Sunday services 10:30 a m and 7:30 p m,
Sunday school 9:30 a m, B Y P U 6:30 p m,
Prayer meeting Thursday 7:30 p m

Brethren

Church of the Brethren—1618 S 6th nr Garfield av.
Rev E C Swihart pastor, res 710 Cleveland av.
Sunday services 10:30 a m and 7:30 p m, Sunday
school 9:30 a m, Christian Workers meeting 6:30
p m, Prayer meeting Thursday 7:30 p m
First Brethren Church—Goshen av nr Center. Rev
Bryan Stoffer pastor, res 456 Goshen av. Sunday
services 10:30 a m and 7:30 p m, Sunday school
9:30 a m, Christian Endeavor 6:15 p m, Prayer
meeting Thursday 7:30 p m

Christian

Riverside Christian Church—Cor Myrtle and Laurel.
Rev C E Strawbridge pastor. Sunday services
10:30 a m and 6 p m, Sunday school 9:30 a m,
Christian Endeavor 5 p m, Prayer meeting Thurs-
day 7:30 p m

Christian Science

First Church of Christ (Scientist)—Se cor 2d and
Lexington av. Sunday services 10:45 a m, Sun-
day school 9:45 a m, Testimonies Wednesday
7:45 p m. Reading rooms 123 W Lexington av

Highest Grade
Steam and
Domestic Coal
RUSSELL
THE COAL MAN
Cement, Lime, Brick,
Builders' Supplies
Telephone 41

LUMBER

ISELL LUMBER & COAL CO.

QUALITY AND SERVICE

Tels.: 22 and 572

10th and N. Y. C. R. R.

COAL

ELKHART IRON WORKS

GREY IRON FOUNDERS

Specialists in Blow-Off, Gravel and Drainage Catch Basins
High Grade Machinery Castings

Telephone 435

22

(1922) R. L. POLK & CO.'S

Church of Christ (Disciples)

Church of Christ (Disciples)—Ne cor W Lexington av and Vistula. Rev Raymond R Ohaver pastor, res 153 N 5th. Sunday services 10:30 a m and 7:30 p m, Sunday school 9:30 a m, Christian Endeavor 6:30 p m, Prayer meeting Thursday 7:30 p m

Congregational

First Congregational—Nw cor Marion and S 3d. Rev A U Ogilvie pastor, res 315 E Crawford. Sunday services 11 a m and 7 p m, Sunday school 9:45 a m

Evangelical

Bethel Evangelical Church—Ne cor Michigan and Simonton. Rev J H Heldt pastor, res 1200 Locust. Services every Sunday evening at 7:30 p m except the first, when services will be at 10:30 a m, Sunday school 9:30 a m, Junior Y P A 6:30 p m

First Evangelical Church—Ns Hickory nr S Main. Rev F C Berger pastor, res 230 Hickory. Sunday services 10:30 a m and 7:30 p m, Sunday school 9:30 a m, Y P A 6:30 p m, Prayer meeting Thursday 7:30 p m

Oakland Avenue Evangelical Church—Sw cor Oakland av and Leonard. Rev E E Roberts pastor, res 1829 Oakland av. Sunday services 10:30 a m and 7:45 p m, Bible school 9:30 a m, Y P A 7 p m

Free Methodist

Free Methodist Church—815 Princeton. Rev Mrs Pearl Shady pastor, res 238 Garfield av. Sunday services 11 a m and 7:30 p m, Sunday school 9:30 a m

Episcopal

St John's Episcopal Church—Ne cor W Lexington av and S 3d. Rev W J Lockton pastor, res 116 S 3d. Sunday services, Holy Communion 7:30 a m, Sunday school 9:30 a m, Services 10:45 a m

Lutheran

Grace Lutheran Church—Se cor W Marion and 9th. Rev J Daniel Brosy pastor, res 825 W Marion. Sunday services 10:30 a m and 7:30 p m, Sunday school 9:30 a m, Prayer meeting Thursday 7:30 p m

St John's Evangelical Lutheran Church—Cor Harrison and S 3d. Rev E H Spathelf pastor, res 300 Harrison. Sunday services 10:45 a m and 7:30 p m, Sunday school 9:30 a m

ZIESEL BROTHERS FURNITURE

ELKHART'S GREATEST STORE

ELKHART CITY DIRECTORY (1922)

23

Swedish Evangelical Lutheran Church—Nw cor Mason and 10th. Rev Birger Nelson pastor, res 1008 Mason. Sunday services 10:30 a m and 7:30 p m, Sunday school 9 a m, Prayer meeting Thursday 7:30 p m

Trinity Lutheran Church—Nw cor State and East. Sunday services 10:30 a m, Bible class 9:30 a m

Mennonite

Mennonite B C Church—Cor 9th and Blaine av. Rev Jesse I Moore pastor, res 1910 9th. Sunday services 10:45 a m and 7:30 p m, Sunday school 9:30 a m, Prayer meeting Wednesday 7:30 p m

Mennonite Church — Es Prairie bet Chapman and Wagner avs. Rev Jacob K Bixler bishop, res 121 Cleveland av. Sunday services 10:30 a m and 7:30 p m, Sunday school 9:15 a m

Methodist Episcopal

Simpson Memorial M E Church—Sw cor E Indiana av and S Main. Rev R C Plank pastor, res 1614 Morehous av. Sunday services 10:30 a m and 7:30 p m, Sunday school 9:30 a m, Epworth League 6:30 p m, Prayer meeting Thursday 7:30 p m

St Paul's M E Church—Sw cor W Beardsley and Edwardsburg avs. Rev W Earl Pittenger pastor, res 405 W Beardsley av. Sunday services 10:30 a m and 7:30 p m, Sunday school 9:30 a m, Epworth League 6:30 p m, Prayer meeting Thursday 7:30 p m

Trinity Methodist Episcopal Church—317 S 2d. Rev Fred R Thornburg pastor, res 329 S 2d. Sunday services 10:30 a m and 7:30 p m, Sunday school 9:30 a m, Epworth League 6:30 p m, Prayer Meeting 7:30 p m

Methodist Protestant

Calvary Methodist Church (Edgewater)—Rev Fred Clarke pastor, res 139 Division. Sunday services 3:30 p m, Sunday school 2:30 p m, Christian Endeavor Tuesday 7:15 p m, Prayer meeting Thursday 7:30 p m

Protestant Methodist Church—131-133 Division—Sunday services 10:30 a m and 7:30 p m, Sunday School 9:30 a m, Prayer meeting Wednesday 7:30 p m

Presbyterian

First Presbyterian Church—Se cor 2d and W High. Rev Campbell MacKay pastor, res 314 S 2d. Sunday services 11 a m and 7:30 p m, Sunday school 2:30 p m, Christian Endeavor 6:30 p m, Mid-week service Thursday 7:30 p m

In
Elkhart
and
Surrounding
Territory
NEARLY
EVERYBODY
READS
THE
ELKHART
TRUTH
First
In
NEWS
ADVERTISING
and
CIRCULATION
The
Big
Home
Newspaper

HIGHEST GRADE BLOCKS
FOR BUILDING PURPOSES
DEALERS IN HIGH GRADE
SAND AND GRAVEL



PHONE SUB-XX 14

F. C. JORDAN
Cement Block Factory

Elkhart Real Estate and Housing Corporation

109 W. LEXINGTON AVENUE

INVESTMENTS, BONDS AND
MORTGAGES

Meritorius Industries Financed

24

(1922) R. L. POLK & CO.'S

Roman Catholic

St Vincent's—S Main nr Prairie. Rev Francis J Jansen pastor, Rev C A Stoll asst pastor, res 1108 S Main. Sunday services, low mass 5 and 8 a m, High mass 10 a m, Sunday school 2:30 p m, Devotions and benediction 3 p m

United Brethren

Castle U B Church—Sw cor Middlebury and Monroe. Rev Herman C Beauchamp pastor, res 814 Monroe. Sunday services 10:30 a m and 7:30 p m, Sunday school 9:30 a m, Junior Y P S C E 8:45 a m, Senior Y P S C E 6:30 p m, Prayer meeting Thursday 7:30 p m

Grace U B Church—Ss Middlebury opp Cemetery st. Rev Albert E Moor pastor, res 210 Middlebury. Sunday services 10:30 a m and 7 p m, Sunday school 9:30 a m, Prayer meeting Thursday 7:30 p m

Second U B Church—Ne cor Baldwin and Cone. Rev J C Albright pastor, res 1117 Cassopolis. Sunday services 10:30 a m and 7:30 p m, Sunday school 9:30 a m, Christian Endeavor 6:30 p m, Prayer meeting Thursday 7:30 p m

Miscellaneous

A M E Mission—400 St Joseph. Rev Charles Bell pastor, res 400 St Joseph. Sunday services 10:30 a m and 7:30 p m, Sunday school 12 noon, Prayer meeting Thursday 7:30 p m

Church of God—Sw cor 2d and Sycamore. Sunday services 10:45 a m and 7:30 p m, Sunday school 9:30 a m, Prayer meeting Wednesday 7:30 p m

City Rescue Mission—414 S 3d. J D Palmer supt, res same. Sunday services 3:30 p m, Sunday school 2:30 p m, Mid-week services every night 7:30 p m

Nazarene Church—Hoffman Hall, 319½ S Main. Rev Loyd Montgomery pastor, res 1061 S 2d. Sunday services 10:45 a m and 7:30 p m, Sunday school 9:30 a m

Pentecostal Assembly—909 S 3d. S W Shepherd pastor. Sunday services 2:30 p m, Prayer meeting Tuesday and Thursday 7:30 p m

Salvation Army—330½ S Main. Zina Orr capt, res 306 Division. Sunday services 10:30 a m and 2:30 and 7:30 p m, Sunday school 2:30 p m, Week-day services 8 p m

Seventh Day Adventists—412 S Main. Rev B Frederick Williams pastor, res 814 Maple row. Sunday services 3 p m, Sunday school 2 p m, Week-day services Wednesday 7:45 p m



**BUILDERS'
SUPPLIES**
Phone 363

ELKHART CITY DIRECTORY (1922)

25

CLUBS

- Atherton Club Inc—155 S Main. Meetings first and third Thursdays of each month. Le Roy H Calvert chairman, Louis B Dolan pres, Elton T Kellogg sec
- Christiana Country Club—N Main and Bristol. E C Crow pres, H L Simonton sec and treas
- Elkhart Driving Club—Middlebury and city limits
- Elks' Club—324-326 S Main
- Kiwanis Club—Meets weekly Tuesday noon at Chamber of Commerce. Charles W Dunnington sec
- Moose Club—125-127 S Main
- Rotary Club—Meets weekly Thursday noon at Chamber of Commerce. John W Troyer sec

HOSPITALS, ASYLUMS AND HOMES

- Elkhart General Hospital—Opp McNaughton Park.
Mrs Mary F MacDonald supt

INCORPORATED COMPANIES

- American Coating Mills—Es East ft E Marion. Incorporated 1910. Capital \$100,000. C C Colbert pres and treas, J C Teague (Wabash, Ind) v-pres, C W Dunnington sec
- Angldile Scale Co—921-927 Plum. Incorporated Jan 1, 1919; Capital \$50,000. J G Sims pres, C K Sims sec and treas
- ✓ Auto Specialties Co—216-222 Tyler av. Incorporated 1918. P C Kendall pres, E R Zimmerman v-pres, V G Cawley sec, C A Larson treas
- Bathrick & Palmer Machine Co—1317-19 Princeton. Incorporated Jan, 1915; Capital \$20,000. E M Cross pres, P G Anderson v-pres, F M Bathrick sec, F J Palmer treas
- Bell James A Co—320 S Main. Incorporated Aug 10, 1908; Capital \$30,000. James A Bell pres and treas, Jerome A Bell sec
- Borneman & Sons—228-230 S Main. Incorporated 1902; Capital \$13,500. Herman Borneman pres, H C Borneman v-pres, T C Borneman sec and treas
- Boyer Music Co—417 S Main. J F Boyer pres, E Myres v-pres, M M Boyer sec and treas
- Buescher Band Instrument Co—225 E Jackson blvd. Incorporated Jan 1, 1910; Capital \$25,000. A H Beardsley pres, F A Buescher v-pres, J H Collins sec and treas
- Chamberlain A N Medicine Co—111 E Washington. Incorporated Feb 5, 1891; Capital \$10,000. E D Parker pres, S M Coe sec and treas

**Kies
&**

Winship

—
The
Toggery
Shop
—

407 S. MAIN

PHONE 154

Style
Head-
quarters

For
Society
Brand
Clothes

—
Borsalino
and Wards
English Hats

The Store
of
Service and
Quality

More goods are bought and sold through the
Classified Business Lists of the Directory than
any other medium on earth.

- Chicago Telephone Supply Co—1142-1228 W Beardsley av. Incorporated 1902; Capital \$500,000. A J Briggs pres, G A Briggs v-pres, Floyd C Best sec and treas
- Clo-Mix Co The—112-114 W Crawford. Incorporated 1916; Capital \$25,000. Chester A Mixer sec and treas
- Confree Decorating Co—520 S Main. Incorporated 1921; Capital \$5,000. P L Conn pres, N E Freed v-pres, A E Bigler sec-treas
- Conn C G (Ltd)—E Beardsley and Conn avs. C D Greenleaf pres and treas, J F Boyer sec
- Elkhart Commercial Finance Corp—214 S Main. Incorporated 1919; Capital \$2,500,000. C E Frye pres, E D Moon v-pres, H B Elliott sec and gen mgr, George C Berkey treas
- Elkhart Brass Mfg Co—Nw cor W Beardsley av and Oak. Incorporated 1902; Capital \$60,000. Albert E Hansen pres and treas, Lottie A Lavender sec
- Elkhart Bridge & Iron Co—929-933 N Michigan. Incorporated 1904; Capital \$25,000. F J Miller pres, B I Brumbaugh v-pres, M J Brumbaugh sec and treas
- Elkhart Carriage & Motor Car Co—W Beardsley av and Michigan. Incorporated; Capital \$100,000. Wm B Pratt pres, Wm H Patterson v-pres and gen mgr, U G Manning v-pres, George B Pratt sec, James A Bell treas
- Elkhart Gas & Fuel Co—300-302 S Main. J H Brewer (Grand Rapids, Mich) pres, Blaine Gavett (Grand Rapids, Mich) sec and treas, J A Patten mgr
- Elkhart-Goshen Cleaning & Dyeing Co—131 N Main. Incorporated Jan, 1915; Capital \$20,000. Edward D Waters pres, Charles Lambert v-pres, R H Chandler sec and treas
- Elkhart Hardwood Lumber Co The—431-437 Monger bldg. Incorporated 1919. R W Monger pres, M D Gampher v-pres, F W Gampher sec and treas
- Elkhart Iron Works—2000-2010 S Main. Wm H Holland (South Bend, Ind) pres, Geogre Snyder treas, V R Kipka sec
- Elkhart Lumber & Supply Co—232 E Jackson blvd. Incorporated May 1, 1919; Capital \$100,000. C L Monger pres and sec, Eugene Atkins v-pres, C D Greenleaf treas, O T Derby mgr
- Elkhart Motor Supply Co—131 S Main. Incorporated 1916; Capital \$100,000. Wm H Foster pres, Eugene Atkins v-pres, Floyd V Miller sec-treas

- Elkhart Printing Co—406 S 2d. Incorporated April, 1910; Capital \$10,000. Wm Newman pres, R W Monger v-pres, George Abel sec and treas
- Elkhart Real Estate & Housing Corp—109 W Lexington av. Incorporated 1921; Capital \$100,000. C D Greenleaf pres and treas, Eugene Atkins v-pres, Ward A Bump sec
- Elkhart Rubber Works — 1714 13th. Incorporated 1906; Capital \$100,000. L E Adams pres, F W Adams v-pres, E G Lapham sec, A J Stryker treas
- Elkhart Sales & Service Co Inc—117-119 E Lexington av. Incorporated Jan, 1920. Milton S Smith pres, Clarence E Clark sec and treas
- Elkhart Stationery Co—118-124 E Franklin. Incorporated 1915; Capital \$40,000. G W Frederick pres, Wm F Lilly v-pres, V W Frederick sec and treas
- Elkhart Water Co—130 S Main. Incorporated 1884; Capital \$100,000. James H State pres, Elliott Crull sec-treas and supt
- Ferndell Grocery Co Inc—205-207 S Main. F E Swinehart pres, Gale H Cronk v-pres, H F Stultz sec and treas
- Foster-Johnson Reamer Co—1100 W Beardsley av. Incorporated 1920; Capital \$350,000. Wm H Foster pres, F M Enos v-pres, Oskar Kylin sec and treas
- Foster Machine Co—W Beardsley av and Ward. Incorporated 1909; Capital \$500,000. Wm H Foster pres and treas, Wm T Hough v-pres, Ray E Horner sec
- Gemberling J F Co—239 E Jackson blvd. Incorporated May, 1916; Capital \$3,000. J F Gemberling pres, Elizabeth R Golden v-pres, Edna G Gemberling sec and treas
- Grand Dispensary Co The—5th fl Monger bldg. Incorporated 1904; Capital \$10,000. Dr Franklin Miles pres, Charles F Miles sec and treas
- Haynes Realty Co—Sw cor 2d and Marion. Incorporated 1919; Capital \$500,000. Worthie W Haynes pres, Charles Thornton v-pres and treas, Virgil L Roland sec
- Home Lumber Co—812-16 S Main. Incorporated July, 1920; Capital \$50,000. B H Thompson pres, M B Thompson v-pres, H G Dickson sec-treas
- Huffman Bros Motor Co—Se cor Sterling av and Bar. Incorporated Jan 1, 1919; Capital \$1,000,000. W L Huffman pres, LeRoy Huffman sec and treas

Chinese Chop Suey
Special Sunday Dinners
Business Men's Lunch

MAIN RESTAURANT

117—SOUTH MAIN—424

Good, Wholesome Food
Service the Best
Always Open

HOLLAND FURNACES

IF YOU BUY, BUILD OR OWN
IT PAYS TO HAVE A HOLLAND
L. E. Curtis, Mgr.
117 So. 2nd St. Telephone 1932

28

(1922) R. L. POLK & CO.'S

- H & B Construction Co—301 S Main. Incorporated 1919. John J Hostetler pres and gen mgr, L J Hostetler v-pres, M J Hostetler sec and treas
- Indiana Aluminum Ware Co—571 E Jackson blvd. Incorporated 1918. C D Greenleaf pres, Eugene Atkins v-pres, James A Bell treas, H A Church sec
- Indiana Auto Sales Co—200-204 N Main. Incorporated March, 1916; Capital \$20,000. H H Albert pres, I H Albert v-pres, E J Engstrom sec and treas
- Inner Braced Furniture Co—900 W Beardsley av. Incorporated 1913; Capital \$150,000. M S Nichols pres, T B Stewart v-pres, B D Nichols sec and treas
- Isbell Lumber & Coal Co—10th se cor N Y C R R. Incorporated March 10, 1910; Capital \$20,000. H I Isbell pres, E E Isbell v-pres, C B Isbell treas, O J Wise sec and gen mgr
- Johnson & Biddle Tool Co—312-314 N Main. Incorporated October, 1919; Capital \$25,000. Frank E Biddle pres, Eric H Johnson sec and treas
- Keene's Klothes Shop—325 S Main. Incorporated March, 1916; Capital \$6,000. E C Keene pres-treas, O E Schuler sec
- Lehman C M & Co—219 S Main. Incorporated Dec 26, 1920; Capital \$25,000. C M Lehman pres and treas, D D Stutsman v-pres, E M Lehman sec
- Lincoln Paper Mills—181-189 N Elkhart av. Incorporated 1914; Capital \$100,000. Cyrus E Frye pres and treas, Charles C Colbert v-pres, Arthur E Zigler sec
- Loshbaugh-Jordan Tool & Machine Co—Ne cor Bar and Sterling av. Incorporated June, 1910; Capital \$25,000. J E Loshbaugh pres, J C Jordan v-pres, R M Loshbaugh sec, M Jordan treas
- Main Furniture Co Inc The—308 S Main. Incorporated 1920; Capital \$10,000. A J Rassmussen pres, E A Skinner v-pres, W J Rassmussen sec and treas
- Marchesseau Plumbing Co The—110 W Lexington av. Incorporated March 1, 1906; Capital \$3,000. F L Marchesseau sec and treas
- Martin Band Instrument Co The—425-433 Baldwin. Incorporated 1906; Capital \$150,000. James H State pres, H E Wurtlitzer (Cincinnati, Ohio) v-pres, Orville P Bassett sec and treas
- Mathias F E Lumber Co—111½ W Lexington av. Incorporated 1919. J W Fieldhouse pres, F E Mathias sec, S G Mathias treas

HOLDEMAN & SON

Dealers in COAL, COKE, LIME, CEMENT, PLASTER, MORTAR COLORS,
FACE BRICK, COMMON BRICK, AND BUILDING BLOCKS
330 South Main Street. Telephone 453

ELKHART CITY DIRECTORY (1922)

29

- Mennonite Publishing Co—320 S Main. Incorporated May, 1875; Capital \$100,000. John F Funk pres, A B Kolb v-pres, James A Bell sec and treas
- Metal Forming Corporation—1605 Sterling av. E M Sims pres and sec, E C Harter v-pres and treas
- Monger C L Co—331-337 Monger bldg. Incorporated Oct 10, 1910; Capital \$50,000. C L Monger pres-treas, A R Monger sec
- Monger Coal Co—1607 Sterling av. Incorporated Sept 15, 1913; Capital \$40,000. R W Monger pres, J D Kelly v-pres, F A Reid sec and treas
- Monger-Gampher Lumber Co—431-437 Monger bldg. Incorporated Jan 1, 1910; Capital \$40,000. R W Monger pres, B A Monger v-pres, F W Gampher sec and treas
- Newman-Monger Co The—210 E Jackson blvd. Incorporated 1906; Capital \$20,000. B S Monger pres and sec, Timothy Monger v-pres, Emma Monger treas
- Northern Construction Co—214 S Main. Incorporated June 30, 1914; Capital \$100,000. George C Berkey sec and treas
- Northern Indiana Brass Foundry Co—933-935 Plum. Incorporated 1909; Capital \$10,000. Caspar G Schweitzer pres, Ross Martin sec and treas
- Noyes Carriage Co—1730 S Main. Incorporated 1903; Capital \$150,000. John Gummer pres, E S Todd v-pres, J H Wineland sec and treas
- Osgood C W Co—411 E Jackson blvd. Incorporated Aug, 1912; Capital \$10,000. C W Osgood pres and sec, C A Beddow v-pres, P J Osgood treas
- Over-Size Piston Co—613 Jordan. Incorporated May 2, 1920; Capital \$25,000. A E Grisman pres, Royal Gemberling sec, Frank Garvin treas
- Pedler Harry & Co Inc—430 Baldwin. Incorporated 1919; Capital \$10,000. Harry W Pedler pres, Harry W Pedler jr v-pres, Margaret E Pedler sec and treas
- Reid Electric & Supply Co—104 S Main. Incorporated April, 1918; Capital \$200,000. Brice H Reid pres, Carl H Dickerhoff sec, F E Bowling treas
- Russell The Coal Man—228 E Jackson blvd. Incorporated 1921. Wm H Russell pres, C B Niel v-pres, J W Russell sec and mgr, Elliott Crull treas
- St Joe Ice Co—Russell ct nr Cassopolis. Incorporated Oct, 1919; Capital \$100,000. Joel W Russell pres, Chalres B Niel v-pres and sec, Fred E Russell treas

MEN'S and BOYS'
CLOTHING

Hats, Caps, Belts

C. M. LEHMAN & CO.

FORMERLY WARREN HILL CO.

Established 1875

Telephone 250

Elkhart's Leading
Haberdashers

219 South Main Street

More goods are bought and sold through the Classified Business Lists of the **Directory** than any other medium on earth.

**Monger
Coal
Co.**

**STERLING
AVENUE**

**You
Can
Depend
on
Getting
What
You
Order**

Phone 618

**Office
and
Yard**

**Sterling
Avenue**

30

(1922) R. L. POLK & CO.'S

- St Joseph Manor Inc—116 W Marion. Incorporated 1915; Capital \$15,000. W S Kies pres, J S Kies sec and treas
- Sidway Mercantile Co—14th and Wolf av. Incorporated May, 1906; Capital \$500,000. P C Kendall pres and treas, J A Erickson v-pres, E A Sidway sec, F D Fields asst treas
- Strubler Computing Scale Co—Ns Sycamore 1 e of Elm. Incorporated 1906; Capital \$250,000. W H Foster pres, W E Wider sec, James A Bell treas
- Sunlight Baking Co—1325-33 Princeton. Incorporated 1920; Capital \$10,000. James Lloyd pres, George Young v-pres, F W Martin sec, Grover Shick treas
- Sykes H B Co The—227-231 S Main. Incorporated 1909; Capital \$100,000. Charles S Drake pres and treas
- Truth Publishing Co—416-418 S 2d. Incorporated. C D Greenleaf pres and treas, A H Beardsley v-pres and sec
- Waterman Grocery Co Inc—803 S Main. Incorporated. Herbert C Waterman pres and treas, C G Waterman v-pres, M A Waterman sec
- Ziesel Bros Co—327-331 S Main. Incorporated 1912; Capital \$100,000. Conrad Ziesel jr pres, John V Ziesel v-pres, Clarence E Ziesel sec and treas

LABOR ORGANIZATIONS

- Elkhart Central Labor Union—Meets second and fourth Tuesdays, Federation Hall. Ed Sayre pres. G C McLaughlin sec, 935 Wolf av
- Elkhart Local, N Y C System Federation—Meets first and third Fridays, Federation Hall. F W Oetting pres, E L Fisher sec, 720 Myrtle
- Barbers, 207—Meets last Tuesdays, I O O F Hall. Ed Vallance pres, Willis N Shaw sec, 613 Garfield av
- Bakers and Confectioners—Meets second and fourth Mondays, Federation Hall. Roy Moore pres, Wayne Nusbaum sec, 916 W Indiana av
- Blacksmiths, 403—Meets second and fourth Fridays, Federation Hall. H M Rinehart pres, Guy Veach sec, 701 Garfield av
- Boilermakers, 192—Meets second and fourth Tuesdays, Federation Hall. H G Inbody pres, H Radkey sec, 315 S Riverside dr
- B of L E, 248—Meets first, third and fourth Sundays. 3:00 p m, K of P Hall. W E Clement, chief eng, G M Winegardner sec, 1101 W Lexington av



CONSULT THE
Classified Business Lists
IN THE
CITY DIRECTORY

ELKHART CITY DIRECTORY (1922)

31

- B of R C, Elkhart Local 464—Meets second and fourth Thursdays, Eagles' Hall. R C Shupert pres, Bert Hobson sec, 628 Short
- B of R C, Elkhart-Goshen Local 418—Meets second and fourth Thursdays. Eugene Zollinger pres, Miss Varbarg sec, 406 N Second
- B of R T, 23—Meets first and fourth Thursdays, 7:30 p m, second Sunday, 3 p m. A R Minnis pres, J K Smith sec, 1505 Krau
- B of L F and E, 162—Meets first and third Tuesdays, 9 a m, second and fourth Tuesdays, 7:30 p m, first Sunday, 2:30 p m, 612½ S Main. N A Bowman pres, G D Benner sec, 730 Middlebury
- Signalmen, 83 — Meets second and fourth Mondays, Y M C A Hall. H H Myers pres, E F Williams sec, 326 Hickory
- Carpenters, 565 — Meets every Friday, Federation Hall. O F Templeton pres, Clyde Hoopingarner sec, 145 Gage av
- Cigarmakers, 415—Meets first Monday. E Peterson pres, John MacGregor sec, 123 E Marion
- O R C, Division 19—Meets second and fourth Sundays, 2:30 p m, I O O F Hall. W M Warren chief conductor, H Brown sec, 534½ S Main
- Freight Handlers, 729—Meets first and third Thursdays, Federation Hall. Frank Widmeyer pres, Don L Bowlby sec, 124 Avondale av
- Musicians, 192 — Meets second Sunday, 10:30 a m, 310½ S Main. Richard Luky pres, Charles A Kline sec, 316 Hickory
- Typographical, 226 — Meets second Sunday, 3 p m, Federation Hall. Harry Slough pres, H Wendell Leek sec, 127 Crescent
- Moving Picture Operators, 190—Meets first Sunday, 10 a m, Bucklen theatre. D A Wilson pres, R U Goldsworthy sec, 606 S Main
- S U of N A No 151—Meets second and fourth Mondays, Federation Hall. M A Forrey pres, S S Van Patten sec, 811 Cleveland av
- Express Messengers, 2065—Meets second Sunday 3 p m, Federation Hall. C E Shaver pres, H E Miller sec, 504 Goshen av
- Sheet Metal Workers, 602—Meets second and fourth Mondays, Federation Hall. F W Oetting pres, John Krise sec, 1034 Center
- Machinists, 163—Meets first and third Tuesdays, Federation Hall. Guy Richmond pres, E L Fisher sec, 720 Myrtle

Family Washings
Flat Work
Rough Dry

RIVERSIDE LAUNDRY
THE FAMILY WASH LAUNDRY
Rockford Street
Telephone 2126

Collars and Shirts
Laundered
First Class Work

HOUSFELD WELDING & GARAGE

320 ELM

Scored Cylinders Filled With Alloy

TEL. 1663

32

(1922) R. L. POLK & CO.'S

Building
MaterialTHE
Newman-Monger Company
210 EAST JACKSON BOULEVARD

LUMBER

- Molders, 240—Meets second and fourth Thursdays, Federation Hall. Art Mahoney pres, D Keller sec, R F D 7
- National Association of Letter Carriers—Meets on call. E G Wertz pres, N D Mountjoy sec, 218 W Crawford
- Electrical Workers, 978—Meets first and third Thursdays. Fred H Davis pres, A L R Brown sec, 159 Division
- Electrical Workers, 977 (Elkhart Branch) — Meets second and fourth Wednesdays. A M Dougherty pres, Walter Elk sec, 155 Nadel av
- Painters and Decorators, 63 — Meets every Friday, 610½ S Main. E J Hausman pres, E P Davis sec, General Delivery
- Teamsters and Chauffeurs, 503—Meets second Thursdays. A E Stump pres, J H Hershberger sec, 116 W Jackson blvd
- Metal Polishers, 335—Meets second and fourth Thursdays. Jacob Schrader pres, W A Frantz sec, 401 E Jackson blvd
- Plumbers and Steamfitters, 278 — Meets second and fourth Thursdays, Painters' Hall. W F Aurenz pres, L F Schrock sec, 910 Cedar
- Bricklayers, 4 — Meets first and third Wednesdays, Federation Hall. Earl McManus pres, Ray Swartzell sec, Box 156, R F D 6
- Carmen, 993—Meets first and third Mondays, Federation Hall. Amasa Mitchell pres, Louis Kline sec, 173 State
- Andrews Division No 4, Ladies' Auxiliary to O R C—Meets first and third Thursdays, 2:30 p m, I O O F Hall. Mrs Charliena Anderson pres, Mrs Lucile Shultz sec, 1200 Princeton
- B of L F and E, Helpmate Lodge No 10—Meets first and third Wednesdays, 2:30 p m, Firemen's Hall. Mrs Catherine Godschalk pres, Mrs Edith McKee sec, 237 Park av
- G I A to B of L E No 143—Meets second and fourth Thursdays, 2:30 p m, K of P Hall. Mrs Mabel Brannan pres, Mrs George Swinton sec, 217 Division
- L A to the S U of N A No 88—Meets first and third Mondays, Federation Hall. Mrs M Van Buren pres, Mrs H L Whitney sec, 1027 Strong av
- L A to B of R T, Pride of Elkhart Lodge—Meets first Thursday, 2:30 p m, third Thursday. 7:30 p m. K of P Hall. Mrs Catherine Done pres, Mrs Georgiana Marshall sec, Fieldhouse av

All meetings not otherwise marked are held at 7:30 p m. Secretaries will please notify G C McLaughlin, 935 Wolf av, Tels 2092 and 1815, of any change in directory

LIBRARIES

Elkhart-Carnegie Library—S 2d ne cor W High. Circulation department open every week day from 9 a m to 8 p m; reading and reference rooms open every week day from 9 a m to 9 p m. Ella F Corwin librarian, Harriet K Shelley, Helen Van Cleave, Mary Thomas, Lillian Morehouse, Lillian M Flag and Helen S Stevenson assts

MISCELLANEOUS SCHOOLS

Concord Township District School No 13—Es Napanee bet Indiana av and W Franklin
Elkhart Business College—416 S Main
St Vincent R C School—1112 S Main. Rev F J Jansen director, Sisters of the Holy Cross in charge
Trinity Lutheran School—Nw cor State and East

MISCELLANEOUS SOCIETIES AND ORGANIZATIONS

Elkhart Academy of Medicine—Meets every Thursday, 8 p m, at Elkhart General Hospital. L A Elliott pres, I J Markel sec-treas
Elkhart Bureau of Associated Charities — Meets on call at Y M C A. George Rowe sec
Elkhart City Bar Association — 306 Municipal bldg. Forrest E Hughes pres, E A Skinner v-pres, O H Markel treas, Oscar Jay sec
Elkhart Community Service—324-326 S Main. C F Van Ducen sec
Elkhart County Medical Association — Meets first Thursday of each month by appointment
Elkhart Humane Society—Meets at Mayor's office
Elkhart Poultry Association—Meets first Monday of each month at 526 S Main. W C Brunig sec
Elkhart Woman's Club—Meets first, second and third Thursdays of each month. 2:30 p m, by appointment. Mrs W A Bird pres
Ex-Soldiers' and Sailors' Association — Meets first Thursday of each month, 2 p m, at 112½ S Main. David Smeltzer sec
Northern Tri-State Medical Association—Dr George W Spohn sec
Women's Franchise League—Meets fourth Monday of each month at homes of members. Mrs A H Beardsley pres

ST.

J
O
S
E
P
H

VALLEY

B
A
N
K—
General
Banking—
Insurance—
Invest-
ments—
Member
Federal
Reserve
System—
Tel.

2000

ELKHART
Sales and Service
Co., Inc.

Studebaker

Sales Room and Service Station
Parts For All Models

ESTABLISHED 1952

117-119 E. Lexington Avenue

Phone 967

BORNEMAN & SONS

228-230 S. MAIN, COR. HIGH

ELECTRIC FIXTURES AND SUPPLIES

34

(1922) R. L. POLK & CO.'S

Young Men's Christian Association (Railroad Branch)
—210-214 Tyler av. Daniel J Spiecher gen sec
Young Women's Christian Association — 120-122 W
Lexington av

Trinity M E Church Societies

Epworth League—Devotional meetings Sundays 6:30
p m, cabinet meetings second Monday of each
month. Mrs Otto Nolan pres

Junior Epworth League—Meets Sundays 2:30 p m.
Miss Bessie Owen supt

Ladies' Aid Society — Meets first Tuesday of each
Month. Mrs Maude E Kavanaugh pres

Woman's Home Missionary Society—Meets first Fri-
day of each month, 2:30 p m. Mrs A H Burrell
pres

Woman's Foreign Missionary Society — Meets third
Wednesday of each month, 2:30 p m. Mrs L J
Arnold pres

Standard Bearers—Meet second Wednesday of each
month, 7:30 p m. Miss Katherine Dinehart pres

Queen Esthers — Meet fourth Wednesday of each
month, 7:30 p m. Mrs Ralph Shafer pres

Methodist Brotherhood—Meets third Wednesday of
each month, 7:30 p m. Otto Severs pres

King's Heralds — Meet second Saturday of each
month, 2:30 p m. Mrs J A Wiggers leader

Home Guards—Meet last Saturday of each month,
2:30 p m. Mrs Ed G Preston leader

NEWSPAPERS

Elkhart Truth The—416-418 S 2d. The Truth Pub-
lishing Co pubs

PARKS

Floral Park—Ss Suwanee bet Linden and Grand avs
to Lawn av

Island Park—E Sycamore and Rivers

McNaughton Park—South of S Boulevard bet bend in
St Joseph River

Rice Park—Ws Goshen av n of L S & M S Ry

Studebaker Park—Ns McDonald along Elkhart river

Willowdale Park—E of Olive and s of W Bristol

POSTOFFICE

Nw cor Main and Jackson

Hours of service:

General Delivery—From 7 a m to 6 p m

Money Order Department—From 8 a m to 6 p m

Registry Department—From 8 a m to 6 p m

Stamp Window—From 7 a m to 6 p m

HAYNES REALTY COMPANY

Incorporated

FARM AND CITY PROPERTY SOLD ON EASY TERMS
PHONES 115 AND 1900 HAYNES BUILDING

ELKHART CITY DIRECTORY (1922)

35

Parcel Post Department—From 7 a m to 6 p m
Postal Savings Department—From 8 a m to 6 p m
Postmaster—James J Littrell
Asst Postmaster—Perry R Grieb
Superintendent of Mails—J Tilden Lehman
Asst Superintendent of Mails—John E Landis
Money Order Clerk—Lucien H Olds
Registry Clerk—Verne H Douglas
Clerks—Chester E Artley, Z Earl Belden, Jesse D Brown, Jacob M Coffman, Peter L Metzger, Isaac S Pippinger, Charles C Weatherhead, Cluro Whitmyer, Romaine H Ganger, Floyd Hoagland, John M Kavanaugh, Gerald A Rowe, Forest M Stock
Carriers—No 1, Edward C Cone; No 2, J Frank Seiler; No 3, Eugene C Dinehart; No 4, Abraham L Wollan; No 5, Chester L Sawyer; No 6, Oliver P Waggoner; No 7, Harry T Ziegler; No 8, Leo L Covey; No 9, Noble B Mountjoy; No 10, Arthur L Miller; No 11, Elmer G Wertz; No 12, Harold E Armstrong; No 13, Edward R Neu; No 14, Harry H Maurer; No 15, George J Zimmer; No 16, Harold V Replogle; No 17, Charley L Johnson; No 18, Newton Shafer; No 19, George Rowe
Sub-Carriers—Chester S Love, Joseph F Achberger, Carl Brumbaugh
Rural Free Delivery—Carriers: No 1, Lloyd Dills; No 2, Wm L Hess; No 3, Vernon A Yoder; No 4, Robert S Sanger; No 5, David H Huffman; No 6, John A Brundage; No 7, Ned Bryner
Sub-Stations—No 3, 801 S Main. Lee S Buckman clk in charge
Janitor—Wm Burden
Watchman—Jeremiah Frazier
Mail Messenger—Fred Heaps

1593269

PUBLIC BUILDINGS, HALLS AND BLOCKS

Anderson Block—606-608 S Main
Armory—Ne cor Main and Jefferson
B P O E Temple—324-326 S Main
B of L F Hall—612½ S Main
Blackburn Block—405-407 S Main
Borneman Block—801-805 S Main
Christian Science Hall—123 W Lexington av
Curtis Block—416-418 S Main
Dalton Block—203 S Main
Dennert Block—815-817 S Main
Dodge Block—224 S Main
Doll Apartments—327-329 and 328-330 W Marion
Eagles' Hall—527 S Main
Elks' Temple—324-326 S Main

NINTH AND LAFAYETTE STREETS

Calvert Sells Good Coal

TELEPHONES 175-639

PHONE 950

Electric

Washers
Cleaners
Motors
and
Motor
Repairing
Appliances
Supplies
Fixtures
Lights
Contracting
Wiring
Repairing

—
QUALITY
AND
SERVICE
ALWAYS
—

Shuler's Electric Shop

—
425
S. 2nd

NEW HAYNES
BLDG.

PHONE 950

**More goods are bought and sold through the
Classified Business Lists of the Directory than
any other medium on earth.**

36

(1922) R. L. POLK & CO.'S

Every Block—420-424 S Main
Fire and Police Building—133-139 E Franklin
Fleming Block—121-123 W Marion
First National Bank Building—301 S Main
Government Building—Ne cor Main and Jackson
G A R Hall—110½ S Main
Haynes Building—Nw cor 2d and Marion
Hoffman's Hall—319-321 S Main
I O O F Temple—516 S Main
Kessler Flats—108-110 N 2d
Kistner Building—514 S Main
Knights of Columbus Hall—411 S 2d
Knights of Pythias Hall—416½ S Main
Law Exchange Building—117-119 W Marion
Masonic Temple—112 S 2d
Mayer Apartments—315 W Franklin
Monger Building—127-131 W Franklin
Moose Hall—125-127 S Main
Municipal Building—Nw cor S 2d and High
Painters' Hall—3d fl 310 S Main
Post Office—Nw cor Main and Jackson
Red Men's Hall—100 N Main
Shafer Block—117-121 Division
Short Building—116-118 W Marion
Spohn Building—124-130 W Franklin
Sterling Flats—325 W Franklin
Superior Court Building—Nw cor S 2d and High
Werner Block—117-119 W High

PUBLIC SCHOOLS OF THE CITY OF ELKHART

Board of Education—Office High School Bldg. Carlton T Olds pres, Frederic W Gampher treas, H A Compton sec, J F Wiley supt, Hazel Cullen clerk to board and supt. Regular meetings of the board first and third Monday evenings of each calendar month. Superintendent's office hours 8 to 9 a m and 4 to 5 p m on school days and 8 to 12 on Saturdays

Beardsley School—Es Johnson bet McPherson and Baldwin. Elizabeth W Carter prin

Central School—Cor 3d and High. Frank W McGeath prin

East Elkhart School—Ws Gladstone bet North and Center. Ola Oldham prin

Fourth Ward School—Sw cor 10th and Harrison. Clara Clark prin

High School—Sw cor 2d and High. John W Holde-man prin

Middlebury School—Sw cor Middlebury and Prairie. Mary F Beck prin

Roosevelt Junior High School — Ss Indiana av cor
 Prairie. Frank McGeath prin
 Roosevelt Grades School—Ss Indiana av cor Prairie.
 Jennie E Pancake prin
 Samuel Strong School—Ne cor Lexington av and 4th.
 Emily D Darling prin
 South Side School—Ns Cleveland av bet 6th and 7th.
 Jacob L Ullery prin
 Weston School — Ws N Michigan bet Cedar and
 Laurel. Mary L Daley prin
 Willowdale School — Es N Michigan bet Simonton
 and Bender. Violette O'Dell prin

RAILROADS—STEAM AND ELECTRIC

Chicago, South Bend & Northern Indiana Railway
 (Electric)—211 W Marion. Wm A Hahn local agt
 Cleveland, Cincinnati, Chicago & St Louis Railway—
 Ss E Jackson blvd nr Howland av. John A
 Walter gen frt and pass agt
 Elkhart & Western Railroad (N Y C R R)—Sw cor
 S Main and Tyler av
 New York Central Railroad (Air Line) — Sw cor S
 Main and Tyler av
 New York Central Railroad (Grand Rapids Division)
 —Sw cor S Main and Tyler av
 New York Central Railroad (Main Line)—Sw cor S
 Main and Tyler av

SECRET AND BENEVOLENT ORGANIZATIONS.

Masonic

Kane Lodge, No. 183, F. & A. M.—Meets first Friday
 of each month in Masonic Temple. John A. Mas-
 son, W. M.; Charles A. Davisson, sec.
 Concord Chapter, No. 101, R. A. M.—Meets 1st Thurs-
 day of each month in Masonic Temple. Roy Wit-
 ter, E. H. P.; Eustace L. Burns, sec.
 Elkhart Council, No 79, R. & S. M.—Meets 1st
 Wednesday of each month in Masonic Temple.
 Harmon J. Weaver, I. M.; Eustace L. Burns, rec.
 Elkhart Commandery, No. 31, K. T.—Meets 2d and
 4th Tuesdays of each month in Masonic Temple.
 George Snyder, E. C.; Charles A. Davisson, rec.
 Starlight Chapter, No 191 (Order of Eastern Star)—
 Meets 1st and 3d Tuesdays of each month in Ma-
 sonic Temple. Mrs Minnie Teed, W. M.; Mrs.
 Ethel Pounder, sec.
 Ma-Ha-Di Grotto, No 53, M. O. V. P. E. R.—Meets sec-
 ond Wednesday of each month in Masonic Tem-
 ple. Charles A. Larson, monarch; W. Hays Hop-
 kins, rec.

**ST.
 JOE
 ICE
 CO.**

—
**Tel.
 227**

—
Distilled

Water

ICE

—
**Your
 Servants**

Since

1881

**MILL
WORK**

ISBELL LUMBER & COAL CO.
QUALITY AND SERVICE

10th and N. Y. C. R. R. Tels.: 22 and 572

**Builders'
Supplies**



JOE KIES

REAL ESTATE AND MORTGAGES
St. Joseph Valley Bank Building
114 W. Marlon St. Ground Floor Telephone 454



38

(1922) R. L. POLK & CO.'S

Elkhart Shrine Club—Meets at Masonic Temple on call of chief rabban. Ira H. Church, chief rabban; A. M. Smith, sec.

Independent Order of Odd Fellows

Pulaski Lodge, No. 60—Meets every Wednesday 7:30 p. m. in I. O. O. F. Temple. J. C. Stevens, sec.

Canton Elkhart, No. 8—Meets 2d and 4th Mondays of each month in I. O. O. F. Temple. W. Trueschel, clk.

Elkhart Encampment, No. 104—Meets 2d and 4th Fridays of each month in I. O. O. F. Temple.

Naomi Lodge, No. 67, Daughters of Rebekah—Meets 1st and 3d Fridays of each month in I. O. O. F. Temple. Mrs. Jessie Timmins, sec.

Ladies' Auxiliary Canton Elkhart, No. 8—Meets 3d Monday of each month in I. O. O. F. Temple

Benevolent and Protective Order of Elks

Elkhart Lodge, No. 425—Meets every Wednesday 8 p. m. in Elks' Temple. W. C. Brunig, sec.

Brotherhood of American Yeomen

Homestead, No. 905—Meets on call. J. F. Godshalk, sec.

Fraternal Order of Eagles

Elkhart Aerie, No. 395—Meets 2d Tuesday of each month in Eagles' Hall, 525 S Main. E. J. Gans pres.; H. O. Hartman, sec; Ed Walley, treas.

Grand Army of the Republic

Frank Baldwin Post, No 37—Meets every Saturday 2 p. m. in hall, 112½ S. Main. John Slear, com.; George A. Coley, sec.

Shiloh Field Post, No. 198—Meets every Saturday 7:30 p. m. in Fire and Police Bldg. Elam Meyers, sec.

Frank Baldwin Circle, No. 14, Ladies of the G. A. R—Meets every Friday 2 p. m. in G. A. R. Hall, 112½ S. Main. Carrie E. Harper, sec.

Shiloh Field Woman's Relief Corps, No. 5—Meets every Saturday 7:30 p. m. at Fire and Police Bldg.

Improved Order of Red Men

Modoc Tribe, No. 111—Meets every Wednesday 7:30 p. m. at 101½ N. Main

Independent Order of Foresters

Court Elkhart, No. 4403—Meets every Wednesday 7:30 p. m. at 226½ S. Main

Knights of Columbus

Council No. 1043—Meets every Tuesday 7:30 p. m. at 411 S. 2d. J. M. Eagle, fin. sec.

Knights of Pythias

Elkhart Lodge, No. 75—Meets every Tuesday evening in K. of P. Hall, 414½ S. Main. W. H. Wagner, sec.

Elkhart Temple, No. 14, Pythian Sisters—Meets every Wednesday evening 7:30 p. m. in K. of P. Hall, 414½ S. Main

Knights of the Modern Maccabees

Elkhart Tent, No. 3—Meets every Monday 7:30 p. m. in K. of P. Hall, 414½ S. Main

Ladies of the Modern Maccabees

Progressive Hive, No. 3—Meets 1st and 3d Mondays 7:30 p. m. 2d and 4th Tuesday 2 p. m. in Eagles' Hall, 525 S. Main

Indiana Hive, No. 22—Meets 2d and 4th Thursdays 7:30 p. m. and 4th Thursday of each month 2:30 p. m. in Eagles' Hall, 525 S. Main. Estella Roswell, sec.

Elkhart Hive, No. 913—Meets 2d and 4th Tuesdays 7:30 p. m. in I. O. O. F. Temple

Loyal Order of Moose

Elkhart Lodge, No. 599—Meets every Thursday 8 p. m. at 125½ S. Main. Edward Kallen, dictator; V. L. Roland, sec.

Ladies of the Moose Hart, Legion No. 73—Meets every Tuesday night 8 p. m.

Modern Woodmen of America

Progress Camp, No. 3320—Meets every Monday 7:30 p. m. at 125½ S. Main. Charles H. Sigerfoos, sec.

Sons of Veterans

John A. Logan Camp, No. 107—Meets every Monday 8 p. m. at Fire and Police Bldg. A. D. Sanders, com.

Jane Tucker Tent, No. 3 (Ladies' Auxiliary)—Meets 1st Wednesday 2 p. m., 3d Wednesday 7:30 p. m. of each month, 110½ S. Main

Tribe of Ben Hur

Elkhart Court, No. 72—Meets every Friday 7:30 p. m. at 101½ N. Main

United Spanish War Veterans

Jones-Darling Camp, No. 5—Meets 1st Monday of each month at 110½ S. Main. Ira H. Church, com.; O. E. Smith, sec.

In
Elkhart
and
Surrounding
Territory
NEARLY
EVERYBODY
READS
THE
ELKHART
TRUTH
First
In
NEWS
ADVER-
TISING
and
CIRCULA-
TION
The
Big
Home
Newspaper

The Peoples Store

Ladies'
and
Children's
Ready-
to-Wear

CASH
OR
CREDIT

Service and
Loyalty to
Our
Customers

220

222

224

S. Main
Street

Tel.
1081

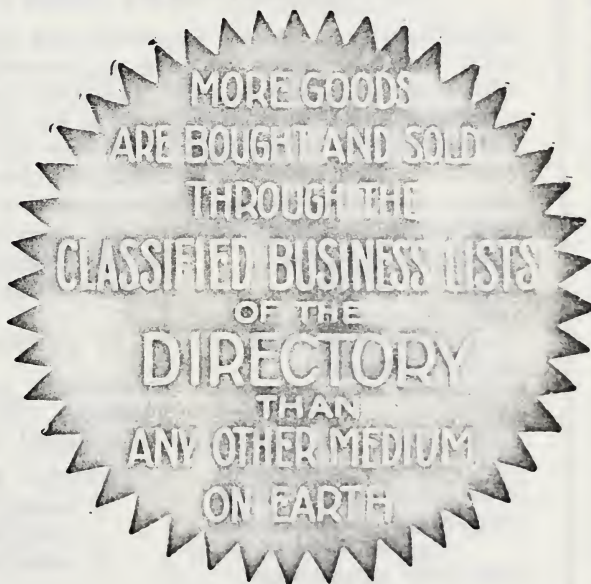
Painters
Paperhangers
Decorators

MUNCH'S
PAINT SHOP
1722 S. Main Telephone R-383
Next to Hayes Carriage Co.

Paints, Oils,
Varnishes, Etc.
All Kinds Paints

40

(1922) R. L. POLK & CO.'S



POLK'S ELKHART CITY DIRECTORY 1922

Street and Avenue Guide

The streets are arranged below in alphabetical order, the intersecting streets being shown. The number of each building on the street is given in numerical order and is the official number assigned to that building by the City Engineer. Opposite the number is placed the name of the occupant.

ABERDEEN, from Kelsey av southeast, two west of S Main, Station 20

w s (1) Ives Phillip H

ADAMS, from Baldwin north to city limits, third east of Johnson

Orange intersects

1425 Crouch Ernest N

1430 Burke Wilbur

1441 Beck Barbara A
Mrs

Nyce Wm L

ADDISON, from Goshen av east to James, first north of N Y C R R.

1220 Wayne Charles A
James intersects

AIRLINE AV, from Melchor av Southeast to E Indiana av along the N Y C R R (Air Line)

1141 Pesinowsky Frank

1147 Roth Mary S Mrs

1125 DeMeyer Mary Mrs
Avondale av ends

Canary av ends

Starr av ends

McDonald intersects

Hassler et ends

E Indiana av intersects

ALABAMA, from East

Boulevard west to

West Boulevard, first

south of W Lexington

1125 Nowak Joseph

Arcade av intersects

1218 Eby Leo S

Highland av intersects

Linden av intersects

1408 Wahlen Gustavus A

1422 Schrock Irvin S

Massachusetts av intersects

West Boulevard intersects

ALBANY, from W Indiana south to N Y C R R, fifth west of Oakland av

1520 Hemming George

Loans
Investments
Savings Bonds

Welfare Loan Society
119 W. Lex. Avenue, Phone 1498

Savings
Discounts
Insurance

FOR LISTS OF NAMES
ANY TRADE — ANY BUSINESS — ANY PROFESSION
DETROIT R. L. POLK & CO. CHICAGO

42

(1922) R. L. POLK & CO.'S

ALDRICH COURT, from
 1230 Eden east to S
 Main, first south of
 Cross

1230 Balmer Wm
 Kehres Louis

1232 Brubaker John E

ALFRED, from E Jack-
 son south beyond Su-
 perior, fourth east of
 Goshen av

110 Yoder Ray S

117 Decker Henry W

145 Markel John
 Gordon Lou Mrs

Wood intersects

215 Cavanagh A Her-
 bert

Hayes Frank M

217 White Howard M,
 pntr

221 Cutshaw Walter E

233 Denny George

234 Seifert Edward M

302 Bradford Schuyler C
 Winterhoff Carl O

ARCADE AV, from
 Strong av south to St
 Joseph River, seventh
 west of S Riverside
 Drive

105 Hatfield Charles W

107 Work Samuel J

109 Meiser Margaret M,
 nurse

Myers Jesse N

Bressau ends

119 Rasp Conrad D

134 Watters Wm R

W Lexington av inter-
 sects

Alabama intersects

323 Hunter Harman S

Suwanee intersects

401 Reames Cecil E

402 Byrer H Paul

414 Marjason Leslie B

Lawn av intersects

501 Vacant

509 Kling Emma Mrs

525 Young Henry

532 Hausmann Christ-
 ian W

Clinton av intersects

610 Ford Thomas C

South Boulevard inter-
 sects

ARCH, from McDonald
 south to Hudson
 Boulevard, seventh east
 of N Y C R R

Taylor intersects

E Indiana av intersects

1001 Husted Alfred A

Husted Harold L

w s (2) McCoy Francis D

Bar intersects

e s (1) Barnard Olin

e s (2) Gans John A

Hudson Boulevard inter-
 sects

ASHLAND AV, from W
 Indiana av south to
 city limits, second west
 of Prairie

1514 Ball Ralph T

1517 Plank D Ralph

Garfield av intersects

Cleveland av intersects

Wolf av intersects

Blaine av intersects

Hubbard av intersects

2040 Mowat Lawrence I

Lusher av intersects

ASPENWOLD AV,
 from 826 Willard east
 to Elkhart River, first
 south of Middlebury

210 Crisman Frank W

Weatherhead Sarah
 J Mrs

211 Marling Ralph E

Myers Laura J Mrs

212 Piper Earl R

214 Vollmar Ross W

Bryson et begins

215 Slack Walter M

217 Minnes Jephtha E

221 McDaniel Lon

224 Tillman Philip G

More goods are bought and sold through the
Classified Business Lists of the Directory than
any other medium on earth.

ELKHART CITY DIRECTORY (1922)

43

227 Fish Bert H
231 Swanson Mary Mrs
233 Ehresman Henry P

**N Y C R R (Airline), in-
tersects**

Prairie intersects

301 Wyant Irvin L
303 Wilcox Charles D
306 Kothe Frank T
Stout Mary A Mrs
308 Riebe Wm J
311 Gorsuch Elmer E
314 Riebe Lena Mrs
315 Hawley Clarence A
316 Goldthwaite Laura
Mrs

317 Wilder Herbert A
Hosack S Burton
322 Plank Joseph J
323 Hummel Harry E
326 Price Ellis E
327 Fisher Melvin J
Fish Wm H
330 Diehl Foster L
Stroman Mary Mrs
331 Shemberger Vallie
E

Madison intersects

400 Wyant Ray C
401 Hunt Barbara A Mrs
403 Frame John
406 Kreider Norman H
409 Sohm Edwin F
413 Hafer Elmer W
414 Palmer Irvin G
rear Tyler Andrew H

416 Vacant
417 Long Silas B
DeBolt James
422 Morrow Harry B
422½ Tooker & Car-
penter, auto reprs

423 Mishler Levi D
Hunt Otto P
426 Single Henry W
427 Hill Milo W
430 Alford James E

Monroe intersects

500 Coffman Samuel
501 Harris Frank F

505 Miller Warren T
Gingerich Catherine
Mrs

509 Sohm Frederick W
Schafer Lena H,
drsmkr

510 Blough Silas
514 Stauffer Emanuel
Hoover Charles E

515 DeHaven Allen W
518 Gardner Robert A
519 Blough Chauncey J
522 Loudenslager Loren
pntr

523 Kulp Elmer L
525 Shaw Julius J
Wyant George V

526 Borders Leroy H
530 Pletcher J Philip

**C C C & S T L R R inter-
sects**

Richmond intersects

600 Hull Samuel W
601 Lemmon Ira L
604 Dunn A Newton
608 Gruber John H
Kline David W

609 Renn Wm A
612 Schuler Tyron W
616 Hipkind Victor P
617 Thorpe Leonard C
620 Moore Benjamin C
621 Duckwall Ralph W
624 Lovejoy Edgar A

Princeton intersects

708 Imler Levi
714 Hildebidle Geo W
717 Lynn Ralph E
718 Burnett Wm M
719 Stevenson Florence
Mrs

724 Beery Ephraim
728 Gallay Sidney J
730 Hudell Clarence
Upson Adeline A
Mrs

Tipton intersects

Elkhart River intersects

**West
View
Floral
Co.**
—
**525
S. Main**
Tel. 186
—
**Flowers
For
Every
Purpose**
—
**Green-
houses**
**West Indiana
Avenue**
Telephone
Sub J-37

Plumbing

522 S. Main

HARRY E. SHREINER

Heating

Phone 312

44

(1922) R. L. POLK & CO.'S

AURORA, from Wolf av
south to city limits,
first west of Prairie

2018 Klick Fred B
Thompson Hazel E
Mrs

2019 Berkey Wm A
Hubbard av intersects
Blaine av intersects
Wolf av intersects

2039 Wright Lester L
Lusher av intersects

AVALON, from Edge-
water dr south to W
Franklin, along west
city limits

1418 Steele Elmer F
W Indiana av intersects

1515 Compton Jess G
1518 Schmitt Frank R
1519 Dinehart Harvey E
1520 Housour Harvey A
1544 Gygi Fred R
1564 Biggs Jay S

W Franklin intersects
C S B & N I R Y intersects

AVONDALE AV, from
1214 Main east to N Y
C R R

411 Morris Brady Wm
414 Stoeckley Fred J
415 Morris Clyde H
423 Maxson Delbert A
424 Bowlby Ernest V
427 Eash Harry

Airline av intersects
N Y C R R intersects

BALDWIN, from Cass-
opolis northeast to city
limits, first north of
Christina Creek

401 Elder Ice Cream Co
405 Arlook Louis, gro
409 Arlook Louis
415 Nolan Clyde
421 Onkes Klaas
425-433 Martin Band
Instr Co

430 Pedler Harry & Co
(Inc), band instr
mfrs

432 Haight Aldis
500 Beals Wm E, grocer
505 Vacant

507 Wilson Marvin E
512 Beals Wm E
519 Bowers Dora M Mrs
Beals Floyd F

524 Barney Howard E
Garden begins

600 Sellers Elmer D
602 Myers Wm H
607 Beven Frank
612 Clausen George A

614 Hunt Purl F
622 Mechling Asa F
626 Frankhauser Wm
Columbia av begins

700 McDuffie Harlan G
706 Evans Ralph N
712 Fankhauser Harry S

Cone intersects
E Simonton ends

812 Evans Charles E
Gushwa Lee R

Johnson intersects
919 Nelson Frederick
921 Barfell Adam M
923 Leist Clarence E
926 Books Hugh E

Dotson begins
Dearborn ends

929 Padman Donald C
930 Books Chester
1006 Forry John A
1012 Hollycross Arthur
R

1014 Curtis George B
Conn av intersects

1102 Horn Frank
1122 Martin Charles E
1128 Fischer Albert J
1132 Fischer Albert W

Rose ends
Adams begins

1322 Kish Stephen

WM. A. KANTZ & SON, REALTORS

REAL ESTATE AND INSURANCE

202-204 HAYNES BLDG.

TELEPHONE 313

ELKHART CITY DIRECTORY (1922)

45

1326 Mosier John J
Lily ends
Van Vuren begins
Violet ends
Lilac ends

1416 Stem Benjamin F
1420 Secor Melvin M

BANK, from E Jackson
south beyond Superior,
seventh east of Elkhart
River

118 Vacant
119 Wiedeman Webster
W

125 Stickley Arthur
128 Vacant
132 Vacant
137 Knight Edgar O

138 Vacant
144 Powell Oscar
150 Betts Wm M
Smith Thomas

152 Peck Raymond G
160 Vacant
170 Vyverman Joseph H
171 Vacant
173 Blubaugh George J

Wood intersects
Superior intersects

BAR, from N Y C R R
east to Hudson Boule-
vard, second south of E
Indiana av

627 Vacant
630 Huffman Bros Mo-
tor Co

Sterling av intersects
Moyer intersects

n s (1) Carlson Peter
Elizabeth intersects
Belmont intersects
York intersects
Huron intersects

s s (1) Dietrich Henry P
Elgin intersects
Arch intersects

Hudson Boulevard inter-
sects

BEARDSLEY AV E, from
N Main east to city lim-
its

116 Pratt George B
Pratt George B jr
Gordon begins

208 Collins John H
218 Spohn G W Dr
Dovel Wm H

225 Brown Walter
226 Beardsley A Hubble
229 Chamberlain Milli-
cent E Mrs
Lichtig Henry

Grove begins
302 Beardsley Albert R
315 Harter George E Dr

318 Fernald Fred K
330 Lamb Andrew S
331 Albert Herbert H

334 Kelly John H
337 Kollar Charles H
340 Smith Wm E

Cassopolis begins
400 Wilt Wilson W
401 Stanton Mary E
Mrs

414 Cantwell Joseph M
417 Paxson Clyde
418 Harter Evan C

422 Schell Robert C
425 Barney Richard C
426 Fidler Harry C

537 Thomas Daniel C
438 Thomas Mary L Mrs
Thomas Mary A,
notary public

441 Smith Amandus M
Quincy intersects
E & W Ry intersects

Christina creek intersects
C C C & St L Ry intersects
730 Klinger Mfg Co

Johnson begins
862 Govanus Walter G
865 Sanford Melvin H,
boat livery

866 Fahringer Gun W,
contr

867 Sanford Mary L
Mrs

HIGH
GRADE
COAL

Superior Coal & Ice Co.
BUILDING MATERIALS
PHONE 1045
Sterling and Indiana Avenues

RAW
WATER
ICE



W. R. ROBERTS & SON

REAL ESTATE, INSURANCE, FARM LANDS

207 1/2 South Main Street

Telephone 2421

46

(1922) R. L. POLK & CO.'S

**Motor
Cycles
BICYCLES
Supplies
Tires
Accessories
Repairs**



**J. M.
YODER**

**115 East
Lexington
Avenue**

**Phone
714**



Beardsley Av E—contd
871 Cooper Charles C
Howard begins

904 vacant
910 Albright Floyd B
McCollough Nettie
Mrs

913 Pounder Theodore
916 Vacant
917 Dyer David R
929 Klinger Ira C
938 Cone Frederick C

Dearborn begins
1000 Dickerhoff B Frank
1006 Hayes Frank W
1010 Carter Edwin S
1020 Luebking Carl,
grocer

1036 Walter Dorson F
Conn av intersects
opp Conn C G Ltd, band
instr mfrs
Conn Ltd Employ-
ees Band

1100 Cauffman Samuel K
Cauffman Frank S
1106 Hosler Wm
1112 Klinfelter Charles
W

1118 Williams Hattie L
Mrs

1132 VanOrder Alvah W
1136 Shelly Adolph B
Rose begins

1226 Burkle Earl
1230 Reed John M
Lilly av begins

1300 VanFrank James D
1307 Dotson Ora
Violet begins

1315 Bell Jerome A
1318 Ellstrom Edwin A
1319 Pettitt Willis H
1320 Adams James H

Lilac begins
1332 Wineland Hugh
1333 Stuyverson George
L

1407 Funk Claude L
1408 Botts Guy R
1411 Brandt Arnold J

1416 Scott George C
1417 Dennison Devon E
1428 Pettit Wm E
1429 Hostetler Alvin A
1435 Harrington James
B

1506 Myers Delos C,
mechanothereopist
1510 Molebash Jesse H
The Circle begins
n s (1) Kiefer Kenneth M
s s (1) Silver Lloyd W

Independence begins
n s (1) Goggins Lester D
n s (2) Snoke Russell L

BEARDSLEY AV W,
from N Main west to
city limits, first north
of St Joseph River

102 Kuhn Benjamin F
114 Bucklen Herbert E
120 Porter Jesse B Dr
125 Fleming John C Dr
130 Burris Bessie Mrs
N Riverside Drive ends
202 Hunn M Fredd Dr
208 Templin Wilbur W
216 Simonton Karl W
223 Swayne Edward C

Beardsley Ct begins
Leland av begins

303 Russell Oscar E
307 McCracken F H
311 Silver Charles E
315 Sykes Walter A,
ins

316 Chivington Deane
H

319 Humiston Marietta
Mrs

326 Congdon Prudie M
Mrs

331 Jordan James C
Edwardsburg av inter-
sects

s s St Pauls M E Church
405 Pittenger W Earl
Rev

408 Vacant
408 1/2 Vacant
409 Howard John W

ELKHART CITY DIRECTORY (1922)

47

415 Sage Jennie L Mrs
421 Vacant
422 Weaver Lenna A
Mrs
428 Whitney John C Dr
431 Mixer Chester A
438 Bolen John W
441 Sparklin Charles W
Liberty intersects
500 Yarnell Lewis I
501 Berson Joseph
506 Hammond Wm J
Montgomery Mary
Mrs
514 Horner Ray E
516 Burns Calvin R
517 Johnson Charles L
520 Monger Benjamin S
521 Stauffer Otto C
524 Patterson Earl D
527 Belt John
530 Tyler Warren J
Shreiner Lilly M,
drsmkr
531 Wise Ira M
Prospect intersects
600 Carr Joseph N
604 Jenner Henry N
608 Elliott Ira E
609 Matthews George H
611 Hostetler Eldon M
614 Krafft Gustav C
615 Ort Frank B, contr
619 Martin Walter
620 Rowe Herbert A
623 Hoover Alexander L
Adams Jack
628 Lusher Nora M Mrs
628 1/2 Newcomer Wm
H
629 Hackman Charles
H
636 Trough Jesse
637-639 Schneider &
Raab, grocers
637 1/2 Vacant
639 1/2 Raab Samuel
N Michigan intersects
717 Magnuson Axel E,
grocer

719 Corpe Vernon, bar-
ber
n s Elkhart Carriage &
Motor Car Co
Myrtle ends
801 Glore F H, painter
803 Beachy Cyrus J
809 Klinger Enos B
813 Thorp Fred J
817 Slaughter Homer C
821 Wilhelm Charles C
n e cor Fire Station No
4
Plum intersects
900 Inner Braced Fur-
niture Co
901 Syes Joel R
Vine ends
1005 Wallace Allen W
1021 Hendershott James
A
1025 Schmidt John
Ward ends
1100 Foster, Machine Co
Foster-Johnson
Reamer Co
1101 Larner Morris, gro-
cer
1103 Whitman Walter E
Vacant
1115 Witman Alonzo J
Comer Lewis R
1125 Williams Bros,
band instr acces-
sories
1142-1228 Chicago Tele-
phone Supply Co
Pleasant ends
Oak ends
1300 Elkhart Brass Mfg
Co
1315 Riverside Brass
Foundry
Walnut ends
Beech ends
W Boulevard intersects
s s (1) Newcomer
Adam H
s s (2) Earnhart Hollis
V

The Buyers Guide

Consult the Classified List in the
Business Directory
A Modern Up to Date Method of getting
what you want.

**Mrs. E. M.
BULLOCK**

822
W. Marion

**F
l
o
r
i
s
t**

Telephone
199
—
Corsage
Bouquets
—
Floral
Decorations
—
Funeral
Designs
—
Wedding
Decorations
—
Plants
and Bulbs
—
Shrubbery
—
**GREEN-
HOUSES**

803
W. Franklin

Electric Hardware Co.

515 S. Main

Tel. 703

**BICYCLES and
SPORTING
GOODS**

48

(1922) R. L. POLK & CO.'S

Beardsley Av W—contd
s s (3) Foster Robert

L
Wildwood av ends
s s (1) Jordan Frank C
Twenty-first ends

BEARDSLEY COURT,
from W Beardsley av
north to W Crawford,
first west of N Main,
formerly Christiana
801 Cochran Percival
M

812 Winship Wm H
816 Best Floyd C
820 Zigler Ira E
821 Machan N Adeline
Mrs

West Crawford intersects

BEECH, from Laurel
north to W Beardsley
av eight west of N
Michigan

Maple Row intersects
W Beardsley av inter-
sects

BELMONT AV, from
McDonald southeast to
E Lusher av, fifth east
of N Y C R R

Taylor intersects
Indiana av intersects
Ren intersects

1701 Garman J Earl
1702 Freedlin John
Pontius Maurice
e s (2) Nordstrom

Swen M
e s (3) Hines George
M, pntr

w s (2) Thompson Leo
H

Bar intersects
e s (1) Schaffer Frank
e s (2) Tartsack Rus-
sell E

w s (1) Gruber Wm G
(r) Strawser Vernon
A

w s (2) Stanley Veitus
A

w s (3) Wilson John O
Folsom intersects
E Lusher av intersects

BENDER, from N Michi-
gan east to Christiana
Creek, first south of W
Bristol
415 Sargent Robert H
602 Caldwell Wm H

BENHAM AV, from 227
Hickory south, third
west of Prairie

La Salle av intersects
906 Kuhn Clyde M
910 Clements Samuel E

McKinley av intersects
LaSalle av intersects

1001 Heier John H F
1006 Stahl John C
1010 Schroth Clem
Pierce Warren

1015 Casey Frank J
1023 Willard Clarence M
Park av intersects

1107 Hendershott Bert E
1108 Poper Henry W
1109 Eisen John
1115 Mathias Ernest E

Chapman av intersects
1323 Monk Forest E
Wagner av intersects

1400 Smee A Burr
1401 Kintzel John A
1407 Roth Fred F

W Indiana av intersects

1501 Oyler Ray W
Mollenhour Nellie P
1505 Weyrick Arthur E
1509 Hege Henry U
1513 Worrell Wm C

1516 Nusbaum G W, gro
Garfield av intersects
1615 Denslow George W
Cleveland av intersects
Wolf av intersects
1800 Rogers Charles W

O. G. CURTIS & SON

RUGS AND FURNITURE

416-418 SOUTH MAIN

TELEPHONE 823

ELKHART CITY DIRECTORY (1922)

49

W Blaine av intersects
W Hubbard av intersects
2016 Wendt Wm J

BENNETT, from 1305
Edwardsburg av west
beyond city limits
813 Briley Mattie Mrs
819 Vardaman Thomas
E

823 Kidder Harman C
827 Vickers Edward D
833 McClellan Levi
841 Harker Arla F
855 Smith Arthur W

BEVERIDGE AV, from
2427 S Main, west, four
south of E Lusher av
(No houses)

BISMARCK AV, from 2533
S Main, west, five
south of E Lusher av
(No Houses)

BLAINE AV E, from
Prairie east to More-
hous, 4th south of In-
diana av

BLAINE AV W, from
Prairie west to Fif-
teenth, fourth south of
W Indiana av

Auroro intersects

522 Vacant

Sixth intersects

600 Light Joseph C
601 Van Patten Simon
S
608 Williams Herbert L
609 Paulson Nelson A
jr

Reber Royal M

616 Koebernik Hugo G
617 Warfel Edward H
Warfel Elta M,
nurse

620 Fish Amos A

621 Crist John U

625 Yoder Charles R

626 Wienhoft Theodore
H

634 Hapler Irvin

Seventh intersects

700 Zolot Max, grocer
701 Bartlett R Eugene
705 Stump Wm
709 Macomber Lafay-
ette M, contr

710 Munsch Emma M
Mrs

714 Helbling John K
716 Grove Orlin H
717 Fashbaugh Wm E
720 Strycker David
723 Bowers Jesse V
726 Strycker Joseph D
729 Shidler Demus
730 Munz Jacob
731 Bonewit George W
734 Whybrew James D.
contr

735 Fischer Charles F
Eighth intersects

800 Schult Henry
801 Stem Charles W
810 Kruse Robert
817 Cook Robert
818 Owens Sherman F
825 Smole Frank
828 Kitchen Louis F
834 Heer George
s s Mennonite B C
Church

Ninth intersects

900 Lindsey George W
909 Grawunder Emil L
916 Koebernik Adolph
H
917 Huffman David H
918 Rees J Lee
919 Koebernik Julius E
Zimmerman Clar-
ence

925 Veite Herman D
933 Sawyer Vernon H
934 Brunning Nancy J
Mrs

Brunning Henry K,
tailor

Tenth intersects

H. & B. CONSTRUCTION COMPANY
First National Bank Bldg. Telephone 811

**GENERAL CONTRACTORS
ERECTING ENGINEERS
BUILDERS OF HOMES**

BORNEMAN & SONS---HARDWARE

228-230 S. MAIN, COR. HIGH

50

(1922) R. L. POLK & CO.'S

Blaine Av W—contd
 1010 Moore Charles H
 1011 Leonard Fannie
 Mrs
 1015 Wilson George A
 1017 Swarm Louis A
 1018 Oswald Carl
 Oswald Jacob
 1019 Kouts Alexander P
 1024 Froelich Albert H
 1033 Martin Edward F
 Eleventh intersects
 1101 Laubsher Frank M
 Oakland av intersects
 1216 Doncaster John W
 Thirteenth intersects
 1308 Walker Robert
 1333 Fink Wm
 Fourteenth intersects
 n s Sidway Mercantile
 Co, folding carts
 Fifteenth intersects

BORNEMAN AV, from
 Eighteenth west to
 Twenty-first, third
 south of Lusher av, be-
 yond city limits

s s (1) Long Wm M
 Nineteenth intersects
 Twentieth intersects

n s (1) Eckhardt Aaron
 s s (1) Richman Henry
 s s (2) LaMunyon Ad-
 rian E
 Twenty-first intersects

BOWER, from Sherman
 street bridge west to
 city limits, third north
 of Strong av

611 Krupp Perry J
 614 Baumgartner Al-
 bert J Dr
 615 Trachsel Wm S
 619 Van Aken Hugh M
 620 Riblet W Roy
 625 Till George
 626 Chamberlain Rob-
 ert S
 629 Vacant

632 Runyon Charles K
 Dr
 633 Whyler Beulah B
 Mrs
 635 Emerson Everett G
 637 Vacant
 638 Kitson Ralph E
 N Michigan intersects
 700 Shekels Albert
 Shekels Lester J
 702 Fishley C Alfred
 704 Moore Lewis W
 grocer
 Burge Mary A Mrs
 715 Hirsemann Albert
 722 Myers Elmer R
 Myrtle intersects
 802 Miller Charles N
 810 Whitmyre Adam F
 815 Masuth Wm F
 816 Lieberenz Albert C
 817 Lenaburg Anna
 Mrs
 820 Mayer Israel H
 821 Stamets George E
 823 Love Bert W
 Plum intersects
 902 Hougland Harriet
 Mrs
 903 Kehres George W
 908 Burnard Harry G
 Osborn Harry B
 912 Lieberenz Emory H
 Nettro Albert
 916 Burgoyne Thorn E
 917 Sharp Benjamin E
 923 Kinzie Wm
 N Vine intersects
 1001 Stamets L Gale
 1007 Moore Earl F
 1008 Nelson Harry L
 1016 Troyer J King
 1017 Magnuson John
 1020 Douglas Vern H
 1021 Larrick Elizabeth
 J Mrs
 1025 Teed Walter E
 Myers John R
 1026 Lenaburg Walter
 N Ward intersects
 1119 Keene Harry S

Phone 967

117-119 E. Lexington Avenue

ESTABLISHED 1852

ELKHART
 Sales and Service
 Co., Inc.

Studebaker

Sales Room and Service Station
 Parts For All Models

HAYNES REALTY COMPANY

Incorporated
REAL ESTATE, LOANS AND INSURANCE
PHONES 115 AND 1900 HAYNES BUILDING

ELKHART CITY DIRECTORY (1922)

51

1122 Warlick Wm W
1123 Sizer John A
1128 Zellers Fred D
1129 Teed John
1132 Bridge Forrest
1133 Leist H Forrest
1137 Vacant
1138 Hall Wm R

Pleasant intersects

1208 Harthill Alfred W
1212 Gustafson John G
jr

1410 Platz Floyd E

Oak intersects

Walnut intersects

West Boulevard inter-
sects

BOWERS COURT, from
906 E Jackson blvd
north to St Joseph Riv-
er

106 Whitmer Robert

108 Kamp Chester E

110 Bowers Bruce D,
boat livery

BRADY, from Jackson
Place northwest to N
Fifth, first west of Vis-
tula

110 Peterson David A
Dalrymple Eliza-
beth Mrs

111 Patterson Charles
R

114 Stephenson L Oren

117 Stover Harry C

120 Nye Urias

400 Scherling Louisa
Mrs

404 Bleiler Mandus
Kern Russell C

408 Kauffman Ray D

410 Hawkins Morris V

411 Green Cab Line

412 Maloick Vern H

416 Peterson Gustave N

417 Ghrist Mary E Mrs
Newell Nathaniel C

419-421 Henry's Trans-
fer Line (garage)

420 Clark Willis J

424 Gates May Mrs

N Fifth intersects

BRESSAU, from S Ward
west to Arcade av, first
south of Strong av

1111 Martin Clayton

1146 Rosseau Harry E,
drayman

1149 Reed Clayton T

1152 Harris John A

1155 Nihart Keith A

1161 McMeekan Neil J

1167 Williams Orley S

Arcade av intersects

BRIDGE, from W
Franklin west to Mc-
Naughton Park Bridge
300 Zimmerman LaMar
301 Olson Charles,
mach

304 Beier John J

308 Schult Gustave E

Hudson ends

St Joseph River inter-
sects

BRISTOL E, from N
Main east to city limits,
northern boundary of
city

n s (1) Schooley Abra-
ham E

.. Cassopolis intersects

n s (1) Fisher Ferris J

n s (2) Stevenson Betsy
J

Doty Cecil C

n s (3) Flagg Wm H

n s (4) Long E M

Canton ends

n s (5) Kistler Amos J

Garden ends

Columbian av ends

Johnson intersects

Dotson ends

Conn av ends

Adams ends

1307 Sipress Herman A

1311 Clark Charles L

Van Buren ends

GOAT

CALVERT COAL CO.
"ELKHARTS BEST COAL YARD"
9th and Lafayette Sts. Phones 175-639

GOOSE

SHULER SERVICE IS A SERVICE OF LASTING SATISFACTION

ELECTRICAL CONTRACTING
ELECTRICAL REPAIRING
ELECTRICAL SUPPLIES

SHULER'S ELECTRIC SHOP

PHONE 950

425 SOUTH SECOND

NEW HAYNES BUILDING



CONSULT THE
Classified Business Lists
IN THE
CITY DIRECTORY



52

(1922) R. L. POLK & CO.'S

Bristol E—contd

n s (1) Gillett Justus N
n s (2) Brown Wm J

n s (3) Long Willard W
Long Frank W
Baldwin ends

n e cor Adams Wm N

n s (1) Dishong Louis S

n s (2) Boggs Frank L

n s (3) Smith Hurley H

n s (4) Wagner Wm W

n s (5) Brotners Henry J
P

n s (6) Wilson Grover
C

n s (7) Hand George M

n s (8) Wagner F S

s s (1) Neff Floyd E

s s (2) Windbigler
Ralph E

BRISTOL W, from N
Main west to city limits,
northern boundary of city

n s (1) Gillett Justus N

n s (2) Hutchinson Wm

s s (1) Girten David G

s s (2) Shearer Joseph
Romain intersects

Christiana Creek intersects

n s (1) Yost Abraham

n s (2) Botts Edward R

n s (3) Flowers Harvey
Williams Frank

n s (4) Gibbs James M
Olive ends

Willowdale ends

Magnolia ends

Locust ends

n s (1) Gibbs James M
N Michigan intersects

n s (1) Hanvill Elizabeth Mrs

n s (2) Hill Wm A

n s (3) Brown James M
Edwardsburg av intersects

925 Pletcher Harley S

1015 Pletcher Cornelius
A

1205 Gans E Joseph

Gans Sarah A Mrs

s s (1) Clausen John

BRYSON CT, from 214

Aspenwold av east to

N Y C R R (Airline)

820 Hatch Albert

821 Rogers J Henry

BURR, from W Indiana

av north, second west

of Nappanee

(no houses)

CALUMET, name
changed to Conn av

CANARY AV, from S

Main northeast, second

south of intersection S

Main and Prairie

413 Grant Ulysses S

415 Ladig Norbert L

416 Reinard George W

420 Lash John

424 Freet Wm

429 Kryder Sarah M

Mrs

Airline av intersects

N Y C R R intersects

CANTON, from Baldwin

north to city limits.

first east of Cassopolis

1107 Schmidtendorff

George

1112 Compton Alton J

1126 Kraybill Aaron E.

buttermilk

1136 Vacant

1142 Armstrong Arthur

E Simonton intersects

1217 Hart Frank

1224 Davis George A

1232 Onkes Frank D

1235 Holmes Lester R

Emerald intersects

1311 Smith David M

1314 Crowl Raymond E

Orange intersects

1412 Mechling Phineas H

E Bristol intersects

**CAPITOL BOULE-
 VARD**, from junction
 Lusher and Morehous
 avs northeast to S Main
 502 Ernest John
 506 Elliott Lyman E
 518 Bangert Alex F
 519 Stutsman Martha E
 523 Evick Dwight H
 526 Wise Mose
 527 Eddy Loretta A Mrs
Wallace av intersects
 536 Baxter Emery W
 540 Helbling Marie A
 Mrs
 541 Shelt Willard B
 544 McQueen Cortland
 545 Bartmess Allen L
 548 Wyland Absolom
Lane av intersects
 604 Robbins Charles L
 610 Evans W Lewis
 615 Reed Benjamin
 Stevens Wilbur L
 616 Thornton Loyd E
 619 Ullery Jacob L
Morton av intersects
S Main intersects

CARLTON AV, from
 Prairie east to Main,
 third south of E Lusher
 av

Roys intersects
Francis intersects
Stevens intersects
Morehous av intersects
 s w cor Upson Jessie M
 Mrs

Mather av intersects
 s w cor Swartz Elias J
DeCamp av intersects

CASSOPOLIS, from E
 Beardsley av north to
 city limits, third east
 of N Main
 809 Billows Wm A
 810 Mechling Bessie L,
 chiropractor
 815 Martin Henry C
 817 Bower Charles C

824 Diller Willis W C
 825 Zeck Edward
 829 Leas Albert
 833 Krouse Clarence E
E Crawford intersects
 901 Bisbey Clayton L
 917 Dickerhoff Carl H
 920 Consumers Coal &
 Supply Co
 (yards)
 922 Russell Fred E
Russell ct begins
Christiana creek inter-
sects
E & W R R intersects
C C C & St L Ry inter-
sects
 e s Elder Charles E, ice-
 cream mfr
Baldwin begins
 1009 Cotterill John R
 1015 Havens Dorothy V
 Mrs
 1019 Shialer John J
 1022 Click Vernon S
 1023 Moyer Ellis F
 1029 Heiner Ida O Mrs
 Mabie George W
 1033 Bell Arbie
 Bell Cecil L
 1041 Chandler Edwin A,
 pntr
 1103 Tallerday C W
 1109 Kuppernus Albert
 F
 1114 Work John L
 1116 Best Ernest L
 1117 Work Wm C
 Albright Jacob C
 Rev
 1121 Ort Fred D, contr
 1128 Anderson Louis
 1131 Bowen John
 1140 Surls Wm F
E Simonton intersects
 1200 Plass John I
 1203 Miller Newell H
 1214 Comer LeRoy H
 1215 Bisbey Wade C
 1223 Doering Harvey W
 1231 Myers Oscar W

**Highest Grade
 Steam and
 Domestic Coal**
R U S S E L L
THE COAL MAN
**Cement, Lime, Brick,
 Builders' Supplies**
Telephone 41

LUMBER

ISBELL LUMBER & COAL CO.

QUALITY AND SERVICE

Tels.: 22 and 572

10th and N. Y. C. R. R.

COAL

ELKHART IRON WORKS

GREY IRON FOUNDERS

Specialists in Blow-Off, Gravel and Drainage Catch Basins
High Grade Machinery Castings

Telephone 435

54

(1922) R. L. POLK & CO.'S

Cassopolis—contd

1232 Thompson Henry G
Floyd begins

1235 Smith Peter R

1241 Mead Charles E

1242 Plass Roy A

1246 Cole Floyd C

1250 Vacant

1251 Strayer Bert

1258 Mitchell J Willis

1260 Jessup Wm O

Emerald begins

1308 Butler Wm F

1314 Thompson Ernest
R, drayman

1322 Schott Fred C
Schott Isaac

Orange begins

1412 Braymer John
Van Tilburg Char-
lotte Mrs

1414 Newman Walter L

1432 Crouch Elma L Mrs
E Bristol intersects

e s (1) Hunt Arthur W
e s (2) Vacant

e s (3) Long Ernest D

w s (1) Lang Paul G

w s (2) Carlson Iddo E

w s (3) Gemmer Phil-
lip H

w s (4) Weikel Fred J

w s (5) Wood Herbert
B

CEDAR, from St Joseph
River west to city lim-
its, fourth north of
Strong av

520 Lounsberry Cassius
M

528 Ranger Wm J

Prospect intersects

619 Dick Roy A

620 Cole James E

622 Lewallen Edward
A

623 Replogle Carl E

624 Zorniger Andrew,
painter

629 Raber John

633 Aitken Elizabeth J

N Michigan intersects

711 Gemberling Edward
D, grocer

Myrtle intersects

809 Wintringham Nor-
ris J

Plum intersects

900 Alford Newton O

903 Jamison Merl O

907 Smith John H

908 Moberg John O

910 Schrock Lorenzo R

913 Pipher John F,
painter

917 Shimer Frank

N Vine intersects

1005 Cutler Louis W

1007 Lloyd Max L

N Ward intersects

1118 Jessen Herman H

1122 Troup Ray A

1132 Vitek Frank

1138 Roth Elizabeth E
Mrs

Pleasant intersects

1201 Wilson Christian H

1209 Warlick Claud M

1237 Mayhousen Gerrit
G

Oak intersects

Walnut intersects

1509 Bender Nelson I,
contr

W Boulevard intersects

CEMETERY, from Mid-
dlebury av north to
North St, third east of
Elkhart River

w s Grace Lawn Ceme-
tery

716 Bryant Fred D

Center begins

North begins

CENTER, from Ceme-
tery east to city limits,
first north of Middle-
bury

1000 Pancost Edgar B

1001 Shaw Eugene G

1004 Snyder Bloomfield,
contr
1008 Loudenslager Sel-
den
1017 Bickel Ephriam
1025 Vacant
1026 Hummel Lee
1030 Burkhart Guy E
1034 Krise John F
1038 Borger Roy F
1039 Martin Mary Mrs
1040 Watterman Forrest
D
1043 Lovejoy Arthur A
Gladstone av intersects
1121 Zonk Charles F
1125 Borger Ralph A
1126 Benner Mary E Mrs
1129 Courtney Raphael
1131 Minegar Henry M
1139 Long Raymond L
1147 App Harry W
1150 Routson Thaddeus
Goshen av intersects
James intersects
1302 Mills Burton
CHAPMAN AV, from
225 Prairie west to N
Y C R R, second north
of W Indiana av
111 Shaffer Henry H
114 Thompson Eliza-
beth A Mrs
115 Jones Cecil A
Case John C
116 Reid Wm T
118 Bunger Edward W
119 Krumm Charles F
122 Coulombe Fred
123 Kirkwood J Howard
127 Harp Harry A
131 Wilson James E
134 Denihan Dennis W
135 Rief Walter L
Chester intersects
200 Householder Or-
ville D
207 Hammond Alver-
non
211 Phillips James H
232 Swartz David N

233 Davidson Frank B
243 Ball Herman E
244 Brown Robert E
247 Renaldi Joseph
254 Bickel Wm W
257 Goudy Mary Mrs
Benham av intersects
314 Golden Wm I
315 Nagy Louis G
341 Cataldo Frank
Cataldo Joseph
354 Renaldi Joseph
355 Menyhert John
Maryland intersects
422 Truax Isaac
423 Morgan Edward
Delaware intersects
S Sixth intersects
601 Dillworth Harvey
610 Baird John
Johnson Wm D
611 Kielts Joseph
613 Lowell Wm M
614 Diggs Marvin
619 Vacant
621 Pettit Frank
624 Kettlebarrow Wm
Sturk Stanley
N Y C R R intersects
CHARLES, from N Y C
R R east to Elkhart
River, second south of
Middlebury
409 Keene Lloyd M
423 Davis Earl
Monroe intersects
517 Pindell Collins J
McCoy Willis C
C C C & St L Ry inter-
sects
Richmond intersects
612 Backert Leo J
617 Hummel Grover C
Princeton intersects
Tipton intersects
Elkhart River intersects

In
Elkhart
and
Surrounding
Territory
NEARLY
EVERYBODY
READS
THE
ELKHART
TRUTH
First
In
NEWS
ADVER-
TISING
and
CIRCULA-
TION
The
Big
Home
Newspaper

HIGHEST GRADE BLOCKS
FOR BUILDING PURPOSES
DEALERS IN HIGH GRADE
SAND AND GRAVEL



PHONE SUB-XX 14

F. C. JORDAN
Cement Block Factory

Elkhart Real Estate and
Housing Corporation
109 W. LEXINGTON AVENUE

WILL BUILD YOU A HOME
ON EASY PAYMENTS
City and Suburban Home Sites

56

(1922) R. L. POLK & CO.'S

CHASE, from 1923 Lane
av northeast to S Main,
first north of E Lusher
av (no houses)

Morton av intersects
S Main intersects

CHERRY, from 1156
Willowdale av west to
Edwardsburg av

412 Doty Henry J
418 Gepfert Harold C
Pine ends

506 Hall Wm G
507 Shook Charles
509 Wigent Fred
510 Keeley Clayton E
512 Garber John F
524 Dillon Charles H
Moody Ada V Mrs
526 Weyrick Sarah Mrs
532 Hummel Barton E
Edwardsburg av. inter-
sects

CHESTER, from 147
Park av south to W In-
diana av

Chapman av intersects

1303 Wayne Otis E
1315 Scott Myra
1317 Van Tilburg Fran-
cis H

1319 Boyer Orville L
1323 Ousterhout Silas N
Wagner av intersects

1408 Cohen Solomon,
grocer
Rubin Ida Mrs

W Indiana av intersects

CHICAGO AV, from 2221
S Main west to Lane,
three south of E Lush-
er av (no houses)

CHRISTIANA, changed
to Beardsley ct

CHURCH CT from Cem-
etery w to Gladstone
1001 Fields Enos
1013 Stewart Samuel R

1017 Stephens Enoch B
1025 Richard Barbara
Mrs

CIRCLE THE, from 1600
E Beardsley av south-
east to Greenleaf blvd,
then northeast to E
Beardsley av
w s Silver Lloyd W, au-
to repr

CLARK N, from E Jack-
son north to Hannah
ct, second east of Elk-
hart River

110 Gardner James H
Baker Flod S

113 Fillio Edward J
118 Parker Stephen A
119 Fillio Thomas E
123 Gregg Leroy E
Upp James E

126 Collins Stephen
Coleman Clifford R
Harris Francis N,
grocer
Hitchfield David
Kennedy James M
Manos Thomas
Martin Roscoe
Smith Benjamin
Thursby Ernest
Wanner Charles A

129 Eller Roy H
133 Huggins Harry H
136 Franklin Ernest F
137 Whitmyer Edith N
Mrs

140 Hausman Martin W
144 Galbraith Harry T
147 Compton I Jack
Vacant (2d fl)

150 Geiss Wm M
152 Manning John F
Wilhelm Myrtle M
Mrs

153 Shearer Howard A
Hannah ct intersects



BUILDERS' SUPPLIES
Phone 363

ELKHART CITY DIRECTORY (1922)

57

CLARK S, from E Jackson south to S Elkhart av, second east of Elkhart River

108 Sailor Benjamin F

112 Sears Florence E

114 Heisel Charles H

E Lexington av intersects

212 Chiss Rubin, grocer

218 Sarber Alfonso

E High intersects

CLAYTON AV, from Hively av south, three east of S Main

Clinton av ends

Yuma av ends

Hammond av intersects

N Y C R R intersects

S Main intersects

w s (1) Schock Charles D

w s (2) Thompson Otis J

w s (3) Haines Wm H

w s (4) Wolgamond Wm E

w s (5) Mills Avery W Shaffer av ends

e s (1) Schmuhl Louis

e s (2) McCrory Clarence E

CLEVELAND AV, from Prairie west to Oakland av, second south of W Indiana av

114 Meiser George

116 Essig Floyd M

119 Reiff Vernon E

120 Dinehart Eugene E

121 Bixler Jacob K Rev

130 Jederowski Louis

131 Grosh Oliver P

132 Miller Clifford R

133 Hartle Samuel

137 Ramsey Arthur

138 McLaughlin Wm C

Ashland av intersects

252 Grass Joseph J

327 Potter George

343 Monahan John A

346 Walter Harold A

347 Baird James B

353 Long Aaron J

Benham av intersects

Compton intersects

403 Barrett Sarah E

407 Welter Henry

409 Casey John W

501 Super Philip O

503 Super Harold H

507 Miller Earl R

509 Schult Wm H

513 Van Gundy Charles C

Sixth av intersects

600 Dettweiler Rudolph W

603 Hartzman Samuel

611 Williams Charles B

Young Edith L Mrs

615 Stewart Ernest

616 Swain Clinton D

617 Strukel Anton

619 Lofgren Henning K G

621 Trautwein Charles E

625 Rickert Absalom W

631 Bixler Elizabeth

635 Chandler Albert C

n s Southside School

Seventh intersects

700 Nye Oscar E

701 Ogle Martha M Mrs

703 Young Harold T

707 Lantz Gordon

710 Swihart Elias C Rev

711 Nelson James F

712 Erb Moses

713 Coder Lawrence N

717 Green Harvey E

Terry Leo T

718 Gravender Max A

719 Armstrong Myrtle Mrs

726 Jackson Victor

730 Geiger Lester E

731 Strintz August

Eighth intersects

Kies & Winship

The Toggery Shop

407 S. MAIN

PHONE 154

Style Head-quarters

For

Society

Brand

Clothes

Borsalino and Wards English Hats

The Store of

Service and Quality

Cleveland Av—contd

- 800 Cory Dean M
 805 Renner Charles
 806 Moore Harriet L
 Mrs
 810 Robbins John A
 811 Van Patten S S jr
 816 Eddy Henry O
 817 Meeker Edward W
 819 Freeman Thomas P
 822 Fortney Edward
 826 Neu John
 830 Robinson Marshall
 I
 834 Vacant

Ninth intersects

- 901 Ritter Alexander H
 909 Ruff Jesse L
 910 Mack Henry C
 915 Shriver Wm M
 916 Minser Charles L
 918 Longacre Eliza-
 beth Mrs
 919 Kluth Wilhelm F
 925 Darry John W
 931 Johnson Berthill
 O

Tenth intersects

- 1001 Albert John M
 1007 Giel Irving G
 1010 Hayes Winfred B
 1011 Garberich Margaret
 A

- 1015 Tharp Ida Mrs
 1018 Nelson Aaron
 1021 Wiser Ralph
 1023 Theis Wm L
 1025 Sanders Ernest

Eleventh intersects

- 1102 Johnson John V
 1105 Landis Jerome
 1108 Hauenstein George
 W Dr
 1112 Parker Earl D
 1113 Saunders Ray
 1116 Horine John P
 1117 Singleton Benjamin
 M

Oakland av intersects

CLEVELAND AV EAST.

- from Prairie av east to
 Morehous av
 110 Phend Dairy Co

CLINTON AV. from East
 Boulevard west to W
 Boulevard, fourth south
 of W Lexington av

Arcade av intersects
West Boulevard inter-
sects

CLYDE, from W Jeffer-
 son north to Sherman,
 first east of St Joseph
 River

- 214 Smith Corrinne Mrs
 215 Holycross Wilson A
 221 Bennie Samuel
 Conder Frank
 225 Chandler Mary J
 Mrs

Sherman intersects

COLLINS COURT, from
 616 W Marion north to
 W Franklin

- 415 Bressler Emma Mrs
 417 Landon Brice C

COLUMBIAN AV, from
 Baldwin north to city
 limits, third east of
 Cassopolis

- 1111 Loutzenhisser C J
 1118 Pill Samuel M
 1119 Wilcox Fred L

E Simonton intersects

- 1214 Daub Mahlon
 1215 Clark George W
 Hemingway Ned
 1217 Mathias Clinton E
 1218 Billig James H
 1226 Propp Louis R
 1228 Osborne M Jacob

Emerald intersects

- 1401 Decker Jesse A

Orange intersects

- 1414 White C Arthur
E Bristol intersects

COMMERCIAL, from E
Jackson blvd. south to
E Lexington av, first
east of S Main
e s N Y C R R (E & W
Branch) frt sheds
108 Van Tuyl Charles C.
produce
114 Berghoff Products
Co
115 Ideal Plating Co
115½ Decker Calvin
117 Commercial Tire Co
Photo Shop
E Lexington av intersects

COMPTON COURT,
north from West Gar-
field av to W Indiana
av, Third west of
Prairie

COMPTON AV, south
from W Garfield av to
Blaine av, three west
of Prairie
Cleveland av intersects
1710 Hessey Rufus
Wolfe av intersects

CONCORD AV, from S
Sixth west to city lim-
its, sixth south of W
Indiana av
635 Oulton Aylesford H
S Seventh intersects
729 Zellers Charles C
S Eighth intersects
819 Wilhelm John F
826 Coulter Carl B
829 Beehler John R
830 Brothers Walter C
Ninth intersects
Tenth intersects

1035 Vacant
Eleventh intersects
1100 Vacant
Oakland av intersects
Thirteenth intersects
1306 Sheets Charles H
1309 Munz George

1312 Swanson J Edward
1319 Shearer Boyd J
Fifteenth intersects

CONE, from Erwin north
to Emerald, first west
of Johnson
1001 Cone Willard B
1009 Baskerville John W
1013 Thompson Elmer E
1019 Hayes O Fait
rear Healey Richard
1020 Ferm LeRoy J
1022 Hostler Lawrence
1023 Richhart Elmer E
1026 Vacant

1027 Hovey Minnie F
Mrs
1030 Hickok Clark W
1031 Gross Wm
Hiatt Jasper J
Garland intersects

1036 Easterday Ralph E
1037 Charlston John C
1042 Leib Minnie B Mrs
1045 Spencer Charles M
1048 Pepple Donald E
1049 Bird Bernard S
1053 Slough Harry H
1057 Jackman Willard F
1061 Luck Claude W

Eudora begins
1100 Jarell George W
1101 Sailor John W
1106 Lambdin Charles C
1111 Cone James L
s e cor Second U B
Church

E Simonton intersects
Baldwin intersects
1216 Carter Don C
1222 Beam Leo S
1232 Corner Ira C

Floyd ends
Emerald intersects
Orange intersects
n e cor Willis John M
s e cor Whitecotton Em-
ery
e s (2) Ornt Wm F
e s (3) Silk Wesley
Bristol intersects

Chinese Chop Suey
Special Sunday Dinners
Business Men's Lunch

MAIN RESTAURANT

117—SOUTH MAIN—424

Good, Wholesome Food
Service the Best
Always Open

HOLLAND FURNACES

IF YOU BUY, BUILD OR OWN
IT PAYS TO HAVE A HOLLAND
L. E. Curtis, Mgr.
117 So. 2nd St. Telephone 1932

60

(1922) R. L. POLK & CO.'S

CONGRESS, from Rich-
mond east to Elkhart
River, fourth south of
Middlebury

CONN AV, from St
Joseph River north
west to E Bristol, third
east of Johnson

E Beardsley av intersects
Baldwin intersects
1306 Todt Emma E Mrs
1310 Jackson Walter W
Emerald ends

1325 Redman Adam
Orange intersects

1400 Colip Alfred M
1406 Ulrich John F
1408 Cleverger John W
1416 Vrbovec Albert
Vrbovec Frank
1426 Slough F Cadette
1427 Clement Otto P
1430 Neice Bert A
1440 Carlson Ludwig J
E Bristol intersects

CORONA N, from E Jack-
son blvd, north to Ma-
rine av, second east of
C C C & St L R R (no
houses)

CORONA S, from E Jack-
son south to Elkhart
River, second east of C
C C & St L R R
107 Flenner George B
110 Little Frank E
112 Kidder Elizabeth
118 Sherwood Claude C
119 Bartlett Edward A
122 Gephart Theodore
123 Flenner Wm H
Blailer Dessa Mrs
129 Shull C Vern, contr
130 Enggren Charles
134 Vacant

E Lexington ends
201 Barrick Lawrence
Rohm Samuel

E High intersects
Elkhart River intersects

COTTAGE CT, from St
Joseph River southeast
to Hester, first east of
Nadel av

126 Siler Thomas
150 Hausman M Benja-
min
154 Kuhns Allen

CRAWFORD E, from N
Main east to E & W R
R, first north of E
Beardsley

112 Kistler Roy A
116 Graffmiller Guy C
117 Dull Calvin H
122 Moyer Maria I Mrs
Gordon intersects
202 Pindell Samuel F
212 Weyrick Manies M
214 Weikel James
219 Fairchild Charles J
221 Riley Herman H
223 Beardsley Arthur
224 McKean Aymer
226 Stultz Amy R Mrs

Grove intersects
300 Elder Charles E
303 White Orice
308 Dennison George E
Dennison John
309 Miller Fred R
315 Ogilvie Andrew U
Rev

318 Daly Mary L
319 Russell Wm H
320 Milligan Harry J
323 Beardsley Edward
Cassopolis intersects
423 Beehler Delbert

Quincy ends
E & W R R intersects

CRAWFORD W, from
N Main west to N
Michigan, first north of
W Beardsley av

110-112 Clo-Mix Co
The, warm air
registers

113 Sims Ernest M
118 Wallace John A

Dealers in COAL, COKE, LIME, CEMENT, PLASTER, MORTAR, COLORS,
FACE BRICK, COMMON BRICK, AND BUILDING BLOCKS
330 South Main Street. Telephone 453

ELKHART CITY DIRECTORY (1922)

61

120 Huff Cora B Mrs
124 Wider Wm E
127 Whitnack Henry C
131 Peterson Andrew J,
 contr
134 Helman Charles E
202 Wright Coryn B
203 Rowe Noah W
205 Sears Samuel R
206 Montwheeler Fred-
 erick, contr
208 Wiley John F
211 Chandler Roy H
212 Rutter Harry C
214 Kyte Morton H
217 Klingler Albert E
218 Mountjoy Noble B
222 Heffner Edward C
 Beardsley Court ends
300 Russell Stephen B
303 Wells Lewis C
308 Vacant
309 Swart Wm E
312 Greiner Robert A
313 Peck George K
314 Sears Earl S
315 Kegerreis Clement
 O
318 Jessup B Carter
322 Harold N Aldus
323 Christman Edward
 E
326 Welter Minnie E
 Mrs
327 Benfer Reno D
330 Niel Charles B
331 Luft John
334 Kimball Thomas R
334½ Haggerty &
 Kitchell Coal Co
335 Housfeld Mary E
 Mrs
 Whinnery Ray-
 mond
339 Stickler Andrew T
341 Farrell Claude
345 Derby Orville T
346 Thornton Oliver H
 Leland av ends
350 Dunn Guy T
352 Dickerhoff Jacob F

356 Riverside Grocery
Edwardsburg av inter-
sects
410 Lewis Milo C
413 Gresham Harry D
 Crump Katie Mrs
422 Vacant
 Liberty ends
510 Fredrickson Harry
 E
511 Van Dorston Susan
 Mrs
514 Bird Sybil V Mrs
515 Groll John
519 Witmer Edgar
520 Morris John E
530 Deckard Ransom
 Prospect intersects
611 Reid Wm C
612 Marks Marshall T
615 Spangle Charles E
620 Vacant
621 Stewart M Mearl
626 Slear John W
 Calkins Fred
630 Lehman J Tilden
631 Keely Frank
632 Spivey Wm
 N Michigan intersects
CRESCENT, from E
 Jackson Blvd south to
 Superior, fifth east of
 Goshen av
112 Swinehart Ralph
128 Mast Wm H
152 Lake Howard
 Wood intersects
220 Hatch W Delbert
 H & M Cigar Co
245 Thursby Clarence J
 Superior intersects
DALE, from 1244 Eden
 northeast to S Main
 second south of Prairie
311 Bates Roy E
314 Chester Willard
315 Pier Harvey E
319 Murray John W
321 Lohrman Theresa A
 S Main intersects

FASHION
PARK
Clothes

BATES-
STREET
Shirts

MONITO
Hosiery

VASSAR
Underwear

ARROW
Collars

FOWNES
Gloves

Established 1875

FORMERLY WARREN HILL CO.

Telephone 250

C.M. LEHMAN & CO.

More goods are bought and sold through the
Classified Business Lists of the Directory than
any other medium on earth.

Monger

**Coal
Co.**

**STERLING
AVENUE**

**You
Can
Depend
on
Getting
What
You
Order**

Phone 618

**Office
and
Yard
Sterling
Avenue**

62

(1922) R. L. POLK & CO.'S

DEARBORN, from E
Beardsley av northeast
to Baldwin, second
east of Johnson

Ervin intersects
McPherson intersects
1115 Rahn Gust
Baldwin intersects

DE CAMP AV, from E
Lusher av south, 3 west
of S Main

2110 Warfel Robert S
2114 Vacant
2115 Marks Floyd M
2121 Snader David

Dinehart intersects
2202 Morehouse George
F

Walters Charles A
2205 Abbott C George
Unverrich Alvin K
2211 Stauffer Ivan C

2215 Martin Russell L
2222 Hait Harvey J
2223 Weaver Tobias
2224 Van Alstine Wm E

Harold intersects
2300 Whisler Russell
2301 (2225) Hartzler
Mahlon E

2307 Kinyon Ernest H
Kinyon M Alton
2308 Rentfrow Veloris C
2309 Nihart Thomas S

Plank Lucy A Mrs
2317 Smith Claude G
2319 Slayter A Jeanette
Mrs

DELAWARE, from Park
av south to W Indiana
av, first east of S Sixth

1203 Martin Daniel J
1207 Wargo Wm P
1211 Wilson Charles M
1219 Hegy Anthony

1223 Bell Charles
Chapman av intersects
1301 Bassler Harvey E
1305 Trainor Clarence M
1311 Johnson Howard

1313 Longfield Emanuel
R

1317 Lochmondy Joseph
R

1321 Kalman Frank J
1322 Keller Frank R

Wagner av intersects
1405 Manfredi Joseph
1410 McDowell Philo
W Indiana av intersects

DINEHART AV E, from
Prairie east to Pleasant
Plain av, one south
of Lusher av

Roy's av intersects
Francis av intersects
Stevens av intersects
Morehouse av intersects
Mather av intersects
ss (1) Garberich George
E, grocer

De Camp av intersects

DIVISION, from 600 S
Main east to Elkhart
River

111 Smith Elnora A Mrs
112 Rittel Catherine
Mrs

115 Stover Edward J
116 Longacre J A Simpson

116½ Chase Frederick
E

117-121 Shafer Block
117 Case Lewis F
117½ Darling Algie
118 Coalburn H Fred
118½ Eckman Wm D

Jariet begins
119 Shafer Adaline A
Mrs

121 Goodman Howard
R

121½ Wolf Fonso C
125 Nelson Harry C
126 Henry R Delta
Knopper Elizabeth
J Mrs

128 Myers Franklin C



128½ Holsinger Homer
E
129 Calkins James H
131-133 Meth Protes-
tant Church
136 Thompson Burton
H
138 Campbell Bolliver
T
139 Clarke Fred Rev
140 McClellan Emma
E Mrs
141 Sinclair George C
143 Artley Lewis V
144 Deal Charles W
147 Sarantos Thomas
Sarantos Peter
rear Prough Easton D
148 Kull George
149 Hilfer Augusta M
Mrs
Kuespert Emil
150 Hershbarger Levi
155 Stephenson Law-
rence B
156 Bailey Mary E Mrs
159 Brown Arthur L R
160 Kiefer John F
162 Droud John E
163 Helfrich Louis
166 Curran Andrew J
167 Anderson Thomas
171 Levin Joseph L
172 Curtis Ora G
173 Bennett Charles
Parson Robert B
179 Strout E A Farm
Agency Inc
Shaffer George A
East intersects
200 Harper Dean
201 Foreman H Russell
203 Leatherman Irvin
U
207 Burnstine Harry
208 Sage Frank A
211 Carlisle Bert E.
Taylor Charles
214 Sage Eliza J Mrs
215 Carter Florence M
Mrs

217 Swinton George A
219 Martin Ralph A
221 Lacy Ralph W
223 Preston Carl L
227 Ephlin John C
228 Ervin Zula Mrs
Huff Lester
Shurgar Charles G
229 Miller Clark E
231 Kempner Max
234 Brown Jesse D
236 Winslow Otto L
237 Dayhuff J Bert
240 Dalka Kathryn Mrs
241 Bell Jacob
Graham Glen
243 Overlease Elsie M
Mrs
244 Duthie Robert M
245 Hoeger Chauncey A
247 Tyler A Wayne
250 Parks Annie S Mrs
Prairie intersects
300 Stark Elmer E
300½ Kalb Shirley
301 Aldrich George H
305 Smith Clementine
F
306 Orr Zina
306½ Vacant
309 Stewart George J
310 Hatfield Edward H
311 Weygand Ida Mrs
315 Connell Maggie
Mrs
317 Overlease Fred-
erick R
Stephens Joseph R
320 Van Harlingen
Worth S
321 Leicester Harriet
Mrs
Madison intersects
400 Davis Anthony W
401 Philliber Henry T
404 Shadel B Frank
408 Snook Robert L
Wright John L
409 Moore Edward S
412 Elder Henry H
415 Johnson Andrew V

Family Washings
Flat Work
Rough Dry

RIVERSIDE LAUNDRY

THE FAMILY WASH LAUNDRY

Rockford Street

Telephone 2126

Collars and Shirts
Laundered
First Class Work

Division—contd

- 419 Lauver Fred L
- 425 Baker Burton E
- 429 Williams Walter W
Moore ends
- 501 Montavon Waldo E
- 505 Pfleeger Clifford A
- 507 Wierich Fred
- 509 Pendergast Fence
Co Inc

Elkhart River intersects

DOLL COURT, from 615

S Main west to S 4th
between Tyler and
Harrison

- 309 Curtis Katherine
Mrs

- 313 Weaver Eleazer F

**DOTSON, from Baldwin
north to E Bristol, first
east of Johnson**

**Emerald intersects
E Bristol intersects**

**EAST, from E Franklin
south to State, first
east of S Main**

e s American Coating
Mills

E Marion ends

- 514 Busenburg Esco L
Hagans Lee O

- 515 Winey Bros Mnfg
Co The, planing
mill

- 516 Perry Bertram A
- 518 Fitzpatrick Frank
B

- 522 Vacant

- 527 Oldfather Union R

Division intersects

- 610 Ulery Lamoin

- 612 Ott Max A
Blaker Nellie,
nurse

**EAST BOULEVARD,
from W Lexington av
south along the banks
of St Joseph river, third
west of S Michigan**

- 222 LeMonte Roy D

Alabama begins

- 301 Lavender Wm R

Suwanee begins

- 405 Hayes Hugh M

Lawn av begins

- 531 Rowan Wm H

Rowan Beulah Mrs,
drsmkr

Shreiner Joseph J

Clinton begins

South Boulevard begins

**E D E N, from P r a i r i e
southeast to E Indiana
av first west of S Main**

Gross begins

- 1202 Moyer David S,
auctioneer

- 1208 Winey Augustus G

- 1214 Wilson Harold W

- 1216 Hostetler Levi S

- 1221 Skinner John W

- 1222 Hauenstein Frank
C

- 1224 Garl Lloyd G

- 1225 Eash Joseph S

- 1229 Cocanower Charles
L

- 1230 Aldrich Calvin B

- 1230½ Phillips August J
Aldrich et begins

- 1231 Davidhizer Nancy
Mrs

- 1232 Page Tobias P

- 1235 Getchell Willis E

Kinzie begins

- 1236 Culler Anna Mrs,
dressmkr

- 1244 Webster Luther H

Dale begins

- 1300 Stair Daniel E

- 1304 Mills Boyd M

- 1308 Smeltzer Dale F

- 1314 Coveaugh John D

- 1315 Strieby C Perry

- 1317 Dettweiler Noah W

- 1318 Stealy Rufus R

- 1322 Hostetler Monroe J

- 1326 Laidlaw Ralph

- 1330 Peoples Wm E

1338 Wright Clarence C

May ends

E Indiana av intersects

EDEN COURT, from

1309 S Main to Eden

330 Lynn Oscar A

EDGEWATER DRIVE,

north from Avalon

along west shore of St

Joseph River, formerly

called Warpath blvd

37 Laidlay George R

Navajo ends

80 Vacant

Elreno ends

144 Sibbet Harry

148 Bardon Ernest W

Okema ends

210 Vacant

Waurika ends

Laramie ends

Nappanee ends

EDWARDSBURG AV,

from W Beardsley av

northwest to city lim-

its, second west of N

Main

820 Zimmerman Eras-

tus R Dr

824 Hooper Webb B

825 Zimmerman Lyman

F

827 Smith Mary A Mrs

835 Masson Joseph A

Ulery Milton C

836 Robinson Otis D

840 Clark Nora L Mrs

W Crawford intersects

911 Ellis Charles F

915 Berkey Harry S

Denman Harriet

Mrs

923 Mansfield Norman

I

Walker Martha,

nurse

929 Pomeroy Cecil H

E & W R R intersects

Mishawaka intersects

1001 Phillips Charles W

1009 Weiler Harry B Dr

1015 Thornton Clayton T

1027 McCartney J Ed-

win

1030 Russell Joel W

Willowdale av begins

Jordan begins

1106 Lambur Edward C

1107 Tyson Levi D

Ekstrom Marv B

1111 Dalrymple Frank B

1116 Reed Raymond A

1120 Lewis Guy E

1123 Neher Lawrence D

1126 Brouse Alpheus B

1127 Pippenger Isaac S

1128 Pomeroy Russell W

1132 Schiller Max, grocer

Poplar begins

1134 Vollmar Wm J

Cannady Ulysses S

1139 Nolan Justus B

1140 Long Truman E

1143 Hemingway Ever-

ard L

1149 Shaner Norman E

Havilish Hugo

1150 Gibson James H

1153 Straub Ammon H

1154 Bruton Terry E

1158 Swanitz Albert

1162 Swinehart Chester

A

Cherry ends

1338 Gemberling Eliza

1165 Young & Coleman,

grocers

1165½ Clindaniel Archie

B

1170 Steffen Elmer M

1180 Vacant

C C C & St L Ry inter-

sects

N Michigan intersects

1211 Lantz Lester

1215 Nolan Ernest R

1223 Kern Ivo F

1229 Wirt Leon E

1302 Schultz Catherine

M Mrs

ST.

J O S E P H

VALLEY

B A N K

General Banking

Insurance

Invest- ments

Member
Federal
Reserve
System

Tel. 2000

BORNEMAN & SONS

228-230 S. MAIN, COR. HIGH

PAINTS, OILS and GLASS

66

(1922) R. L. POLK & CO.'S

Edwardsburg Av—contd
1302 Clawson Charles H
1305 Hess Wm L

Bennett begins

1310 Fahl George H,
draymn

1316 Abel George W

1317 Platz Milo J

Platz Israel

Bennett intersects

1322 Swanson Jonas A E

1326 Brandon Ernest F

1330 Davis Frank T

1334 Pletcher Reuben

1338 Gemberlin Eliza

Mrs

1400 Walker Fred

1403 Calkins Henry R

Gillett Hubert R

1412 Mansfield Scott E

Stone Wilbur

1416 Vacant

1423 Bergstrom James A

Flagg Mercy A Mrs,
nurse

1465 Terry Sadie A Mrs

Bristol intersects

e s (1) Ferguson

Robert E

e s (2) Cornelius C W

e s (3) Longacre Shir-
ley

e s (4) Beissel Edw C

e s (5) Rinehart S R

e s (6) Holderman

Harvey E

w s (1) Knowles Frank

Schubring Martha
M Mrs

EIGHTEENTH, from
Lusher av south five
blocks beyond city lim-
its, sixth west of Oak-
land av

EIGHTH, 731 from W
Franklin south to N Y
C R R and from Wag-
ner av south to city
limits, seventh west of
S Main

410 Maxson Mearl D

412 Lawson Elva Mrs

W Marion intersects

514 Hacker Wm

515 Eleson Robert E

516 Rempagel Wm M

518 Dillon Wm C

521 Lambo John

W Harrison intersects

610 Lambo Louis A

611 Vacant

613 Roberts Anthony

616 Montagano Joseph

618 Jones Tony, grocer

619 Iavagnilo Tony

620 Galosso John

622 Colafrossi Matthew

623 Fortino A Frank,

grocer

Shelt Marion A

Mason intersects

N Y C R R intersects

Wagner av intersects

1416 Blyly & Mann, auto
repr

W Indiana av intersects

1510 Vacant

W Garfield av intersects

1611 Church Elias E

1613 Brown George W,
shoemkr

1613½ Haskins Frank L

1615 Indiana Aluminum
Ware Co

1615½ Jarrett Chase

1616 Cormican Alonzo R

1617 Baylor Franklin C

1618 Voelkert George W

W Cleveland av

1714 Rigby Clarence

1717 Robbins Homer E

W Wolf intersects

W Lusher av intersects

ELEVENTH, from Ma-
son south to L S & M S
Ry and from W Indi-
ana av south to city
limits, first east of Oak-
land av

706 Edgell Charles W

708 Taylor Alonzo O

ELKHART CITY DIRECTORY (1922)

67

710 Brock Charles A
 Pearl intersects
 805 Paulson Charles
 Lafayette intersects
 N Y C R R intersects
 W Indiana av intersects
 1515 Black Robert M
 Drange Edward
 1519 Cittadini Paul
 1523 Wyland Charles
 1527 Rossi Angelo

Garfield av intersects
 Cleveland av intersects
 Wolf av intersects
 1812 Bevan John H
 Lusher av intersects

ELGIN, from E Indiana
 av southeast to Hudson
 Boulevard, sixth east
 of N Y C R R

Bar intersects
 Hudson Blvd intersects

ELIZABETH, from Ren
 and Elvin Drive south
 to E Lusher av, third
 east of N Y C R R

e s (1) Fern John
 e s (2) Schuler Wm
 w s (1) Urmev John E
 w s (2) Stone Charles A
 w s (3) Reckell Peter

Bar intersects
 e s (1) Baker Joseph B
 e s (2) Monschein
 Michael A

e s (3) Twiford Carl L
 e s (4) Newman Louis
 E

w s (1) Hoover Otto P
 w s (2) Kinney Fred L
 w s (3) Manning Ura

Folsom intersects
 e s (1) Miller Harry L
 e s (2) Miller Fortunatus A

E Lusher av intersects

ELKHART AV N, from
 E Jackson north to E
 Beardsley av, first east
 of Pacific

153 Ind & Mich Tel Co,
 storage

181-189 Lincoln Paper
 Mills

C C C & St L Ry intersects
 w s Ind-Mich Elec Co,
 plant

St Joseph river intersects

ELKHART AV S, from E
 Jackson Blvd south-
 west to Elkhart River
 (following numbers are O
 K

112 Winterhoff Tool &
 Machine Co

123 Books Thomas

E Lexington av ends

206-10 Day John H,
 draymn

213 Stout Anna A Mrs

219 Hamlet George H

220 Riblet & Riggle,
 garage

rear Elkhart Welding Co

E High intersects

s w cor Used Car Mar-
 ket

302-18 Elkhart Foundry
 & Machine Co

323 29 Hummel &
 Stuck, auto pntrs

330-32 Elkhart Junk Co

Foundry ends

361 63 Losee Bert L,
 garage

ELM, from E Washing-
 ton north to St Joseph
 River, first east of N
 Main

320 Housfeld Welding
 & Garage

E Sycamore ends

416 Foster Ernet G
 (2d fl) Vacant

ELRENO, from W Indi-
 ana av north, two west
 of city limits

w s (1) Zion Orville E

Calvert Sells Good Coal
 NINTH AND LAFAYETTE STREETS
 . TELEPHONES 175-639



68

(1922) R. L. POLK & CO.'S

Elreno—contd
w s (2) Stanley Charles
E

Pennsylvania av inter-
sects

w s (1) Stewart Walter
M

Vermont av intersects

ELVIN DRIVE, from
Moyer av east to Ren,
second south of E In-
diana av

EMERALD, from Cass-
opolis east to Conn av,
sixth north of E
Beardsley av

Canton intersects

520 Shaffer Wallace R

Garden intersects

Columbian av intersects

Cone ends

802 Willis Roscoe J
Campfield Robert

803 Urick John H

808 Lamb Lena Mrs

816 Paige Frank W

Johnson intersects

909 Rice John C

923 McCall Mary K Mrs

Dotson intersects

Conn av intersects

ERWIN, from Cone
northeast to Lilac, first
north of E Beardsley
av

802 Pawling Brice B

808 Dotson Charles

Johnson intersects

925 Hostetter Harry L

926 Dausman Nettie R
Mrs

928 Charlston Ray

Dearborn intersects

1001 Brundage Wm H

1007 Molebash R M

1013 Loney John

1019 Davis Lewis

Smith Effie Mrs

1025 Davis Earl L

1029 Commons Frank

Conn av intersects

1100 Clement Lewis W

White John W

1101 Hite Enos M,

painter

1108 Killinger Pleasant

B

1109 Fravey Wm A

1112 Milligan Cora L

Mrs

1116 Miller Leland M

1118 Vacant

1120 Vacant

1122 Vacant

1138 Williamson Harvey

E

Rose intersects

Lilac intersects

EUDORA, from Cone

east to Johnson, first
south of Baldwin

s s (1) Vacant

EVANS, from Studebaker

Drive east to Goshen
av, first south of Mid-

dlebury

Grand av intersects

Grace av intersects

1012 Norris Ora M Mrs

1016 Pawling Samuel J

1031 Boudreau George

Gladstone av intersects

1103 Ferris Wm D

Goshen av intersects

1122 Corpe Marion

FETTERS COURT,

from 1314 Eden east to
S Main, first south of

Dale

314 Kegg Paul P

319 Pippen Elmer E

321 Hackett Charles H

FIELDHOUSE AV.

from S 8th W to 21st,

1 s of W Lusher av be-
yond city limits

More goods are bought and sold through the
Classified Business Lists of the Directory than
any other medium on earth.

n w cor Barley Tony
Ninth intersects
Tenth intersects
Eleventh intersects
Oakland av intersects
Thirteenth intersects
Fourteenth intersects
s s (1) High Burton
Fifteenth intersects
Sixteenth intersects
Seventeenth intersects
s s (1) Snellenberger
Louis E
Eighteenth intersects
Nineteenth intersects
s s (1) Trowbridge J L
Twentieth intersects
n s (1) Defrees Otto
n s (2) Marshall Ches-
ter
s s (1) Curry Albert L
s s (2) Parcell Melvin
s s (3) Herrli Harold
W

FIFTEENTH, from
Blaine av south to W
Lusher av, third west
to Oakland av

FIFTH N, from W Lex-
ington av north to W
Jefferson, fourth west
of S Main

11 Bartlett Nina L Mrs
112 Gilman Alice E,
chiroprapist
115 Herrick Wm M
116 Mudge Elliott M
119 Frederick Clayton
M
121 Smith Frank E
112 Schroeder Gustave
W
125 Creighton Charles
H
126 Waterman Rosa
Mrs
127 Dewey F N Dr
130 Nichols George H
131 Geiger Cornelius S
134 Bailey Joseph W

Jackson pl ends
135 Zerse Norman E
139 Grootveld Gilbert G
141 Goard Emma M
145 Fluke Fred A
Moody av begins
146 Vacant
149 Dinehart Mary A
Mrs
150 Vacant
153 Ohaver Raymond R
Rev

Brady ends
157 Huston Stella S Mrs
161 Warner Frank B
165 Vetter Catherine
Mrs
166 Conde Paul F
169 Grayman Samuel E
Cadore*te Richard
170 Goard Harry C
174 Nickum Fred F
175 White C E Rev
179 De Shone Thomas J
W Jefferson intersects

FIFTH S, from W Lex-
ington av south to
Harrison, fourth west
of S Main

211 Burkey George W
Weer John L
215 Fish Hervey N

Vistula intersects
s e cor Standard Oil Co,
filling station

216 Simonson Gust S
222 Hartman Floyd
225 Taylor W Bruce
227 Hardman Albert M

W High intersects
304 Fischer J Scott
Van Ducen C Floyd
309 Steimer John L
311 Bishop Rodney W
313 Hope Charles F
314 Keene Arthur C
315 Hubertz Mathias
317 Mack Frederick C
323 King Orla C

W Franklin intersects

ST.
JOE
ICE
CO.

—
Tel.
227

—
Distilled

Water
ICE

—
Your

Servants

Since

1881

ISBELL LUMBER & COAL CO.

Builders' Supplies

QUALITY AND SERVICE

10th and N. Y. C. R. R. Tels.: 22 and 572

MILL WORK



JOE KIES

BUILDER OF "GOOD" HOMES
St. Joseph Valley Bank Building
114 W. Marion St. Ground Floor Telephone 454



70 (1922) R. L. POLK & CO.'S

Fifth S—contd
 411 Paine George P
 414 Carmichael Edwin T
 415 Paine Robert D
 416 Cochran Christopher C
 417 Park Wm H
 421 Snyder Jennie E Mrs
 422 Hepler Anostasia Mrs
 423 Krumpetz Mary Mrs
 W Marion intersects
 511 Morlan Hubert
 514 Eshelman Joseph J
 515 Washburn Sarah A Mrs
 516 Kimball Frank A
 517 Kirkpatrick Harry C
 520 Collier James J
 524 Weber Minerva Mrs
 528 Lee Margaret Mrs
 Harrison intersects
FLAKE, from W Indiana av south to L S & M S Ry, second east of W Franklin
 1511 Shaw Claude C
 1527 Tappen Clarence R
FLORENCE, from West Boulevard S, west to Twenty-First
 1615 Baringer Elmer E, contr
 1621 Garl George H
 1624 Fecker George
 Wildwood av intersects
FLOYD, from Cossopolis east to Cone, fifth north of E Beardsley av
 614 Sigsbee George I
FOLSOM, from Sterling av northeast to Hudson Boulevard, third south of E Indiana av

FOSTER AV, from 2009 E Jackson Blvd, south to Erie, second east of Simpson av
 w s (1) Nibblock Wm J
 w s (2) Vacant
FOUNDRY, from E Jackson south to E Franklin, first east of Elkhart River
E Lexington av intersects
 E High intersects
 w s (1) Mengel Co The
 E Franklin intersects
FOURTEENTH, from Wolf av south to city limits, second west of Oakland av
 w s Sidway Mercantile Co
 Leonard intersects
FOURTH S, from W Lexington av south to L S & M S Ry, third west of S Main
 208 Hinkle Archie J
 210 Chiddister Raymond E
 214 Emery Albert A
 215 Flanders George W
 Flanders Karl J
 216 Mears Ida M Mrs
 217 Gross Frank F
 Wattles Jane Mrs
 223 Fusting George P
 W High intersects
 314 Spangle Elmer D, optician
 Bussler Nelson S
 Livingston Jennie Mrs
 315 Blough Franklin D
 Blough Carrie S Mrs, drsmkr
 316 Woodworth Ralph S
 W Franklin intersects
 416 Zabel Jennie
 Fisher Herman F
 419 Williams John M

ZIESEL BROTHERS

ELKHART'S GREATEST STORE

CARPETS
RUGS AND
DRAPERIES

ELKHART CITY DIRECTORY (1922)

71

420 Cartwright Fred E
421 Morehouse John E
W Marion intersects
514 Browne Russell W
Malone John
515 Anderson Emil V
516 Wishart Henry L
517 Shelley Mary D Mrs
520 Kenaga Ivan C
523 Yerke Walter R
Harrison intersects
607 Barnes Charles E
Hess Kenneth N
608 Poulson Guy F
609 Bonfiglio Ralph P
rear Dantino Stephen
614 Colley John W, auto
dressing mfr
615 Bibbo Nick

FRANCIS AV, from 301
E Indiana av south to
E Lusher av, second
east of Prairie

1514 Barkow Edwin G
1520 Spickets Andrew M
1524 Slough Egbert
E Garfield av intersects
1601 Grieshaber John F
1604 Snyder Walter J
1606 Wooley Edward G
1611 Rookstool Earnest
D

1625 Harris George
1627 Wilson Edna G Mrs
1629 Kensill Harry M
E Cleveland av intersects
1702 Baumgarten John A
1705 Leverene Wm J
1711 Hecht Harley H
1716 Shupert Russell C
1719 Lawson Wm G
1720 Moor Marcus B
1721 Reim Max E

E Wolf av intersects

1800 Oetting Fred W
1828 Robertson Stokley
L

E Blaine intersects
E Hubbard intersects
E Lusher intersects

FRANKLIN E, from 400
S Main northeast to E
Jackson
108 Jessup Wm O, har-
nessmkr
110 Freeland Bruce W,
vulcanizer
110½ Arnett Everett N
111 National Radiator
Co
112-116 Harris &
Kreigh, tinsmiths
112½ Keeley Eliza J
Mrs
113 Correll Robert S,
monuments
114 Robb Joseph W,
shoemkr
117 Chamberlain
George A, real
est

117-119 Fisher's Garage
Flickinger Motor
Sales Co

Stuyverson Wm L,
auto repr

118-24 Elkhart Station-
ery Co

129 Consumers Service
Co

132-134 Hoeckele
Blacksmith &
Auto Shop

133 Police Headquarters
Police Court
Board of Police
Commissioners

139 Fire Department
154 Paxson C E, feed
mill

N Y C R intersects
East ends
Elkhart river intersects

FRANKLIN W, from 401
S Main west to city
limits

109 H & K Coal Co

115 Cripe John C, gro-
cer

116-118 Home Tel Co

In
Elkhart
and
Surrounding
Territory
NEARLY
EVERYBODY
READS
THE
ELKHART
TRUTH
First
In
NEWS
ADVER-
TISING
and
CIRCULA-
TION
The
Big
Home
Newspaper

The Peoples Store
We Clothe the Entire Family
CASH OR CREDIT
Service and Loyalty to Our Customers
220
222
224
S. Main Street
Tel. 1081

**Painters
 Paperhangers
 Decorators**

MUNCH'S Paints, Oils, Varnishes, Etc.
 PAINT SHOP
 1722 S. Main Telephone R-323
 Next to Noyes Carriage Co. **All Kinds Paints**

72

(1922) R. L. POLK & CO.'S

Franklin W—contd
 117-123 Miles Dr Medi-
 cal Co
 124-130 Spohn Block
 124 Markel Orrin H,
 lawyer
 124½ Thomas Bert
 126½ Holts Marie Mrs
 128 Vacant
 128½ Sigerfoose Jona-
 than W
 130 Spohn George W,
 oculist and aurist
 Markel Ivan J, phys
 130½ Myers Milo S
 127-131 Monger Build-
 ing
 bsemnt Chamberlain
 Chemical Co
Rooms
 101-102 Pounder Mal-
 colm, dentist
 103-104 Frink Charles
 W, phys
 106-112 Work & Todd,
 phys
 Work James A jr,
 phys
 Todd David D, phys
 119-120 Donaldson &
 Ware, barber
 121-123 Vacant
 125 Wagner Samuel C,
 phys
 201-204 Proctor Robert
 E, lawyer
 205 Prudential Life Ins
 Co
 206-208 Raymer & Olds,
 lawyers
 209-210 Cawley Verne
 G, lawyer
 211-212 Ferris Wm S,
 office
 213-216 Wider Wm E,
 lawyer
 Anderson Emil V,
 lawyer
 217-218-219 Woodworth
 R S, chiropractor
 220 Vacant

221-22 Sigerfoos Wm J,
 twp trustee
 Case Irven H, ins
 227 Vacant
 229 Dodge James S,
 lawyer
 231 Manning G J, real
 est
 233 Felthouse A J, real
 est
 235-236 Jackson C E,
 real est
 237 Equitable Life As-
 surance Soc
 301-303 Skinner E A,
 lawyer
 304-305 Vanderlip L C,
 lawyer
 306-308 Hughes & Arn-
 old, lawyers
 309 Cleland Annetta B.
 multigraphing
 310-311 Randolph
 Frank, oculist
 312-313 Metropolitan
 Life Ins Co
 314 Bushnell Grant B,
 contr
 315 316 Johnson & Sla-
 baugh, accts
 317-319 McGee Horace
 N, phys
 320-324 Stark Roy M,
 inv
 Cleveland Discount
 Co
 325-326 Vacant
 327 Hogue Anna W,
 music tchr
 329 Hassman A V, office
 331 Walter Edwin G,
 real est
 Smith Harry M, real
 est
 335-337 Monger C L
 Co, whol lum
 Monger C L, real
 est
 401 Neff Ora, real est
 403 Machan Agency, ins



**BUILDERS'
SUPPLIES**
Phone 363

ELKHART CITY DIRECTORY (1922)

73

404-405 Boss J C En-
gineering Co
406-407 Timmis Jessie
W, hairdrsr
408 Western & South-
ern Life Ins Co
409 Huffman Improve-
ment Co
410-412 Aetna Life Ins
Co
414-416 Isbell H I,
lumber
417 Keene Rose J,
music tchr
419 Woodford Leon E,
lawyer
420-424 Crow & Crow,
brokers
425-427 Longacher
Peter T, real est
429-430 Vacant
431-437 Monger-Gam-
pher Lumber Co
The
Elkhart Hardwood
Lumber Co The
5th fl Grand Dispensary
Co The, med inst
501 Turnock E Hill,
archt
503 Vacant
504 Vacant

Street continued

S Second intersects

214 Short I Wright Dr
215 Daniels Milo S
216 Benham Fred A
Timmis Jessie W
Mrs
217 Riblet Wm H
Riblet Guy H
Polezoes James
220 Burrus Daniel S
221 Conley Orrin M
227 Boss John C
228 Haggerty Lillie M
Mrs

231 Frank Reason W

S Third intersects

300 Borneman Herman

301 Simonton H Lloyd,
real est
Simonton Lawrence
R
Squire Effie E Mrs
308 Abbiehl John A
314 Vacant
315 Mayer Apartments
Burris Hugh
Furgason Russell I
Mayer Asa
Rasmussen Anton J
Rodewald Richard
A
Yates Elmer O
317 Breeze Clarence
318 Stephens Georgia E
Mrs
Gottwalt Mabel
322 Hemmeter Ralph D
325 Sterling Flats
Boyer James F
Carter Elizabeth W
Mrs
Hamm Bert L
Sykes Marguerite
Mrs
Thompson Herbert
326 Colbert Charles C
328 Turner Mamie E
Mrs
329 Simpson Louis M
Ross Herold T
S Fourth intersects
402 Emerson Ralph W
Vanderlip Louis C
403 Miles Charles F
410 State James H
413 Snyder Frances S
414 McElwain Harlan O
414½ Frederick Marlin
H
417 Shreiner Franklin
L
425 Dalton John T
429 Monger Robert W
S Fifth intersects
501 Metcalf Clyde E
Ropp Dewey D
501½ Hively Ervin

Loans
Investments
Savings Bonds

Welfare Loan Society
119 W. Lex. Avenue, Phone 1498

Savings
Discounts
Insurance

**Franklin W—contd**

502 Naumann Charles

G

505 Dennert Louis A

509 Carpenter George

E

510 Rice James S

514 Collins Robert B

515 Whyler John B

518 Lee Claude A

519 Flavin John T

524 Kepler Harry M

525 Miles Edward L

528 Farley Levi A

Montgomery Gor-
don

529 Arnold Cleon M

S Sixth intersects

601 Hoetger Henry

Woodford Leon E

607 Cloyes R Jennie

Mrs

Cloyes Charles E,
mech dentistry

608 Naftzger Omer C

Toomire Grace,
nurse

609 Yoder Jonas M

610 Stevens Arthur L

612 Petteys Grace E

Mrs

Richardson Sarah
M Mrs

615 Wilhelm Claude O,

grocer

Eaton Elbert W

Oliver Jennie D Mrs

619 Laughlin John A

623 Larson Charles A

Peterson Marie B

Vistula ends

626 Ware Charles D

627 Segner Orlen B

629 Ackers Remedy Co

Acker Charles A

632 Conley Arthur H

636 Randolph Frank Dr

637 Dreves Wm H

701 Kinney John E

702 Day Wm C

Schultz Herman L

705 Dewey George C

707 Shoup Amos F

Cutshaw Orval

708 Pettet Wm C, real
est

711 Heilman Abraham

L

712 Probst Andrew N

715 Strong Emma Mrs

719 Jacobs John N

720 Aiken Wm D,
grocer

723 Shoup Louis M

Young Lydia Mrs

727 Hunt Austin D

731 Doke Ray H

n s N Y C R R pump-
ing station**Eighth begins**803 Bullock E M Mrs,
greenhouses

807 Steele Floyd P

811 Strintz Wm C

811½ Quick Frank M
Wixson Kate Mrs

815 Bowers Thomas H

819 Wilhelm Claude O

823 Simons E K

826 Schlotter John A

829 Capesius Nicholas
Jennings Mary E
Mrs

830 Waters Fred E

Ninth begins

903 Pancost L G

904 Kirby Cromwell P
Rev

905 Snyder Lucius O

908 Thompson Lewis

909 Ott Wm H

912 Hendricks Ernest
L**South Shore dr**

913 Wise Henry

917 Line Orval E Rev

921 Anderson Claus E

924 Ganiard Jessie E
Mrs

925 Keil John G

929 Wilks Fred D

931 Snader Earl R

FOR LISTS OF NAMES
ANY TRADE — ANY BUSINESS — ANY PROFESSION
DETROIT R. L. POLK & CO. CHICAGO

ELKHART CITY DIRECTORY (1922)

75

- | | |
|--|--|
| <p>932 Pease Charles H
 933 Miller Henry W
 1002 Oliver Samuel D
 1003 Mayer Fred J
 1006 Meyer Herman C
 1007 Cherry Clarence E
 King Mary E Mrs
 Oakland av begins
 1010 Meyer Ellen Mrs
 1014 Naff Perry E
 1018 Hammond John
 1020 Zirzow Albert J
 1024 Knight Lewis R
 Union ends
 1200 Stephenson Charles
 M, grocer
 1200½ Rinehart Leon-
 ard L
 Malzer Anzolette
 Mrs
 1201 Hackman Edward
 F
 W Marion ends
 1204 Pettifer Minnie
 Mrs
 Pettifer Frank E
 1208 Melkus Karl
 1216 Jones John
 1218 Bedenkop Charles
 1222 Erb Fred H
 Fremont intersects
 1229 Gygi Mary A Mrs
 1300 Brown Wm J
 1303 Rodell N Peter
 1304 Stahr Frank G
 1308 Luke Bertha M Mrs
 1309 Spade Harry V
 1311 Aurand George P
 1314 Swenson Carl O
 1315 Deitch Wm H
 1318 Rivers George M,
 contr
 1319 Cole Eugene W
 1322 Tobias Wilson M
 1326 Menges Howard H
 1328 Walls Isaac
 1334 Diehl Andrew J
 1338 Reding Charles H
 1342 Peterson Emil G
 1344 Troxell Mary Mrs</p> | <p>1350 Clark Elizabeth Mrs
 Williams Sidney W
 1356 Miller Clarence A
 Harrison ends
 Thomas ends
 1400 Oakes Edgar
 1401 Garver Reginald J,
 gasoline station
 1404 Bruggner George J
 1408 Grady Ellis S, dairy
 1409 Botts Harry B
 Stocker George
 1414 Troxel Jacob
 Schoonmaker Clif-
 ford E
 1415 Van Dusen Owen
 1418 Lundquist A Fred
 1420 Paulson Nelson A
 1421 Tickert Adams W
 Smurr Martha J
 Mrs
 1425 Whitaker Jane E
 Mrs
 1428 Warren Wm T
 1429 Phoebus John H
 1433 Olson J A, painter
 1434 Reese Charles W
 Bridge begins
 1437 Walters Sarah Mrs
 1441 Hollinger Samuel I
 1445 Sperry Catherine
 Mrs
 Simpkins Ralph M
 Scott ends
 1503 Lund Henry O
 1504 Huber Bernhardt H
 1506 Kantz Charles W
 1507 Vacant
 1510 Beach Harry W
 1511 Warrick Ethelbert
 1513 Cripe Freda Mrs
 1514 Brady Wm E
 1517 Tucker Roy E
 1518 Flenar Ralph T
 Magnuson Gustav J
 1521 Friday George F
 Friday Henry J
 1526 Shriner Vernon
 1529 Beck Mary F
 Schult Wilbur J
 1530 Vacant</p> |
|--|--|

West

View

Floral

Co.

—

525

S. Main

Tel. 186

—

Flowers

For

Every

Purpose

—

Green-
houses

West Indiana
Avenue

Telephone
Sub J-37

Plumbing

522 S. Main

**HARRY E.
SHREINER**

Heating

Phone 312

76

(1922) R. L. POLK & CO.'S

Franklin W—contd
1533 Kiefer Ernest F
1537 Biddle Oscar L

Krau ends

1542 Pifer Willis L
1554 Anderson Charles

A, grocer

1557 Van Doehren
Arthur H

1561 Simmons Knoble L
1567 Erwin Robert

Lemar et begins

1568 Bowman Frank D
1574 Bulla Guy W

1583 Shenefield Cermelia
1584 Johnson Edward

1587 Eash Jesse J, grocer

1588 Stenberg Julius V

W Indiana av intersects

1600 Rhees Thomas L

1603 Keene Herman H

1615 Replogle John A

1632 Jellison Alpha M

1633 Whitmer Wm D

1638 Bradley Lawrence
L

1641 Schenk Clarence H

1651 Brownell George F

1656 Archer Albert

1666 Edsall Jay J

1702 Krawiec Adam

1716 Held Martin

Avalon ends

n s (1) Vacant

n s (2) McBee Wm L

n s (3) Richter Henry
E

n s (4) Hoke George A

n s (5) Lowell James

Niblock Chester C

n s (6) Niblock Ches-
ter C, grocer

n s (7) Grant Vincent
A

n s (8) Helvie Paul R

n s (9) Vacant

n s (10) Squibb Delta
E

n s (11) Lutts George
D

Nappance intersects

n s (1) Parcell Bros,
grocers

Parcell Jesse J

n s (2) Vacant

n s (3) Fields Forrest
A

n s (4) Barber Wm

n s (5) Miller Emanuel
J

n s (6) Patterson
Aaron D

n s (7) Cross Marvin E

s s (1) Christopher
Dominic

s s (2) Thompson Wil-
bur O

s s (3) Newcomer J
Floyd

s s (4) Testo James,
pntr

s s (4r) Lombardi
Benedict

s s (5) Cardinale John

s s (5r) Cardinale
Frank

s s (6) Lese James

FREIGHT, from 729 S
Main west to S Sixth,
first south of N Y C R
R

115 Consumers Service
Co, filling station

119 Vacant

n s N Y C R R Freight
House

FREMONT, from South
Shore Drive, southeast
to W Franklin then
south to W Indiana av,
second west of Oakland
av

103 Klopfenstein Floyd
A

114 Jernstrom Eric G

116 Wilcox Roy W

125 Losee Prieme H

129 Wentz Henry W

132 Schalliol Harvey E
Short begins

137 Shelt Amandus A

WM. A. KANTZ & SON, REALTORS

REAL ESTATE AND INSURANCE

202-204 HAYNES BLDG.

TELEPHONE 313

ELKHART CITY DIRECTORY (1922)

77

142 Johnson Edward S
145 Stabler John M
 Hester intersects
210 Barnes Vernon K
211 Roeder Wm R
 Hudson intersects
301 Noffsinger James
304 Moore Orville G
307 Stockwell Ray L
311 Peterson P Emil
 W Franklin intersects
506 Nash Emory B
510 Corden Frederick C
 Harrison intersects
613 Defrees Lizzie Mrs
614 Schrump Fred A
617 Mayer Henry M
618 Watkins John
 Hunker Howard S
619 Davidson Alton J
622 Snellenberger Daniel M
623 Crofoot Henry L
626 Johnson Edward T
627 Van Deusen Peter
 Mason intersects
701 Thomas Freemont,
 contr
711 Lorenz Herbert A
714-716 Gegax Ladder
 Co
717 Ebinger Martin J
800 Engelhardt Peter
801 Johnson Victor C
805 May Harry H
806 Biddle James H
809 Folck Mary E Mrs
 Randall Lawrence
 A
814 Bosse Harry D
815 Vacant
818 Smilinske Ernest C
819 McMullen Charles
 O
822 Beehler Fred J jr
823 Stevens Arthur
824 Wharton Porter E
 Lafayette intersects
907 Wagoner Elmer
1007 Sinton John F
 W Indiana av intersects

FULTON, from St
Joseph River west to
Pleasant, second north
of Strong av
650 Whittle Alfred
654 Gordon John
658 Gothiea George J
662 Borneman Fred A
663 Wear Walter W
668 Church Howard A
669 Bion Olive Mrs
 Taylor Hugh
 Michigan intersects
711 Cronk Gale H
 Myrtle intersects
808 Prugh Alfred B
812 Vacant
815 Brown Elmer H
817 McConnell Charles
819 Peterson Emil W
821 Lloyd Harold G
822 Boyce Arthur L
 Plum intersects
911 Albaugh Leo T
914 Bender George H
 Jessen Henry H
915 Papworth Alfred J
920 Gonderman George
 E
921 Babbitt Marvin H
 N Vine intersects
1006 Ghere Floyd
1007 Gieseking Wm D
1010 Kindig Harvey N
1012 Hosack Samuel G
 Hosack Hattie M
 Mrs, drsmkr
1015 Gliesman Noah S
1016 Arbogast Clayton
1017 Drippen Macy T
1019 Northrop Loren H
1025 Rouch Edward E
 N Ward intersects
1101 Waggoner Oliver P
1107 Morningstar Lloyd
1111 Zook Carl M
1112 Walston B Frank
1115 Shriver LaVern
1118 Sanford Isaac G
 Staley Karl Z

HIGH
GRADE
COAL

Superior Coal & Ice Co.
BUILDING MATERIALS
PHONE 1045
Sterling and Indiana Avenues

RAW
WATER
ICE



W. R. ROBERTS & SON

REAL ESTATE, INSURANCE, FARM LANDS

207 1/2 South Main Street

Telephone 2421

78

(1922) R. L. POLK & CO.'S

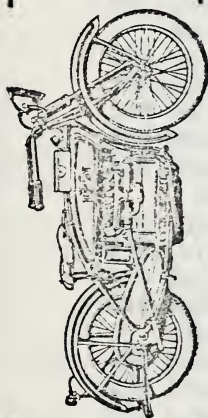
**Motor
Cycles**

**BICYCLES
Supplies**

Tires

Accessories

Repairs



**J. M.
YODER**

**115 East
Lexington
Avenue**

**Phone
714**



Fulton—contd

- 1119 Watkins Wm J
Sullivan Earl E
- 1120 Marquardt Paul E
Pleasant intersects

GAGE AV, from E Jack-
son Blvd south to Su-
perior, 7 e of Goshen
av

- 116 Mills Ira C
- 125 Good Harry C
- 137 Wagner Leslie E
- 140 Vacant
- 141 Hoopingarner
Clyde

185 Evans David W
Wood intersects

GARDEN BLVD, from S
Main at Station 19,
south, one south of
Hively av

- w s (1) Freese Wm H
- w s (2) Biddle John C
- w s (3) Chase George
W

GARDEN N, from Bald-
win north to city limits,
second east of Cassopo-
lis

- 1117 Ecker Leander L
- 1124 Arnold Bertha Mrs
- 1129 Lutes Joel H
- 1131 Ruch Christ
E Simonton intersects
- 1223 Boots Dewey
- 1231 Vacant
- 1249 Pedler Harry W

Floyd intersects
Emerald intersects
Orange intersects

GARDEN S, from Mid-
dlebury to Goshen av,
first east of city limits
e s (1) Whybrew John
A

- w s (1) Hanks Theo-
dore
- w s (2) Baer Henry W
- w s (3) Weaver Wm
- w s (4) Baer Herman C

GARDEN AV, from E

Lusher av south, south-
east to Perkins av, sec-
ond east of N Y C R R,
outside city limits

- e s (1) Long Frank
- e s (2) Reames Nathan
J
- e s (3) Adams George
W

- w s (1) Sleeper Wm E
- w s (2) McDowell
Charles G

GARDNER COURT,

from 602 Vistula west
to St Joseph River
608 Sherman Fred G
610 Swinehart Earl C
612 Misner Lawrence
614 Ulrich Jay J
618 King Ross R

Hillside et ends

GARFIELD AV E, from
1614 Prairie east to
Morehous, 1 south of
Indiana av

GARFIELD AV W,
from Prairie west to N
Y C R R, first south of
W Indiana av

- 103 Hane Frank A
- 107 Stametz Nellie Mrs
- 110 Bixler Benjamin I
- 111 Davy Robert F
Davy V Ray
- 112 Shigley Clyde D
- 116 Kingman Albert R
- 118 Vacant
- 119 Fisher Percy W
- 123 Cahrier Wm H
- 124 Everett Carl A
- 128 Everett Benjamin F
Johnson Ethel V
Mrs

129 Blocher Arthur C
Canen John

- 130 Phillips Andrew J
- 132 Boyer Earl W
Boyer Reuben

ELKHART CITY DIRECTORY (1922)

79

The Buyers Guide

Consult the Classified List in the
Business Directory
A Modern Up to Date Method of getting
what you want.

135 Foster L J	434 Danforth Peter G
136 Lewallen Wm E	344 Ramsey John A
140 Peoples Sarah C Mrs	348 Kessler Herman J
141 Diley Edward N	352 Johnson Frank W
144 Wise Morris J Henderson Anna L Mrs	Compton et ends
147 Christophel Wesley W	404 Widmeyer Charles H
115 Whitzler Sylvester, contr	Stilman Seth S
Ashland av intersects	408 Slabaugh H Oscar
200 Barwick Minnie M Mrs	412 Biddle Roscoe F
201 Hoover Enos M Dr	416 Cook Dewey H
Myers Hallet	421 Benham Frank A Dr
206 Noyes Robert W	423 Angel Harry D
207 Stuart John P	513 Holdeman Timothy H
209 Bemiller Ralph D	517 Hoeger Charles G
210 Hunt Emma	520 Smeltzer Harvey M
213 Dustman Amanda E Mrs	521 Moyer David H
216 King Howard W	528 Baker Elmer E
218 Cripe Floyd E	Neal Cecil E
Miller Edna, nurse	529 Wiegner Wm H
219 Ritter Wm H	530 Kauffman Henry E
Lloyd Amsey P	533 Huffman Jesse B
225 Hire E Wesley	534 Craft George D
229 Dunmier Rufus H	S Sixth intersects
232 Lynn Charles F	600 Westerman Louis
237 Geyer Walter C	601 Kelley Clarence R
238 Shady Martin M, contr	608 Barrett Raymond W
Dewey Orin P	609 Bishop Theodore O
246 Horn Emery A	612 Potter Eber W
247 Marsh George W	613 Learn Abbie P Mrs
250 Nusbaum George W	Learn Willard, piano tuner
253 Globensky Myron F	Shaw Willis N
Benham av intersects	616 Minegar Marion E
303 Neu Daniel H	617 Fullmer Laura E Mrs
Neu Clorita V	618 Alt Ernest F
307 Rhodes Benjamin	619 Castetter Charles
308 Mahoney Hannah Mrs	623 Parritt Charles W
318 Wallace Walter L	624 Rose Jacob
322 Stump Milton D	625 Deffenbaugh Perry
326 Harden Fred E	628 Nelson Clarence E
328 Moore Cecil	629 Kreps Charles
339 Hall George W, contr	634 Houtling Charles A
	Seventh intersects
	700 Paulmer Frank G, auto pntr

**Mrs. E. M.
BULLOCK**

822
W. Marion

**F
l
o
r
i
s
t**

Telephone
199

—
Corsage
Bouquets

—
Floral
Decorations

—
Funeral
Designs

—
Wedding
Decorations

—
Plants
and Bulbs

—
Shrubbery

**GREEN-
HOUSES**

803
W. Franklin

Electric Hardware Co.

515 S. Main

Tel. 703

**AUTOMOBILE
TIRES
and SUPPLIES**

80

(1922) R. L. POLK & CO.'S

Garfield Av W—contd
703 Veatch J Guy
705 Ivins Edward H
708 Foster Fred J
712 Brown George W
713 Brown George W
716 Beard Russell R
717 Southworth Wm
720 Wright Wm G
723 Cook Elvie E
725 Eaglebarger Loren-
zo D
727 Flicker Henry
728 Droegmoeller C F
733 Irick Susan C Mrs
734 Pontius Peter
Wineland Ruth Mrs

Eighth intersects

800 Wherly Fred C
801 Selby Wm H, grocer
801½ Selby Wm H
805 Bowman Charles C
808 Kendig Ross P
809 Withrow Ruell E
816 Miller Edward G
817 Knisley Charles E,
painter
Kuhns Joseph F
818 Chilcote Earl G
819 Lambright Lewis
M

822 Haynes Cloyd D
827 Gutowski John W
Haut Herman M
828 Phillips Effie I Mrs
829 Haut Herman M
833 Nazy Alexander
834 Black Charles H

Ninth intersects

901 Fodroczi Peter
902 Schultz Fred P
909 Vantine Alfred E
916 Hunsberger Irvin L
917 Rees John W
919 Rockwell Curtis N
922 Mullin John G
928 Hoover Della Mrs
929 Campanello
Michael, grocer
930 Billings Carl E

934 Johnson Harold C
Tenth intersects

1001 Glace Clinton
1009 Roddell Carl A
1010 Lauvy Mary E Mrs
1015 Wharton Clarence
R
1016 Routsong Irvin E
1019 Held Clarence J
1028 Shimer Anna E Mrs
1029 Read Clifton
1030 Killinger Ransom
1035 Wilson Lawrence

Eleventh intersects

1100 Ganger Monroe
1105 Bennett George D
1107 Anderson Elmer J
Anderson Ernest C
1112 Pontius Jacob
1118 Eash Benjamin J

Oakland av intersects

1200 Nellist Bert B
1204 Gustafson August
N Y C R R intersects

GARLAND, from John-
son west to Cone, third
north of St Joseph
River

n s (1) Leib Clyde R,
auto pntr

GLADSTONE AV, from
Goshen av south to
Evans, second east of
Grace Lawn Cemetery
507 Salmon Ellen Mrs
Church et begins
523 Ansell Malissa S
Mrs

Church Ira H

537 Cripe Clarence S
North intersects
w s East Elkhart School
619 Keefe Paul D
624 Struble Walter M
625 Klingler Leon A

Center intersects

700 Johnson Roy L
703 Bradley George W.
contr
Middlebury intersects

O. G. CURTIS & SON

RUGS AND FURNITURE

416-418 SOUTH MAIN

TELEPHONE 823

ELKHART CITY DIRECTORY (1922)

81

S15 Kreider Ambrose C
S16 Minegar Samuel K
S21 Vacant

Evans intersects

GLENDALE AV, from
E Jackson south to
Goshen av

112 Good Ezra E
117 Huntington George
E

118 Bond Walter S
120 Stover Bert E
121 De Loe T Frank
122 Personett Fred
130 Accattatis Carl

Wood begins

201 Lamb Ellington C
205 Crabill Hosea B
210 Walter John A
Callahan Wm E

G O R D O N, from E
Beardsley av north to
E Simonton, first east
of N Main

E Crawford intersects

907 Stock Belle Mrs
910 Conley Louisa J
Mrs
911 Hapner Orville D
913 Simon Wm L
916 Abel Elsie Mrs
918 Richter Walter
919 Stamp Wm A
922 Comer Wm P
923 Fisher Edward A
924 Phend Raymond H
927 Bussler Elmer C
928 Lambdin Guy

Christiana creek inter-
sects

E & W R R intersects
C C C & St L R R inter-
sects

Cycle begins

E Simonton intersects

GOSHEN AV, from E
Jackson southeast to
city limits, first east of
Elkhart River

122 Keene Thomas H
128 Rowe Edward I
134 Melkus Frank
140 Beaver Clyde M
144 Fair James D
150 Lindsey Robert H,
public acct

Glendale av ends

220 Rohleder Ralph H
228 Williams Ray H
240 Vacant
252 Hahn Wm A

Superior intersects

304 Groll Wm J
310 Barks Earl C
324 Burkle George J
328 Leroy Ealem
334 Wilson Dallas A
350 Wilbur Ellsworth D
372 Brunig Wm C
378 Forry Elmer S
384 Sweitzer George F

Addison begins

400 Zinn Willis E
Loomis Grace A
Mrs
412 Rohrer John F
422 Schmidt Carl E
424 Lloyd Elmer L
427 McCarty Edward
Rice James A
430 Conde Oscar S
438 Runkle Amon F
440 Shew Charles R
450 Richwine Chester L
456 Leonard Amanda
Mrs

Stoffer Bryan Rev

N Y C R R intersects

Gladstone av begins

504 Miller Herbert E
514 Bertch Jacob
524 Shinn Lee A
526 Swihart Rex
532 Landon Ray
E, drayage
540 Thompson Samuel

H. & B. CONSTRUCTION COMPANY
First National Bank Bldg. Telephone 811

GENERAL CONTRACTORS
ERECTING ENGINEERS
BUILDERS OF HOMES

BORNEMAN & SONS PLUMBING SUPPLIES

228-230 S. MAIN, COR. HIGH

82

(1922) R. L. POLK & CO.'S

Goshen Av—contd

546 Salmon Owen F
556 Morehous Newton
E

Rice begins North begins

600 Clover Harry E
Clover & Son, tin-
smiths
601 McCartney Ward B
608 Abbott Charles
614 Locker Charles W
620 Bonn Cecil R
626 Keith Louis

Center intersects

w s Goshen av Brethren
Church

700 Sanders Mettie Mrs
701 Minegar Ernest A
708 Hoke George D
Smith Ray H
712 Ruben Morris, gro-
cer

Middlebury intersects

811 Metzger John
815 Rumpfelt Harvey E
Beaver Guy H
821 Myers Frank B
rear Beaver Clyde M,
auto repr

Evans ends

911 Weaver John
917 Gilbert David E
923 Baugher Fred
926 Fedder Charles E
941 Weaver Dallas C
842 Bender Martin L

e s (1) Sigerfoose
Claude E

e s (2) Beaver James
A

e s (3) Vacant

Evans intersects

w s (1) Davis John O
w s (2) Van Tilburg
Belle Mrs
w s (3) Snavelly Samuel
J

Walter David
Old Middlebury rd begins

e s (4) Ward Henry L
Ward Agnes L Mrs,
mlnr

Garden begins

e s (5) Wishart James
T

w s (4) Vacant

w s (5) Swinehart Lil-
lie M Mrs

w s (6) Weaver Justie
W

w s (7) Swinehart Del-
bert C

w s (8) Butrick E A

GRACE AV, from Middle-
bury south to Elkhart
River and Studebaker
Drive, second east of
Elkhart River

816 Neff & Bell, monu-
ments

817 Martin Herbert R

821 Martin G Fred

Evans intersects

Studebaker Drive ends

GRAND AV, from Mid-
dlebury south to Moyer
av, first east of Elk-
hart River

816 Martin George F jr

Evans intersects

Wayne intersects

Polk intersects

Elkhart River intersects

McDonald intersects

Taylor intersects

E Indiana av intersects

Oxford begins

Moyer av intersects

GRANT, from Baldwin
northeast to Lilac, sec-
ond north of St Joseph
River

821 Brewer Lawrence C

824 Worthington Earl
C

825 Mott Charles W. ins

826 Whapham Fred J

HAYNES REALTY COMPANY

Incorporated
FARM AND CITY PROPERTY SOLD ON EASY TERMS
PHONES 115 AND 1900 HAYNES BUILDING

ELKHART CITY DIRECTORY (1922)

83

829 Miller Vernon
Thompson C Arthur

831 Casselman Cortlin
S

836 Rowley Warren

846 Runyan Sarah J
Mrs

Howard intersects

909 Payne Jacob H

913 Phelps Frank

915 Baker Clarence C

916 Eairleywine Ertha
E Mrs

Dearborn intersects

1029 Crouch John F

Conn av intersects

1100 Tripp Warren P

1101 Kremer Angie Mrs

1104 Gorney Henry R

1109 Fisher Aubrey C

1111 Vacant

1114 Van Antwerp Har-
mon L

1115 Stenberg Julius H

1118 Baker Baker Aaron

1119 Rink Henry M

1120 Spangle Harry J

1121 Vacant

1124 Buchanan Dewey J

1129 Fillinger Julius P

1133 Kurciniski Vincent
W

Rose intersects

1212 Kimple Philip

Potts Warren W

1216 Gilbert Charles A

Lily intersects

Violet intersects

Lilac intersects

n s (1) La Rue Walter

n s (2) Cunningham

Ora H

n s (3) Miller Frank G

n s (4) Richardson

Victor C

n s (5) Goss George W
W

n s (6) Austin John F

n s (7) Harvey Oliver

GREEN A V, name
changed to Morehous
av

GREENLEAF BOULE-
VARD, from 1000 E
Beardsley av along St
Joseph River to limits

1033 Bump Ward A

1225 Atkins George A

1237 Atkins Eugene

Lilly ends

1311 Tuthill Guy B

1321 Howe George E

Violet rd

1406 Greenleaf Mary S
Mrs

1415 Greenleaf Carl D

1419 Ellwood Cosmo C

1439 Kylin Oskar

1450 Hire Merrill J

1502 Brodhead John M

1559 Walling Laverdi C

The Circle

Lawndale rd ends

1701 Case Irven H

GROSS, from Eden north-
east to S Main, first
south of Prairie

313 Hager Raymond C

315 Baum Ray E

319 Morse Darius E

322 Kilday Mary E

323 Freeland Bruce F

GROVE, from E Beards-
ley av north to E
Simonton, second east
of N Main

E Crawford intersects

909 Boyer Calvin E

910 Stafenik Stephen J

912 Linn David A

915 Markley Harriet A
Mrs

923 Cone Edwin

925 Comer Clayton E

929 Forry Cecil B

Christiana creek inter-
sects

E & W R R intersects

GOAT

CALVERT COAL CO.
"ELKHART'S BEST COAL YARD"
9th and Lafayette Sts. Phones 175-639

GOOSE

SHULER'S ELECTRIC SHOP

425 South Second Phone 950

NEW HAYNES BUILDING

We Sell Only the Highest Grade

Electric Washers and Cleaners

FREE TRIAL—EASY PAYMENTS

FOR LISTS OF NAMES
ANY TRADE — ANY BUSINESS — ANY PROFESSION
DETROIT R. L. POLK & CO. CHICAGO

84

(1922) R. L. POLK & CO.'S

Grove—contd
 C C C & St L Ry inter-
 sects
 Cycle ends

1102 Line W Carl
 E Simonton intersects

HAMMOND AV, from
 Hively av southeast to
 Yellow Creek, one east
 of N Y C R

e s (1) Wolgamood
 Willard E

e s (2) Putt Harley O

e s (3) Throne Jesse F

w s (1) Chaffee Clar-
 ence P

w s (2) Emge Wm H

w s (3) Throne Frank
 J

w s (4) Hedrick Clem
 L

n w cor Manthe Ed-
 ward

Clayton av intersects

e s (1) Everest David J

w s (1) Sawyer Ches-
 ter L

w s (2) Hanson Mi-
 chael

w s (3) May Fred E

HANNAH COURT, from
 E & W R R east to Pa-
 cific, first north of E
 Jackson

238 Laidlaw Frank,
 contr

Vacant (2d fl)

2d fl Vacant

N Clark ends

300 Miller Rachel Mrs
 Miller Charles L

304 Van Pelt Thaddeus
 W

306 Schmuhl Louis J
 Schmuhl Louis M

315 Manning Almira
 Mrs

316 Netro Samuel

322 Longsdorf Eliza E
 Mrs

Pacific ends

H A R O L D E, from
 Prairie east, second
 south of Lusher av

H A R O L D W from
 Prairie west beyond
 city limits, second
 south of Lusher av

s s (1) Miller Julius J

HARRISON, from 601 S
 Main, west to W
 Franklin

117 Central Garage

120 Shafer Wm F

123 Hauenstein George
 W, phys

rear Replogle Hattie
 Mrs

209 Peffer Edward E
 Campbell Wm D,

212 Draggoo Ellsworth
 N

215 Wheaton Margaret
 Mrs

rear Elkhart Auto Ex-
 change & Wreck-
 ing Co

216 Neff Henry H

221 Brennan Susan M
 Mrs

rear Wallace Bruce R,
 auto repr

224 Brill Earl R

225 Andress Ross V

227 Bemiller Perry A

231 Barker Laura Z
 Mrs

Barker Lester L

n s St John's Ev Luth
 Church

S Third intersects

300 Spathelf Eugene H
 Rev

306 Stephens Ernest A

308 O'Reilly John T



311 Dare Roscoe
Ludwig Agnes K
Mrs
312 Castetter Sarah Mrs
315 Miller Cora E Mrs,
furn rms
Aldendorf Alvin O
316 Marker Oswald F
317 Greer Roy
Cottrell Tessie J
Mrs
rear Haggerty Elmer
Hatfield Frank L
321 Dwight Wm
322 Garman Joseph
324 Hewitt Wm M
325 Forry Mearl A
327 Senseney Charles
328 Andrew Hiram H
331 Keech Harry
S Fourth intersects
400 Poulson Jane C
Mrs
401 Wirt Francis H
406 Zion Curtis G
407 Ruch Emanuel,
sausage mfr
409 Zeori Tony
410 Samuels Walter W,
draymn
411 Cosolito James,
grocer
415 Cheppette George
416 Dausman Rezin
rear Wilson Luella R
Mrs, nurse
416½ Truex Edward C
420 Heider Ira S
422 Ault H Earl
Commens Fannie E
S Fifth intersects
502 Guipe Myron S
506 Bilancio Patsy
510 Mitchell Ceylon G
513 Pugliese Stephen
514 Bitley Jennie Mrs
Berger John H
516 Dandino Joseph
521 Boemle John E,
vulcanizer

Davis & Stover,
batteries
522 Taylor Harry R
525 Occhiuto I Gnazio,
grocer
Miceli Boslio
S Sixth intersects
601 Checchia Raymond,
barber
Davis Glen R
604-608 Hossick's Bak-
ery
607 Decca Frank
611 Papa Josephine
Mrs
612 Cappilettie Domi-
nick D, billiards
612½ DeFrancisco Pat-
sy
614 Papa Dominick,
billiards
614½ Montino James
615 Piedmonti Michael
616 Adamo Dominick,
grocer
616½ Papa Albert
617 Crisafulli Joseph
Cappelletti Domen-
ico, shoemkr
620 Fortino George
Minelli Peter
621 Drose Philip
622 Riopelle Leonard
623 Lambo Michael
625 Ronzone Baking
Co
Ronzone Michael
626 Quarandello Guy
628 Cappiletti Michael
629 Freed Oscar E
632 Patanelli Anthony
633 Carlo Michael
634 Rinaldi Vincenzo
635 Hook John H
rear Fortino Filippo
700 Innarelli Rosario
703 Meyer Margaret
Mrs
Corpe Wallace F
704 Checchia Raymond
707 Minelli Patsy

Highest Grade
Steam and
Domestic Coal
R U S E L L
THE COAL MAN
Cement, Lime, Brick,
Builders' Supplies
Telephone 411

LUMBER

ISBELL LUMBER & COAL CO.

QUALITY AND SERVICE

COAL

Tels.: 22 and 572
10th and N. Y. C. R. R.

ELKHART IRON WORKS

GREY IRON FOUNDERS
Specialists in Blow-Off, Gravel and Drainage Catch Basins
High Grade Machinery Castings Telephone 435

86 (1922) R. L. POLK & CO.'S

- | | |
|---|---|
| <p>Harrison—contd
 708 Duesler Donald L
 711 Bredice Carlo
 rear Spirito Michael
 714 Lickey Minnie Mrs
 rear Fosdick Fred F
 715 Palmero Joseph
 Manofo Anthony
 716 Collins Mary Mrs
 719 Stabile Placido
 721 DeJulio Anthony
 Petrella Samuel
 722 Borelli Joseph
 725 Dedario Joseph
 726 Richter Ferdinand
 C
 727 Dedario Leonard
 728 Soslowsky Hyman
 731 Soslowsky Philip
 Eighth intersects
 800 Palmatier Fredk D
 801 Campanello Julius,
 grocer
 806 Cappelletti Domeni-
 co
 807 DeFranzio Ray-
 mond
 808 Arcaro Michael
 811 Minello Michael
 814 Hollar Casper W
 rear Van Alstine Charles
 G, auto pntr
 815 Brandt Carl O
 816 Nelson Carl E
 819 Whitman Warren P
 822 Horn Henry
 827 Meyer George F
 828 Bruggner Charles F
 831 Wilson Frank E
 Ninth intersects
 901 Herrli Bros, grocers
 901½ Aldendorf Frank
 H
 902 Peterson Swan
 904 Yates Norman B
 905 Sutterby Edmond
 906 Downs Elmer E
 Shaw Elizabeth
 Mrs
 907 Paduano Michael
 908 Pettit E Albert</p> | <p>911 Knowles John A
 Noss Hiram W
 912 Weir Charles B
 913 Sever Edwin F
 914 Vernier George E
 917 Whiteman George
 H
 918 Conrad Adam S
 919 Merritt Wm H
 Atkinson Merritt H
 922 Paul Charles W
 924 Bixby Alvin R
 925 Nelson August W
 928 Huff Myrtle Mrs,
 drsmkr
 Prouty Lida Mrs
 932 Petry Charles G
 933 Barber Ernest J
 934 Ullon Don B
 Tenth intersects
 1012 Buhler Samuel S,
 carpet weaver
 Oakland av intersects
 1203 Detweiler Dwight
 M
 Jenkins Carl
 1209 Ludwig Gustave
 1209½ Harris Donald
 1210 Frank Albert J
 1214 Huff Wm H
 1216 Mitchell Elmer F
 Stuck Hannah E
 Mrs
 1219 Colpetzer John A
 1220 Harris Charles M
 Bennett Milton P
 1222 Foltz George H
 1223 Hull Matilda Mrs
 1225 Truex Quincy W
 1228 McCoy Mahon L
 1229 Bedenkop Henry
 Fremont intersects
 1300 Kramer John H
 1301 Barthel Henry,
 contr
 1305 Carlson Alfred E
 1309 Beers Henry H
 1315 Todt Edward B
 1316 Kessler Arthur P
 1319 Werman Henry G
 1320 Kantz C W, grocer</p> |
|---|---|

ZIESEL BROTHERS FURNITURE

ELKHART'S GREATEST STORE

ELKHART CITY DIRECTORY (1922)

87

1320½ Seal Elsie Mrs
Russell Albert L
1321 Moyer Mervin M
1329 Deitch Charles J
W Franklin intersects

HASSLER COURT.
from 1324 S Main east
to N Y C R R (Airline)
first north of E Indiana
av

510 Middaugh Joseph H
Stowe Robert W

516 Middaugh Elmer A

517 MacQueen Leon E

519 Stephe Isaac O
Airline av intersects
N Y C R R intersects

HESTER, from South
Shore Drive southeast
to Nadel av, second
north of W Franklin

915 McGinley Emily
Mrs

1010 Knight Melville H

1011 Stocker August

1100 McCollum Melvin D
Union intersects

1218 Miller Milton S
Fremont intersects

1313 Vacant

1315 McGinley Joseph

1320 Edwards Otto

1321 Fischer Cleo J
Nadel av intersects

HICKORY, from 817 S
Main southwest to N Y
C R R

102 Iavagnilio Frank,
shoemkr

106 P D Vulcanizing Co

107 Marino Peter

113 Scott Louis A

n s First Evangelical
Church

126 Smith Wesley E,
rubber stamps

S Second intersects

200 Strock Catharine A
Mrs

204 Wert Cora C Mrs

206 Roth Anna Mrs

209 Van Dyke Peter

210 Hummel Ora G,
contr

213 Mitchell Amasa E

214 Tracy Wm J

217 Sampsell Donald M

218 Kirkpatrick C Wal-
ter

219 O'Brien John E

222 Berger Joseph L

224 Nusbaum Levi H

Bruce Chauncey T

226 Vacant
S Third intersects

227 Anderson Peter G
Benham av begins

230 Berger Franklin C
Rev

234 Hill Lovina Mrs
Lahomadiou Chas
H

236 Fisher Guy G
Morningstar Anan-
ias T

237 Sloat Manies L

240 Roland Virgil L

241 Coe Seward M

242 Roland Benjamin F

245 Geiser Theodore J

246 Ferguson Samuel
W

300 Clark Edith A Mrs

301 Holy Francis M

303 Brundage John O

304 Baron Ethel S Mrs

306 Wurthenberg Con-
rad

307 Gemberling B
Franklin

310 Shank Gomer L

311 Roush Jonathan

312 Hatfield Willis

313 Goiens Alexander
Goiens Lucy J Mrs,
hairdresser

316 Kline Charles A

317 Fletcher Frank W

In
Elkhart
and
Surrounding
Territory
NEARLY
EVERYBODY
READS
THE
ELKHART
TRUTH
First
In
NEWS
ADVER-
TISING
and
CIRCULA-
TION
The
Big
Home
Newspaper

HIGHEST GRADE BLOCKS
FOR BUILDING PURPOSES
DEALERS IN HIGH GRADE
SAND AND GRAVEL



PHONE SUB-XX 14

F. C. JORDAN
Cement Block Factory

Elkhart Real Estate and
Housing Corporation
109 W. LEXINGTON AVENUE

INVESTMENTS, BONDS AND
MORTGAGES
Meritorius Industries Financed

88

(1922) R. L. POLK & CO.'S

Hickory—contd

- 320 Stiffler Aurilla A
Mrs, boarding
- Stiffler Dennis
- 322 Miller Amanda E
Lloyd Martha
Mrs
- 323 Witwer Mary Mrs
- 326 Peters Harry
Williams Edward F
- 327 Harris Edward J
- 331 Currier Wm M
- 334 Beofcic Thomas
- 335 Thomas Frank U
- 337 Emerson John W
- 338 Treckelo Michael
V
- 340 Healey Joseph
- 341 Nadolny John
- 347 Gemberling Simon
A
Gemberling Jesse A
- 348 Miller Harry C
- 349 Sweitzer George N
- 352 Harris Jacob R
- 353 Kegley Austin
- 354 Hull Harry H
- 355 Gearhart Orville
- 358 Dubbs Charles A
- 359 McCormick Joseph
West intersects
- 402 Cloutier Homer L
Craig Elizabeth Mrs
- 403 Braden Charles P
- 406 Bowman Clara Mrs
- 408 Young John P
- 410 Szobodi John
- 411 Linn John F
Hart Albert
- 414 Schneider Mary Mrs
- 415 Finger Samuel G,
pntr
- 416 Jenkins Wm S
- 417 Nadolny Valentine
W'
- 422 Swartz Lloyd R
- 423 Exner Carl
- 500 Cloutier John
- 501 Steiner Walter W
- 506 Eddy Clarence C
- 507 Dibble Mary A Mrs

510 Proctor Elizabeth
Mrs

- 511 Hunsberger Thos
- 513 Schwartz Samuel I
- 514 Kessler Diana Mrs
- 515 Schwartz Samuel I,
grocer

515½ Vacant

S Sixth intersects

616 Kessler Mary D
Mrs

N Y C R R intersects

HIGH E, from 300 S
Main east to Elkhart
River and From S How-
land av northeast to E
Jackson

124 Elkhart & South
Bend Motor Bus
Co

Black & White Tax-
icab Co

Yellow Cab Co

Emerson Auto &
Electric Co

Elkhart river intersects
S Clark intersects

308 Hickok James A
S Elkhart av intersects

730 Lape John
Corunna S ends

809 Edsall Horace W
Harmon Forrest

820 Ister Charles
E Jackson intersects

HIGH W, from 300 S
Main west to St Joseph
River

116 O K Electric Co

117-119 Werner Block
Werner John F,
dentist

Barwick S O, phys
Bixler George S
Brick C Edward

118 Eckelman Metius
M, phys

123 Maxon M Sibyl
Mrs, artist

S Second intersects



**BUILDERS'
SUPPLIES**
Phone 363

ELKHART CITY DIRECTORY (1922)

89

s w cor High School
Board of Educa-
tion
216 Garn Frank W
220 Kavanaugh John
M
Work James A Dr
224 Sykes Henry B
226 Sykes Egbert N
228 Patten John A
s e cor Central School
S Third intersects
300 Monger Charles L
303 Mast Jacob C Dr
305 American Legion
Club Rooms
306 Calvert J Edward
Edgerly Jennie Mrs
307 Love Chester
308 Calvert LeRoy H
314 Vacant
316 Klingerman Cleave
O
317 Strickland Perry
323 McGregor Ross
324 Myers George B
328 Kuhn Nicholas L
329 Vacant
329½ Vacant
S Fourth intersects
400 Brush Harietta Mrs
402 Kuhns Elmer
403 Mathias Fred E
406 Schult Wm J
410 Nusbaum Warren R
414 Goldberg Jacob
415 Hill Dora A Mrs
Towsley Charles A
416 Arnold Claude, shoe
mkr
419 Holland Annie Mrs
422 Huggins Frank E
rear Walter Harriet T
Mrs
422½ Harris Artilla M
Mrs
424 Pancost Clarence E
428 Lahomadieu Frank
B
Slusser Elizabeth
Mrs

429 Owen Dan W
S Fifth intersects
500 Person Wm M
502 Berkey Nora L D
Mrs
504 Scott Earl M
505 Vacant
506 Garard James H
507 Boyle Louis R
508 Weith Gordon F
509 Ver Berkmoes Peter
509½ Smith Wm E
510 Ellis Evalyn Mrs
511 Flicker Walter E
511½ Dunn Francis W
513 Buck Carl
513½ Pfeiffer Charles
A
514 Hafer Andrew J
Allan George
515 Cain John M
515½ Ferman Hy J
517 Brandon Earl C
517½ Vacant
Vistula intersects
518 LaBrie F George
518½ Shelley Margaret
Mrs
519 Kerchner Arthur W
520 Siphers Elmer A
524 Calvert Robert H
528 Mayhousen Feiko
G
601 Harrington Charles
F
606 Lindstrom Frank G
607 Ream Frank S
Smith Frederick S
611 Horn Walter E
615 Weir George F
616 Deal Leonard J
619 Mollenhour Lex
Hillside et begins
St Joseph river intersects
HIGHLAND AV. from
Strong av south to
Clinton av
127 Garrett J Benja-
min

**Kies
&**

Winship

**The
Toggery
Shop**

407 S. MAIN

PHONE 154

**Style
Head-
quarters**

**For
Society
Brand
Clothes**

**Borsalino
and Wards
English Hats
The Store
of
Service and
Quality**

More goods are bought and sold through the
Classified Business Lists of the Directory than
any other medium on earth.

Highland Av—contd
W Lexington av inter-
sects

Alabama intersects
Suwanee intersects
305 Fortier Francis J
330 Smith John L
Lawn av intersects
Massachusetts av ends
Clinton av intersects

HILL, from W Indiana
av south to N Y C R R
first east of W Frank-
lin

1518 Bixler Arthur A
1521 Imhoff Lynn
1523 Biddle Russell D
1527 Turner Walter R

HILLSIDE COURT, from
intersection of W High
and St Joseph River
one half block south to
Gardner ct, sixth west
of S Main

307 Niman Cora Mrs
311 Walker Wm L
315 Bosse Bernard M

HIVELY AV, from Prai-
rie east, 1-4 mile south
of Lusher av

s w cor Yoder Vernon
A

s s Prairie St Cemetery

n s, (1) Petzold Valen-
tine, poultry

Pleasant av intersects

s e cor Dale Orley L

s s (2) Withers Wesley

s s (3) Freed John A

s s (4) Rose Alice Mrs

s s (5) Stutsman Albert
J

s s (6) Kuntz Samuel A
S Main intersects

s s (1) Mast Frank

N Y C R R intersects

Hammond av begins

n s (1) Lichtenberger
Walter E

n s (2) Reading James
W

n s (3) Shaw Emma E
Mrs

n s (4) Waterman My-
ron F

n s (5) Davis John

s s (1) Neff Frank J

s s (2) Osborn Jennie
G Mrs

s s (3) Brown David V

HOFFMAN AV, from
Wolf av south to W In-
diana av, third west of
Prairie

Blaine av intersects
Hubbard av intersects
W Lusher av intersects

HOVEY, from 1730 Wal-
lace northeast to S
Main

533 Clayton Frank E,
contr

545 Miller H M

Lane av intersects

605 Weaver George W

Morton av intersects

S Main intersects

HOWARD, from E
Beardsley av northwest
to Johnson

Erwin intersects

1020 Wilton Leroy

1024 Halsey Robert C

Grant intersects

McPherson intersects

HOWARD AV, from
Hively av south, one
west of S Main

e s (1) Chandler Cecil

e s (2) Noel George W

e s (3) Clayton Louise
J Mrs

e s (4) Mott Frank

e s (5) Chandler Isaac
T

e s (6) Vacant

HOWLAND AV N, from
 E Jackson north to St
 Joseph River, first east
 of C C C & St L R R
 101 Gall Elmer F
 109 Crowell Grover W
 111 Laidlaw Frank,
 warehouse
 117 Francis Martin E
 125 Schaffert Gottlieb F
 129 Rinker Harvey M
 235 Ind & Mich Electric
 Co, plant

HOWLAND AV S, from
 E Jackson south to
 Elkhart river, first east
 of C C C & St L R R
 114 Loomis Harry M
 118 Singer George E
 122 Crumbaugh Goldus
 S
 128 Cripe Rollo R
 w s Standard Oil Co

HUBBARD AV E, from
 Prairie east to More-
 hous, 5 south of Indi-
 ana av

HUBBARD AV W, from
 Prairie west to Fif-
 teenth, five south of W
 Indiana av

**Sixth intersects
 Aurora intersects**

600 Kindig Edward F
 607 Earnhart Edward H
 610 Aurand James C
 616 Kincaide Wm M
 619 Toth Anton
 624 Lochmondy Stephen
 633 Beehler Hugo W

Seventh intersects

700 Barkman John
 705 Richmond Clarence
 I
 706 Butts Edgar L
 709 Eckhardt Mary A
 Mrs
 Mann Saloma Mrs

710 Weaver Reuben R
 713 Shidler Earl E
 718 Rosentreter Charles
 L
 719 Shupert Charles L
 725 Judson Katherine
 Mrs

728 Smith John J
 729 Nusbaum Harold J
 734 Crusseneyer Robert
 A
 Macomber Gideon
 F, contr

735 Domer David,
 paper hngr
 Eighth intersects

800 Irick Lewis E
 801 Wilhelm Mary A
 Mrs

817 Hartle Adolphus S
 819 Sumpter Everett
 820 Myers Abraham K
 825 Froelich Lawrence
 L

829 Turnock Stephen J
 833 Froelich Mary Mrs
 834 Zakrajsek Lorenz

Ninth intersects

901 Holdeman Manford
 L

906 Chester Charles
 Weddle James B

908 Foltz Charles H
 912 Vacant

919 Hayes Jerry J
 923 Eggleston Frede-
 rick N

934 Holdeman Wm B
 Holderman Hubert
 J

Tenth intersects

1001 Martin Jacob S
 1016 Wooten Whitley W
 Youngblood Earl L

**Eleventh intersects
 Oakland av intersects**

1216 Zentz Oliver
 1227 Munz Eugene

Thirteenth intersects

Chinese Chop Suey
Special Sunday Dinners
Business Men's Lunch

MAIN RESTAURANT

117—SOUTH MAIN—424

Good, Wholesome Food
Service the Best
Always Open

HOLLAND FURNACES

IF YOU BUY, BUILD OR OWN
IT PAYS TO HAVE A HOLLAND
L. E. Curtis, Mgr.
117 So. 2nd St. Telephone 1932

92

(1922) R. L. POLK & CO.'S

Hubbard Av W—contd
1308 Lewis Jesse F
1321 Baker Jesse R

Fourteenth intersects
Fifteenth intersects

HUDSON, from South
Shore drive southwest
to Bridge, first north
of W Franklin

903 Smith Burdette C
904 Earl Guy H
906 Bartholomew Clarence E

908 Vacant
910 Osborn Ralph W
911 Hay Andrew C

1000 Richter Frank C
1003 Enos Richard M
1004 Mangold Christina Mrs

1007 Garberick Charles M
McCartey Harold E

1008 Maxson Marion L
1010 Carson Cleo Mrs
1011 Balmer John
1011 Palmer Fred

Weaver Clinton V

1102 Luce Homer H
1106 Strintz George H
1110 Teal Harry A

Union intersects

1200 Peterson Frank G
1206 Herrli Fred
1209 Weber Sidney
1211 Fortone Bennett E
1212 Burrous Barney
Robertson Harley

1213 Miller Jasper N
1215 Gustafson John O
1218 Weber Orville W,
contr

1222 Karn George A
Fremont intersects

1300 Dreves Julius
Hartman Albert H
1308 Nelson Rolland J
1311 Maxson I Walter
1312 Sayre Edward

1314 Crawford Ward E
Bentz Jennie A Mrs
1315 Bowers John C
1319 Kunkel Gustave A
1320 Ballenger B Franklin

1323 Tracy Vernon O
1327 Treash Moses
1328 Cole Bert M
1330 Williams Edward N
1331 Flickinger Henry E
1332 Keene Scott W

Nadel av ends

1407 Francis Charles E
1410 Lickly James A
1502 (1503) Mesirow
Louis, grocer

1543 Olson Martin C
Bridge intersects

HUDSON BLVD, from E
Indiana av southwest
to E Lusher av along
Elkhart River

HUG, from Jauriet ct
east to East, first north
of Division

HURON, from Ren
southeast to Hudson
Boulevard, fifth east of
N Y C R R

Bar intersects

s e cor McQuiston
School, Concord
Twp, Dist No 15

ILLINOIS AV, from Nap-
panee east one south of
W Indiana av (no
houses)

INDIANA AV E, from
1501 Prairie east to
city limits

112 Wyandt Charles R
113 Winey Harold L
115 Bricker George F
117 Bash Samuel T
118 Johnson C Herbert
Kinzie ends

HOLDEMAN & SON

Dealers in COAL, COKE, LIME, CEMENT, PLASTER, MORTAR COLORS,
FACE BRICK, COMMON BRICK, AND BUILDING BLOCKS
330 South Main Street. Telephone 453

ELKHART CITY DIRECTORY (1922)

93

200 Creech Drug Store
Roys begins
Francis begins
206 Leslie Alphas, bar-
ber
208 Dettweiler Noah C,
grocer
214 Ganger Charles M
s s Roosevelt School
Eden ends
301 Schacht John G
Parrish James R
305 Berryman Charles
F
309 Hafer John B
321 Elliott Loyd A Dr
May ends
Stevens begins
400 McNown Charles R
405 Decker Orval
409 Whitehead Wm L
Whitehead Pearl M
Mrs, mlhr
Seidel Sherman C
s w cor Simpson Mem-
orial M E Church
S Main intersects
Morehouse av begins
600 Curtis Frank S
Kinyon Alton M
606 Weatherhead
Charles C
617 Nichols Earl C,
pntr
Airline av ends
N Y C R R intersects
C C C & St L R R inter-
sects
Princeton ends
s s Libby McNeil &
Libby salting sta
Sterling begins
Moyer begins
705 Stiver Lawrence
716 Payne Charles, pntr
724 Middleton Thomas
734 Trotter Hugh W
Checkley Thomas
R
Tipton ends

806 Longacre Jacob J
808 Crawford Harry M
809 Vaillancourt John J
816 Bates Austin N
819 Prugh Fredk M
832 Zion George W
Grand av intersects
900 Wiederman George
901 Gove Vernon S
909 Neely Marrel F
910 Hammerel Harry
917 Bash Charles R
Belmont intersects
1036 Clark George W
rear Secor Emanuel
1037 Vacant
Troy ends
1110 Walker David B
1114 Countryman Rose J
Mrs
Elgin begins
Arch intersects
n s (1) Hoste Henry
Mentone begins
s s Prugh Frederick M
Elkhart river intersects
INDIANA AV W, from
1500 Prairie west to
city limits
114 Martin Oren
115 Yarian Willis O
Bauers Catherine
Mrs
120 Shower Margaret
Mrs
121 Vacant
125 Roberts Wilbert R
126 Ecklebarger Ernest
L
127 Lees Willis L
128 Click Maurice A
131 Smeltzer Elizabeth
Mrs
133 Rader Eugene
134 Pietraszewski Jos-
eph M
Flynn Isabelle Mrs
Chester ends
137 Truex Orrin A
141 Mast Willis J

MEN'S and BOYS'
CLOTHING
Hats, Caps, Belts

C. M. LEHMAN & CO.
FORMERLY WARREN HILL CO.
Established 1875
Telephone 250

Elkhart's Leading
Haberdashers
219 South Main Street

More goods are bought and sold through the Classified Business Lists of the **Directory** than any other medium on earth.

Monger

**Coal
Co.**

**STERLING
AVENUE**

**You
Can
Depend
on
Getting
What
You
Order**

Phone 618

**Office
and
Yard
Sterling
Avenue**

94

(1922) R. L. POLK & CO.'S

Indiana Av W—contd
145 Miller Abraham R
149 Chism Ora D
153 Hurst Roy C

Ashland av begins

203 Magnusen Peter O
206 Pletcher Menno S
207 Wilson Stella Mrs.
208 Bechtel Estelle M
Mrs

Lehr Jennie Mrs,
nurse

210 Wallace Charles E
212 Van Tilburg Oliver
C

Lloyd Harold A

214 Barnhart Harvey E
Fogarty Mary Mrs

216 Hess Elroy J

237 Hamp Bruce

238 Freeby Wm W

250 Martin Andrew F

Benham av intersects

300 Lehman Wm H

317 Putnam T Logan

318 Myers Harold R

321 Sparklin LeRoy E

324 (314) Berry John
L

330 (320) Richey Vic-
tor H

340 Whitehead Patter-
son A

354 Butler David W

Maryland ends

406 Smith Charles A

407 Rohrer Otto L

408 Osterhout Frank

410 Thornton Ruth Mrs

412 Beehler Fred J

414 Austin Anna T Mrs

415 Stump Clayton A

Compton et ends

418 Wareham John W,
phys

Delaware ends

501 Farmer Jesse N

509 Swaffield Robert Q

515 Jernigan Richard

521 Jaroszewski Vin-
cent S

522 Gafill Oil Co (fil-
ling station)
Niblock Auto &
Battery Co

527 Baker Bros, whol
confrs

Baker John J

Hug Ulrich

535 Milkey Leo E

S Sixth intersects

602 Vacant

603 Wambaugh Harvey

607 Vacant

613 Sechrist Foda C

617 Wambaugh Fred-
erick C

619 Rogers Jesse E

628 Beach Martha E
Mrs

629 Criffield Arthur

630 Jordan Charles F

631 O'Brien Willard

635 Young Carl

Bushong Paul E

Seventh intersects

700 Seabury George

701 Forker Guy E

704 Lechlitner Austin

705 Pletcher Belinda E
Mrs

706 Holmes Bert C

707 O'Brien Patrick

708 Myers Josiah, shoe-
mkr

716 Nickerson Della
Mrs

717 Heminger Alice H
Mrs

Heminger Andrew

718 Van Horn David E

719 Flodding Wm

722 Fuller Catherine
Mrs

723 Horein David

Reynolds Elwyn W

724 Fuller Clyde R

727 Westlake John L

728 Guss Lewis C

731 Gaskill Lloyd



732 Gordon Albert W
Gentzhorn Roland
Jennie Siegfried E
734 Morgovsky Joseph,
grocer

734½ Ackley Lulu Mrs
735 Topper Margaret
Mrs

Eighth intersects

801 Sier Ida Mrs
802 Monasmith Vernon,
barber
Sabo Stephen
803 Voelkert Frederick
F

805 Uhls Jacob D
806 Bartlett Sylvester,
pntr

812 Horine Philip G
816 Kane Glenn
817 Magvery John
819 Hettinger George
823 Whitright Adolph A
824 Pletcher Wm F
828 Cherry Arthur
829 Smole Gabriel
830 Kenyon Rufus L
834 Fager Fred
835 Schott Carl R

Ninth intersects

900 Farkas Alexander
901 Flanders Bryce
904 Nedbala John
905 Kovatick John
906 Vacant
909 Kovatick John jr
910 Cherry Frances E
Mrs

913 Charlesworth Jas H
916 Nusbaum John H
917 McClintic George C
919 Mowery Elmer H
Stuck Russell L
920 Bliss Harry A
922 Stemm Earl D
924 Hall Charles D
928 Martin David H
929 Udovich Lucas
932 Vantyne Frank F
933 Haslett Grover C

935 Williams Fred
Tenth intersects

1010 Mahoney Arthur E
1011 Paulson Christine
Mrs
Johnson Helge G
1016 Marquardt Caroline
Mrs

1017 Johnson John R
Newman Augusta H
Mrs

1018 Kelley Joseph
1019 Brown Mary A Mrs
Weaver John H

1025 Anders Ira
1031 Vacant

**Eleventh intersects
N Y C R R intersects
Oakland av intersects**

1235 Fonda Andrew
1239 (1539) Wiedman
Louis

Fremont ends

1315 Vacant
1317 Schnapf Alois E
1320 Freel John L
Terry Etta Mrs

King begins

Thomas ends

York begins

1424 Moshinski Joseph
1428 Schmidt Carl
1432 Ambiehl Emil
Albany begins

1500 Reiner Isaac
1507 Roy Harry M
1510 Schmidt Anthony
1517 Sorensen Adolph M
1520 Blenner Emil G
Flake begins

1526 Levine Nels P
1534 Shasberger Michael
W

1535 Lippincott Jesse
1537 Miller Chester E
1542 Anderson Charles
A

1543 Beurle Charles W
W Franklin intersects
Hill begins

Family Washings
Flat Work
Rough Dry

Rockford Street

RIVERSIDE LAUNDRY
THE FAMILY WASH LAUNDRY

Telephone 2126

Collars and Shirts
Laundered
First Class Work

**Building
Material**

**THE
Newman-Monger Company**
210 EAST JACKSON BOULEVARD

LUMBER

ACETYLENE WELDING AND CUTTING

HOUSFELD WELDING & GARAGE

320 ELM

Scored Cylinders Filled With Alloy

TEL. 1663

96

(1922) R. L. POLK & CO.'S

Indiana Av W—contd
 1606 Krafft Charles
 Vetter Peter S
 1609 Gingerich Samuel
 L
 1610 Hoeckele Johanna
 Mrs
 1618 Whitney Claribel A
 Mrs
 Schanlon M Vinton
 1623 Wernicke Robert C
 1625 Brown Thomas H
 1631 Arbogast Edward
 1632 Schultz Joseph H
 1633 Johnson Gustav O
 1637 Armstrong George
 W
 1638 Rupp Ernest
 1643 Aurand Hulen A
 1646 Elmer Fred R
 1649 Vacant
 1652 Landon Joseph
 1656 Hardy Edward G
 1657 Freed Peter A
 Edgewater dr begins
 1703 Krafft George
 1707 Snyder Ray L
 1713 Radtke Leo A
 Wordinger Beulah
 M
 1720 McCreary Herman
 C
 1721 Basler Charles M
 1722 Proskaner Samuel
 L
 1729 Ullery Jesse W
 Avalon intersects
 1801 Troup Wilbert
 1805 Lechlitner Milo C
 Navajo begins
 1900 Stewart Guy S
 ElReno begins
 n s (1) Ganders Har-
 mon S
 n s (2) Clark Henry D
 s s (1) Danforth
 George W
 s s (2) Walter Carl R
 s s (3) Boss Albert K,
 contr

s s (4) Souder Frank A
 Laramie intersects
 n s (1) Whitlock
 Ernest H
 s s (1) Long Clarence V
 Nappanee intersects
 n s (1) Herrli Fred H jr
 Herrli Howard
 W
 n s (2) Richmond Le-
 Roy P
 n s (3) Jackson John O
 Jones begins
 n s (4) Bartholomew
 Gordon G
 n s (5) Harden Paul R
 Burr begins
 n s (6) Boss Jacob
 Bash Charles R
 rear Thalheimer John
 H
 n s (7) Daugherty St
 Patrick
 Eby Benjamin
 n s (8) Elder Eli E
 s s (1) Wood Lloyd W
 s s (2) Slosser George
 W
 s s (3) Felke Frank A
 s s (4) West View Flo-
 ral Co (green-
 houses)
 s s (5) Belch John W
 s s (6) Frank Lewis
 s s (7) Vacant
 s s (8) Walters Frank
 A
 s s (9) Frank Andrew

IOWA AV, from Nappa-
 nee east two south of
 W Indiana av
 (No Houses)

JACKSON BOULEVARD
 E, from 100 Main east
 to city limits, base line
 dividing city north and
 south
 Commercial begins

115 Heilman & Heilman, coal
 E & W R R intersects
 Elkhart river intersects
 200 Evans R W Coal Co
 205 Burrell A H & Son
 flour mill
 Elkhart City Mills
 210 Newman-Monger
 Co The
 Foundry begins
 224 Winer S & Co
 (yards)
 225 Buescher Band Instrument Co
 228 Russell The Coal
 Man
 232 Elkhart Lumber &
 Supply Co
 rear Auto Cylinder Service
 239 Gemberling J F Inc,
 239½ Dunbar Ruby G
 gro.
 Mrs
 Whitehead Wm M
 240 Sprague Corwin C
 241 Buckley L Hugh
 N Clark intersects
 244 Bonfiglio James
 245 Metzger Peter L
 Row Gerald A
 Clark intersects
 300 Lyons Harry W
 Lyons John W
 301 Ferguson James I
 Ferguson Luella M
 Mrs
 304 Juday Glenn W
 305 McGee Carrie J Mrs
 307 Wills Granville P
 310 Drudge Willard
 painter
 311 Ballenger Reuben
 M
 313 Newell Sarah Mrs
 Lower Amanda F
 Mrs
 314 Rush George E
 315 Newell Nat, contr
 318 Brown Adeline Mrs

319 Martin Wm H
 320 Weaver James
 Bloomingdale Clara
 Mrs
 321 Manning George A
 322 Rieck Bernard L
 322½ Feters Kenneth
 Yarnall Wm H
 323 Manning Augustus
 G
 Pacific begins
 400 Burkle Philip J
 401 Frantz Wm A
 403 James George F
 408 Leib Clayton R
 409 Cocklin Ira O
 411 Osgood Charles W
 411½ Osgood C W Co,
 band instruments
 Elkhart av intersects
 501-503 Leib C R Auto
 Sales & Service
 Co
 509 Brown Edward I
 515 Bevington Orren B
 571 Indiana Aluminum
 Ware Co
 573 Heisel Charles H,
 restr
 575 Wallace Jesse C,
 restr
 s s C C C & St L R R,
 depot
 N Howland av begins
 615 Standard Oil Co
 619 Standard Oil Co
 (filling station)
 S Howland av begins
 701 Kollinger Charles A
 706 Lane Jacob C
 707 Dibler Rose E Mrs
 711 Young John H
 715 Kelley Chester R
 719 Shirley Henry L
 Thomas Floyd E
 723 Whitmyer Anna C
 Mrs
 Corunna intersects
 800 Grayson Thomas B
 801 Kelly Frank, contr
 Hein Albert W

ST.

J
O
S
E
P
H

VALLEY

B
A
N
K

General
Banking

Insurance

Invest-
ments

Member
Federal
Reserve
System

Tel.
2000

Jackson Blvd—contd
807 Fisher Jacob
Waring Thomas
810 Rice George S
811 Wise Henry
815 Foster Wm A
819 New Edward R
Stone Mary A Mrs
823 Winterhoff Benja-
min F
Winterhoff Otto
E High ends
906 Hager Frank C
Bowers ct begins
916 Rutter Vernon V
924 Coppens Claude F
928 Herrick E Clyde
934 Shank Ida Mrs
Willow View ct begins
940 Chester John B
Snider Nellie, nurse
rear Hardy Cora E Mrs,
boat livery
948 Mills Clarence, gro
958 Ryland Wm E
rear Weippert Charles
W
960 Burrell Bradford W
976 LeRue John A
Goshen av begins
1000 Crowley Daniel E
1015 Bassett Orville P
1019 Chambers Eliza-
beth Mrs
1020 Todd David D Dr
1021 Stockwell Byron D
1027 Mathias Lena Mrs
1034 Sykes Roy R
1035 Bowling Floyd E
Reid L Pearl Mrs
1043 Gilbert Richard
1048 Bell James A
Glendale av begins
1100 Frink Charles W Dr
1101 Burrell Arthur H
1109 Weber Henry S
1110 McCann Hal M
1113 Brown Ralph C
1118 Preston George E

1126 Boles Harry W
Borneman Edward
C
Kenyon av begins
1203 Cotterill Francis H
1208 Brumbaugh John A,
contr
1209 Haeb Peter J
1214 Burton Elliott
Bowers Jennie Mrs,
nurse
rear Haines Jesse M
1217 Hill George
1220 Stenberg Charles L
Kenwood av begins
1301 Vacant
1309 Mater H Edward
Giffin Addie Mrs
1312 Olds Charles T
1314 Olds Lucien H
1317 Olinger George E
Alfred begins
1401 Clark Rowland E
1415 Brumbaugh Ralph
F
1419 Schuler Robert B
1425 Prinley Worthing-
ton
Crescent begins
1500 Mikkelsen Carl F
1525 De Golier Fremont
1528 Alder Walter R
Bank begins
1607 Lewis Harry W
1610 Kinney Bert G
1611 Hostetler John J
1615 Hatfield Garry W
1621 Kipka Van R
St Joseph Manor begins
Manor av begins
1705 Rogers John
1719 Landis Harvey L
1721 Frink Maurice M
Gage av begins
1823 Sigerfoos A Frank
1825 Rutledge Marion B
Cripe Katherine
Mrs
1826 Meisner Verden C
1828 Murray T Stuart
Simpson av begins

1900 MacLachlan Hugh
Johnson J Emil
Smith Russell
Wagers Ralph
1902 Bell John H
1905 Beall Harry M
1906 Sievers Alex C
1907 Days John H
Johnson John A
St Clair begins
2001 Conner Joseph H
2003 (1911) Burke Haw-
ley O
2005 (1917) McKee Hor-
ace N
2007 (2005) Micks Rich-
ard R
2009 (1928) Schweitzer
Casper G
Weiler John H
Foster begins
n s Raymer Clarendon
C
n s Waite Ruel M
n s Trockenbrod Wm R
2111 Vacant
2113 Norcross Ernest C
2117 Enos Fred M
2127 Fields Jacob T,
contr
Parker begins
2200 Parker George A
2203 Foster Mattie L Mrs
2211 Lucke R Richard
2216 Lickey Wm T
2223 Enders Urias S
2224 Bowman Paul P
Riverview av begins
2305 Hostetler Roland F
2317 Peoples Frank O
2400 Easterday Roy O
2402 Hoagland Floyd
2409 Good Mary F Mrs
Downs Alton W
2410 Smith James W
2411 Paul Nancy A Mrs
2412 Smith Grover H
2416 Ludwig Harry
2417 Zigler Andrew
2420 Laughlin Wm
2428 Field Franklin H

2432 Fessler Roy
2438 Rowe Henry
2442 Shirley Cecil G
s s Longacre Samuel S
JACKSON W, from 101
Main west to N Fifth,
from Main to Vistula
is base line dividing
city north and south
n s Post Office
111 Clayton C E, barber
111½ Clayton, Craige E
113 Russell C H, soft
drinks
113½ Russell Charles H
115 Coleman Carl B,
batteries
116 Stump J A & Son,
feed & flour
Blue Line Transfer
Co
Weaver Wm O,
shoemkr
Cleveland Air Tran-
sit Co
McCracken Clyde S,
signs
117 Economy Cash
Grocery
117½ Archer Homer
118 Elkhart Candy Co,
whol confrs
118½ Miller Myrtle Mrs
119 Botte Pietro, shoe-
mkr
119½ Crisp John C
121 Peoples Bros,
plumbers
121½ Ferguson Albert
E
Pontius DeVoid D
122-124 Dickerhoff B F,
monuments
123 Carr J N & Son,
whol tob
123½ Lantz Frank,
drymn

Electric

Washers
Cleaners
Motors
and
Motor
Repairing
Appliances
Supplies
Fixtures
Lights
Contracting
Wiring
Repairing

QUALITY
AND
SERVICE
ALWAYS

Shuler's
Electric
Shop

425
S. 2nd

NEW HAYNES
BLDG.

PHONE 950

100

(1922) R. L. POLK & CO.'S

Jackson W—contd

124½ Willard Amanda
Mrs
Anderson John R
Flowers George W
131-135 Smith Motor Co
S Second intersects
200 Fox George W
202 Fox George W,
tires
206 Stone Vernon E
208 Vacant
209 Cramer Arthur R
214 Earle Clementine
Mrs
215 Cramer Lester
216 Cook Etta L Mrs
217 Davenport Charity
A Mrs
Manning Ebenezer
H
221 Hill Addie H Mrs
Organ Edward T
226 Plapp Lester W Dr
228 Brown Barny D
230 Hill Nellie J Mrs
232 Talmadge Floyd J
N Third intersects
301 Barger Frank R
302 Godfrey Byron C
305 Harrington Earl H
307 Kuhn Thomas F
310 Moody Marion E
Mrs
314 Swinehart Fred M
322 Ross-Lewin Matilda
F
Vistula intersects

JACKSON PLACE, from

330 Vistula west to 5th
340 Haywood Charles
W Dr
344 Darling Mary G
Mrs
348 Sayre Loren B
353 Lynett James
Brady begins
400 Conrad Leroy A
Love Raymond A
403 Eaton Robert R

404 Shafer I Clinton
407 Ransome Alice S
Mrs
408 Severs Otto C
411 Neff Paul H
Sherburne Holden
C
414 Pugh Wm E
415 Hitesman George
W
418 Henry Minnie T
Mrs
419 MacBride Earl A
422 Carmien Edward J
423 Davis Charles O
426 Shutts James B
Wells Millard E
430 Aydelott George C
N Fifth intersects

JAMES, from south end
of Kenwood av south-
east to Center, first
east of Goshen av
361 Baker Harvey A
Addison ends

e s Rice Cemetery
405 Welter Peter F
421 Kohr Harry B
423 Bowers Wm C
441 Rowe Arthur W
451 Osborn Hiram B
455 Heim Harry W
N Y C R R intersects

511 Warner James A
514 Heaps Fred
517 Mills Everett E
519 Sanders George L
520 Renn Ernest A
531 Smith David I
532 Fribley Alpharetta
Mrs
537 Warner Jesse E
Rice intersects
600 Cornelius L Dean
606 Rogers Andrew C
611 Deuel Orpha A Mrs
Deuel Victor J
Fisher Joshua E
615 Wilson David L
620 Bender Melvin E

625 Wilson Roy
 628 Hand Charles E
 633 Kantz Vernon S
 636 Mountjoy George W
 637 Garberick Henry N
 650 Vacant

**Center intersects
 Middlebury intersects**

JAURIET CT, from Division north to Hug, first east of S Main

509 Watson Lucy Mrs
 512 Vacant
 512½ Blake Jesse T
 513 Pegg Minnie Mrs, drsmkr

Temple et ends

516 Volkman Bertha A Mrs
 517 Bussler David O
 518 Kolb Abram B
 520 Funk John F Rev
 521 Richman Isaac
 525 Catton Luella Mrs

Hug begins

JEFFERSON E, from 200 N Main east to Elkhart river

JEFFERSON W, from 131 N Main west to St Joseph river

105 Ford Parts Exchange

115 Lake Amanda C Mrs

116 Alder Thomas
 117 DeBruin Edward
 121 Davis Maggie G Mrs

Tow Fred E

122 Grove Wm D
 Holycross Clarence J

N Second intersects

212 Berkey George C
 213 Benson Bernard
 Sims Nellie H Mrs
 216 Manning George J

rear Layman & Raber, auto reprs

217 Beck Perry L
 220 Seely W Lee
 Spencer Carl
 221 Skinner Ernest A
 222 Oberhauser Herman M

Long Russell
 Seely Wm T
 Spencer Floyd

230 Cooper Maurice E
 Funk Herbert H

N Third intersects

308 Sterling Sarah A Mrs

309 Loney Hugh W
 312 Kenyon E Louis
 315 Moskovits Leon
 318 Burns Eustace L
 319 Cole Charles A
 321 Long Daniel E
 325 Johnson Olof B
 326 Smalley Julia A Mrs

329 Johnson Charles A
 330 Smith Joshua W
 400 Brown Cassius A
 401 Ginter Juliette W Mrs

405 Patterson Wm H
 406 Anderson Glen W
 Steffy Carrie Mrs

409 Evans Ralph W
 410 Sassaman Noah D
 413 Parsell Abijah D
 414 Fletcher Byron L
 416 Clement Walter E

417 Matin Moritz A
 Evans Justus R

421 Smith Otto H
 422 Wagner May Mrs
 426 Wilkinson George C

427 Barnes David B
 430 Keplar James M
 433 Belt James D
 Belt Roland J

Fifth ends

500 Powell James T

**ST.
 JOE
 ICE
 CO.**

—
**Tel.
 227**

—
Distilled

**Water
 ICE**

—
**Your
 Servants**

Since

1881

ISBELL LUMBER & COAL CO.

Builders' Supplies

QUALITY AND SERVICE

10th and N. Y. C. R. R. Tels.: 22 and 572

MILL WORK

102

(1922) R. L. POLK & CO.'S

Jefferson W—contd

501 Hemminger Chester W

506 Lindgren Fred E

510 Holloway G Lee

511 Rosen Ben, grocer

514 Elliott Albert U

Kleinert Joseph H

515 Priem Paul A

516 Helfrich Maurice E

519 Klinger Ora E

Waterman Ralph B

520 Ganger Hilpa Mrs
N Sixth ends

600 Bliss Clarence J

601 Moore Benjamin F

604 Moore Donald H

607 Gampher Magda-
lena Mrs

608 Osgood Mahlon W

611 Manes Orla B

612 Wright Ripley D

615 Ackley Glen D

616 Richards James E

619 Lozier Joseph D,
magnetic healer

620 Baumgardner E
Henry

Clyde begins

621 Martin Louise H

624 Shumway George F

625 Loucks Walter M

628 Chaffee Jacob R

631 Barker Arthur Z

632 Baldwin George J

633 Wright Zed

637 Ivins Frank

St Josephs river intersects

JOHNSON, from Elkhart
av and St Joseph river
north to city limits

Erwin intersects

1001 Davis Ira E

1007 Markley Lemon L

1013 Bird Elizabeth Mrs

1018 Shaw Miles

1019 Cart Howard W

1021 Klick Wilson

1023 Marsh Ross M

Grant begins

1029 Bird Arthur C

1030 Matthews Wm H

1033 Bird Ephriam R

Garland begins

1035 McDuffie Harlan G,
grocer

1037 Wherley Reuben N

1057 Barnes James C

McPherson begins

Eudora begins

1101 Eller Ida M Mrs

Rowe Russell M

1103 Brunner Ollie

1107 Hosler David E

1111 Robinson Orville

1117 Dempster Harriet
G Mrs

1125 Kamp Charles E
e s Beardsley School

Baldwin intersects

1201 Brumbaugh Kirk T,
grocer

1202 Poyser Henrietta
Mrs

1207 Crowder F Marion

1211 Moore C Kenneth

1215 Myers Elmer

1221 Books Wm H

1231 Davis Adrian I

1240 Oswalt Jesse A

1256 DeFord James A

1257 Dotson John A

Emerald intersects

1311 Pendill Robert

1317 Croop Frank M

1325 Fink Nelson D B

1326 Doty Zena Mrs

Orange intersects

1402 Brunner Mar-
guerite Mrs

1414 Kistler George O

1433 Chapman Albert

E Bristol intersects

e s (1) Grimes Ellen E
Mrs

e s (2) Pawling Alice
Mrs

Compton Albert

JONES, from W Indiana
av north, first west of
Nappanee
e s (1) Prichard Levi J
w s (1) Long Frank
w s (2) Snodgrass
Thomas H

JORDON AV, from Ed-
wardsburg av west to
N Michigan, third
north of W Beardsley
av

603 Cook Edward
609 McFadden Byron C
613 Arisman Arthur E
rear Over-Size Piston Co
Inc

617 Gilbert Ellis
621 Seele W Rex
624 Forrest Edwin W
625 Rhodes George W

KELSEY AV, from S
Main south, two south
of Hively av

w s (1) Smith Peter
w s (2) Losee Robert
w s (3) Hollaway Ivan
W

w s (4) Brock Wilbur
W
w s (5) Forman Adam

KENWOOD AV, from E
Jackson south to
James, third east of
Goshen av

125 Havens Sarah E
Mrs

126 Benner J Banks
137 Yoder Roy R

Wood intersects

217 Sumpter Elmer E
219 Shaw Milo
223 Hatfield James A
224 Brady Edwin M
228 Archer Lavina Mrs
Sherman Ray M
241 Archer Wm H
253 Richter Amelia Mrs
Superior intersects

KENYON AV, from E
Jackson south to Su-
perior, second east of
Elkhart river

112 Stustman & Method,
grocers

114 Method Harry E
Stutsman Benjamin
F

122 Pyle Fred A
123 Schwartz Delano D
128 McManus Orin N
142 Lloyd Henry E
143 Welter Sylvester E,

contr

Wood intersects

200 Bates Nile A
201 Welter Delbert
203 Lines Wm M
209 Vacant
210 Foltz Anna Mrs
218 McManus Charles
B

219 Truex Merlin G
226 Scribner Harry J
230 Gordy Clea
Superior intersects

KILBOURN, from St
Joseph river west to
Pleasant, first north of
Strong av

654 Wallace Bruce R
666 Grady Noah

671 Large George P,
contr

672 Slear Charles W
Hipple Jack M

673 Mahn Philip J
N Michigan intersects

710 Salisbury Andrew J
Watson Edwin A

714 Schmid Henry B
715 Norris David C

720 Thompson Bert H
721 Wright Wm W

Myrtle intersects

814 Miller Delmar E
815 Rebstock Adolph
820 Plummer Frank M

Plum intersects

In
Elkhart
and
Surrounding
Territory
NEARLY
EVERYBODY
READS
THE
ELKHART
TRUTH

First
In
NEWS
ADVER-
TISING
and
CIRCULA-
TION
The
Big
Home
Newspaper

Painters
Paperhangers
Decorators

MUNCH'S Paints, Oils,
Varnishes, Etc.
All Kinds Paints
PAINT SHOP
1722 S. Main Telephone R-383
Next to Naves Carriage Co.

The
Peoples
Store

Ladies'
and
Children's
Ready-
to-Wear

CASH
OR
CREDIT

Service and
Loyalty to
Our
Customers

220

222

224

S. Main
Street

Tel.
1081

104

(1922) R. L. POLK & CO.'S

Kilbourn—contd

901 Garvin Theodore J
916 Kidder Osro J
920 Holdeman Joseph L

N Ward intersects
Pleasant intersects

1115 Burrows Frederick
N

1119 Vacant
1120 Conley Clarence G
1124 Stephenson

Robert

Hall Catherine M
Mrs

1128 Clyde Clinton C

KING, from W Indiana
av south of N Y C R R,
second west of Oakland
av

KINZIE, from 1235 Eden
south to E Indiana av
1301 Culler L Raymond
1304 Richardson Ray-
mond C

1307 Weldy Daniel S
1311 Vacant
1312 Nihart Wm S
1315 Smeltzer Daniel
1316 Shriver Samuel
1319 Speicher Daniel J
1323 Leininger Claude
uphol

1327 Tompkins Wm A
1331 Lerue Christina
Mrs

E Indiana av intersects

KLEIN CT, from 687 W
Lexington av south to
St Joseph river
e s Klein Store House

KRAU, from Thomas
west to West Franklin,
second north of West
Indiana

1417 Warner Lloyd M
1421 Batchman Frank A
1424 Lorenz Ernest F
1428 Warren Walter J

1429 Vehlber John H
1431 Hollar Wilbur P
1432 Hall James
1435 Hunker Fred H
1436 Swartz John O
1501 Wolhete Willis W
1504 Elliott Fred O
1505 Smith James K
1509 Johnson Freedom L
1511 Higbee Lawrence C

W Franklin intersects

KULP AV, from Main,
west to Clayton rd, Sta-
tion 21

n s (1) Miller James G
s s (1) Cramer Anna
Mrs
s s (2) Sensibaugh Ira
s s (3) Phillips J Voyle
s s (4) Bradley Wm
s s (5) Barrick Earl E
s s (6) Berlin George
L

LAFAYETTE E, from
Ninth west to Thomas,
third south of Harrison
s s Calvert Coal Co
900 Taylor Dock
906 Collins Mary E Mrs
910 Oliphant Margaret
Mrs
916 Mangold John W
Fortino A Frank

Tenth intersects

1001 Chaffee Andrew J
1005 Taylor Albert
1009 Chaffee George E
1010 Montener Patey
1016 Held Thomas G
Eleventh intersects

1112 Steele Merl S
Twelfth begins

1120 Mellott Abraham P
1121 Stuart Alice K Mrs
1129 Davidson Max, gro-
cer

Oakland intersects
1208 Myers Gilbert R
O'Riley James F



**BUILDERS'
SUPPLIES**
Phone 363

ELKHART CITY DIRECTORY (1922)

105

1214 Holdread Jesse F
Smeltzer Joseph R
Fremont intersects

1314 Kohler Harry
Thomas intersects

LAMBERT CT, from
1513 Prairie west
120 Rowe Ammon C
122 Masten Charles
123 Lambert George
Rev
Bloss Philip H

LANE, from Chicago av
south of Hively av,
three west of S Main
e s (1) Veselus Wm H
w s Monger School

LANE AV, from More-
hous av, southeast to
city limits, second west
of S Main

1601 Kime Henry J
Kelly Charles E
1604 Mitchell James A
1608 Berky George O
1624 Schaffer Sue A Mrs
1626 Buck Wm F
1627 Calvert Frank E
Noble begins

1703 Truex Guilford
1705 Weaver Katherine
Mrs

1706 Weaver Meno H
1710 Bartmess Joseph H
1711 Bowlby Harley C
1728 Hostetler Ova J
1732 Teeter Alton F
1733 Smith Ella A Mrs

Hovey av intersects
Capital Blvd intersects

1915 Squier Wayne W
1917 Wallace Amasa W
1921 Maggart Henry M
1923 Marjason Thomas B

Chase ends
2003 Bowman Earl
2006 Wallace Frank E
E Lusher av intersects

2111 Biddle Wm C
2112 Bortz Russell
Redman Emma Mrs
2117 Taska Otto
2118 Nowels Dallas E
Dinehart intersects

2204 Reed John W
2207 Hayes George T
2209 Lehman Irvin S
2214 Henderson Ira W
2217 Olinghouse Melvin
F

2220 Eash Charles
2222 Flowers Noah A
Harold intersects

e s (1) Shimm Oran B
w s (1) Wrightsman
Roy

w s (2) Bohs Augusta
A Mrs
w s (3) Fisher Homer
C

w s (4) Scott Cornelius
A

w s (5) Eash Lloyd
w s (6) Long Joseph M
w s (7) Dickerhoff

Raleigh S
De Milio Antony

LARAMIE, from Edge-
water drive south to W
Franklin, 5 w of city
limits

Vermont av intersects
Pensylvania av inter-
sects

e s (1) Blickenstaff
Leonard E

e s (2) Beveridge Earl
E

Heidtke Fred H A
Illinois av intersects

w s Anderson Stephen
Iowa av intersects

LA SALLE AV, from 925
S Third southwest to
Park av

245 Keuhm Michael
McKinley av begins
Benham av begins

Loans
Investments
Savings Bonds

Welfare Loan Society
119 W. Lex. Avenue, Phone 1498

Savings
Discounts
Insurance

FOR LISTS OF NAMES
ANY TRADE — ANY BUSINESS — ANY PROFESSION
DETROIT R. L. POLK & CO. CHICAGO

106

(1922) R. L. POLK & CO.'S

LaSalle Av—contd
 314 Weingart John
 318 Kegg Donald C
 Van Tilburg James
 I, contr
 336 Schlarb Russell J
 338 Roy Floyd J
 352 Atwater Ross D
 356 Heaton Gilbert
 360 Dunworth J Harry
 Park av intersects

LAUREL, from St Joseph
 river west to city limits,
 second south of W
 Beardsley av
 440 Grossnickle George
 W Dr
 Liberty intersects

514 Ramer Lewis L
 518 Chew Willis H
 522 Ziesel Clarence C
 530 Wright George B
 Lee Orville T
 Prospect intersects

612 Johnson Lloyd W
 615 Weippert Catherine
 Mrs

619 Mahn Paul A
 620 Heeter Walter
 622 Lehman Gideon M
 623 Williams Vernice B
 627 Showalter Harvey
 B

628 Beerer Charles R
 632 Lewis Eugene H
 638 Pangborn Mary E
 Mrs
 Bennett Almira H
 Mrs

N Michigan intersects
 Myrtle intersects

801 Gard Scott
 811 Powell Frank M
 Van Lieu J Fred
 814 Wallin Roy G
 815 Yerkes Holice M
 821 Glore Earl A
 822 Hile Norlie L
 Plum intersects

910 Vacant
 911 Wood Fay O
 915 Bower Arthur A
 916 Pipher Earl H
 N Vine intersects
 N Ward intersects

1126 Bartin Clarence
 Horridge Anne E
 Mrs
 Pleasant intersects
 1216 Himebaugh Vernon
 C

1231 Salisbury George
 Oak intersects
 1328 Nolan Harry E
 1330 Wright Charles
 Walnut intersects

n s (1) Monroe Alfred
 M

Beech begins
West Boulevard inter-
 sects

s s (1) Weaver Newton
 R

s s (2) Luce John

LAWN AV, from East
 Boulevard west to West
 Boulevard, third south
 of W Lexington

LAWNDALE RD, from
 Violet rd east to Green-
 leaf Blvd, one south of
 E Beardsley av

LAWTON AV, from Kel-
 sey av southeast to
 Clayton rd, one west of
 Main, Station 20

e s Beeson Henry F
 w s Pritchard Elijah H
 w s Reynolds Charles B
 w s Osborn Clark E
 1412 Webster Melville J

LEININGER AV, from
 Eighteenth west to
 Twenty-first, fourth
 south of Lusher av be-
 yond city limits
 Nineteenth intersects

More goods are bought and sold through the
Classified Business Lists of the Directory than
any other medium on earth.

ELKHART CITY DIRECTORY (1922)

107

n s (1) Hamilton Otis
E

Twentieth intersects

n s (1) Smith Arthur E

s s (1) Essig Arthur E

s s (2) Beron Willis E

Twenty-first intersects

n s (1) Brock Wm M

LEITCH, name changed
to Fremont

LELAND AV, from W
Beardsley av and Court
northwest to W Craw-
ford

812 Weaver Wm H

816 Stark Henry L

W Crawford intersects

LEMAR CT, from W
Franklin east to
Thomas, first north of
W Indiana av

1509 Heaps Fred jr

1513 Erwin David A

Thomas intersects

LEONARD AV, from
Oakland av west to
Fourteenth, third south
of W Indiana av

1210 Rothrock Charles R

1220 Bohren Emil

Thirteenth intersects

1303 Thomas Henry P

1308 Gordon Franklin A

1309 Gordon Wm H

1313 Gordon Walter E

1317 Dailey Ada Mrs

1321 Madlem Samuel

1327 Denny Joseph

Rowe Henry K

Fourteenth intersects

LEXINGTON E, from 200
S Main east to S Elk-
hart av

104 Carnelley James H,
oculist a

108 Elkhart Roofing Co

108½ Chester Cigar Co

109-111 Montague &
Laidlaw, auto-
mobiles

109½ Bentz Pearl Mrs

110 Thornton & Farrell,
sheet metal wks

111½ Keim Walter C

112 Vacant

113 Elkhart Battery
Service

113½ Cox Floyd

Reed Minnie Mrs

115 Yoder Jonas M,
bicycles

115½ Snedaker Frank
Commercial ends

116 Reliable Coal &
Feed Co

117-119 Elkhart Sales &
Service (Inc)

125-127 Twin City
Grocer Co, whol
gro

E & W R R intersects

Elkhart river intersects

S Clark intersects

300 Gibson H Samuel

301 Wilson Bloomfield

304 Bailey S Douglas

305 Vacant

308 Vantuyl Joseph M

309 Newman Myron J
Newman Wm

310 McDowell Wm C

313 Luttman Clem

314 Hamlet Floyd H

317 Roth Wm H

318 Foreman Isaiah

320 Johnson & Pippen-
ger, used cars
Berger John H,
auto repr

321 Martin Wallace B

324 Hamlet George H,
draymn

Horner Perry W,
vet surgeon

325 Wyland Marion S

327 Shaner Earl T

329 Cornwall Wesley H

333 Weaver John M

**West
View
Floral
Co.**
—
**525
S. Main**
Tel. 186
—
**Flowers
For
Every
Purpose**
—
**Green-
houses**
**West Indiana
Avenue**
**Telephone
Sub J-37**

Plumbing
522 S. Main

**HARRY E.
SHREINER**

Heating
Phone 312

108

(1922) R. L. POLK & CO.'S

Lexington E—contd
408 Barger Bros, paper
box mfrs
S Elkhart av intersects

LEXINGTON AV W,
from 201 S Main west
to city limits from Vis-
tula to-St Joseph river,
is base line dividing
city north and south

108-110 Consumers
Coal & Supply Co
Marchasseau
Plumbing Co

109 Elkhart Real Es-
tate & Housing
Corp

109½ Douglas Rex N,
dentist

110½ Thompson Cora
B Mrs

111 Fieldhouse John W,
real est

111½ Mathias F E,
Lumber Co

112-116 Indiana & Mich-
igan Electric Co
Rush Amiee M

113 Hall Lorenzo D,
lawyer

113½ Anderson Alex

114½ Johnson Luther
M

115 Best David M, real
est

Hosach S G, lawyer
Whitnack Henry C,
photog

Garn Frank W,
fruit grower

Pickrell Clyde E,
landscape archt

115½ Huntington La
Forest P

Deffenbaugh Lizzie
Mrs

117 Coffman Samuel,
grocer

Whitmyer Michael
A, meats

119 Welfare Loan
Society

118-120 Y W C A

121 Lamb Andrew S,
real est

122 Menges George W,
dentist

122½ Pancake Jennie E

124 Bolhuis John A,
chiropractor

124½ Meader Eugenia
Abbott Mrs

126 Mendham & Sons,
real est

S Second intersects

215 Frye Cyrus E

216 Arnold Ethan L

221 Moon Floyd T
Anderson Lee A

222 McIntyre Sarah E
Mrs

225 Lutz Thomas E

227 Kiser Nancy M Mrs
n e cor St Johns Epis-
copal Church

S Third intersects

s w cor First Baptist
Church

300 Mayfield John
Girten Emery

304 Gaff Charles

309 Jay Oscar

310 Best Mina Mrs

314 Vacant

315 Keyser Albert J

316 Darling Eber

317 Crull Elliott

318 Fuson Wm F

323 Watts John A

325 Fisher Carrie A Mrs
S Fourth intersects

n e cor Samuel Strong
School

401 Godfrey Jennet L
Mrs

405 Adams Frank P Dr

409 Darling Emily D
Mrs

413 Rogers G Ford

416 Frank Annetta Mrs
Vistula intersects

WM. A. KANTZ & SON, REALTORS

REAL ESTATE AND INSURANCE

202-204 HAYNES BLDG.

TELEPHONE 313

ELKHART CITY DIRECTORY (1922)

109

- | | |
|---|--|
| s w cor Church of
Christ (Disciples)
S Fifth begins | 619 Colburn Cora E Mrs
Stamp Joseph W Dr
S Riverside drive inter-
sects |
| 420 Gerdese Herman F | 621 Klein John G |
| 424 Cleveland Charles
E | 622 Cupp George E |
| 426 Goldberg Max | 624 Stutsman Daniel D |
| 428 Todd James R | 625 Arnold L Jerry |
| 432 Reynolds Martha H
Mrs | 627 Rehm George G |
| 436 Clark Clarence E | 628 Home Furnace Co
McLean James M |
| 438 Hixon Fred S
N Fifth begins | 630 LaFevre Ralph L |
| 500 Kerstetter Edmund
R | 631 Noel Albert E
Young Martha A
Mrs |
| Littrell James J | 633 North Alfred C |
| 501 Felt Wm A | 634 Langle Alva J |
| 504 Mast George H
Ritter Henry H | 636 Lemley Clarence P |
| 506 Thomas Frost B | 638 Rowe Earl C |
| 509 Demarest Melvin U | 639 Clem Jacob B |
| 510 McCracken Sylves-
ter B | 640 Williams Harold C |
| 513 Day Porter C | 641 Brumbaugh Maggie
J Mrs |
| 514 Davis Walter C | 646 Harman James L |
| 517 Wetherbee George
M | 647 Taylor J Oscar |
| 518 Baum Lorenzo O
Shiffler Cynthia
Mrs | 650 Evans Joyce H |
| 525 Swartzell Agnes E
Mrs | 651 Whited Burns L |
| 531 Bienz Wm F | 654 Brumbaugh John M |
| 535 Ludwig Adam | 656 Van Gilder Arthur
H |
| 537 Ludwig LeRoy
Clark Evalyn L
N Sixth begins | 657 Miller Jacob L |
| 601 Nye & Wolfe, gro-
cers | 659 Stamp Wm J |
| Miller Stella
Wagar Harley O | 660 Troy Charles A |
| rear Baker Frank
Sherman | 663 Shelley Warren W |
| 602 Hill Walter A | 664 Staudt Peter J
Fetzer Joseph H |
| 605 Vacant | 665 Walter Wm J |
| rear Nye Ralph A
Diveley Wm D | 669 Ludwig Arthur R |
| St Joseph river intersects | 670 Shreiner David |
| 611 Ciego Edward C,
auto repr | 671 Van Camp Lee J
Sweet Minnie Mrs |
| 615 Larrick Wilbur | 672 Russell H Alvah |
| | 675 Shiffler Ray G |
| | 676 Havlish Charles |
| | 677 Yost Roy C |
| | 678 Sims John G |
| | 679 Culp Arthur C |
| | 682 Hauenstein Wm H |
| | 683 Ousterhaut John E |
| | 686 Miller Hubert B |

HIGH
GRADE
COAL

BUILDING MATERIALS
Superior Coal & Ice Co.
Sterling and Indiana Avenues
PHONE 1045

RAW
WATER
ICE



W. R. ROBERTS & SON

REAL ESTATE, INSURANCE, FARM LANDS
207 1/2-South Main Street

Telephone 2421

110

(1922) R. L. POLK & CO.'S

**Motor
Cycles**
BICYCLES
Supplies
Tires
Accessories
Repairs



**J. M.
YODER**

115 East
Lexington
Avenue

**Phone
714**



Lexington Av W—contd
687 Andre Edward
Lexington ct begins
689 Dunwell Harry
690 Schuler Otis A
693 Roman Mary Mrs
Crooks Mary Mrs
694 Herbster D Herbert
S Michigan intersects
700 Caton Joshua S
706 Butler Travis H
710 Miller Edward M
713 Kreider Freman
714 Anderson Wm H
718 Grieb Perry R
725 Ball Clarence H
726 Kinyon Lester M
731 Shaver Martha A
Mrs
Teed Charles E
804 Ferris Wm S
900 Compton Herman
A, real est
902 Schutt Jackson E
Stiehm Olive M Mrs
904 Clouse Olin E
Short Emma M Mrs
912 Kauffman Ira S
920 Underhill Grant C
S Vine ends
1012 Stock Otis B
1014 Richwine Clarence
E
1017 Dix Richard A
1020 Moore John R
S Ward ends
1021 Wright Victor
1029 Raymer Catherine
H Mrs
1037 McDowell Harley A
1045 Fetzer Charles E
E Boulevard begins
1100 Sherman Charles H
1101 Miller Hugh A
Winegardner Goven
M
1106 Witter LeRoy
1112 Becht Burns S
1113 Ebersole Benjamin
S
1120 Shirley Guy

1124 Southworth Clyde
L
1129 Grass Esther E Mrs
1133 Osborn Alexander
H
1134 Hunter Melvin A
1148 Moore Wallace L
Whyler Hulda M
Mrs
1154 Repsher A Eugene,
grocer
1158 Deal Audubon L
1162 Burkhardt Herbert
F
Arcade av intersects
1200 DeHays Wm E
1207 Anderson Henry W
1208 Shelley Howard L
1209 Trump Wm H
1211 Neu Aaron H
1217 Weaver Thomas F
1218 Beck Nelson H
1300 Monschein Martin
1301 Woodbridge Soph-
ronia M Mrs
1310 Kitchell Harry F
1320 Baker Joseph C
1322 Turnock Richard jr
Linden intersects
1400 Kyte Mary G Mrs
1401 Kinney Frank H
1418 Sink Louise K Mrs
Massachusetts av inter-
sects
1436 Hauke Otis O
1500 Shock Edwin O
1508 Kentner John R
W Boulevard intersects
n s (1) Shelt Wm H
n s (2) Newcomer Wal-
ter M
n s (3) Kentner Ches-
ter P
n s (4) Markey Carl V
s s (1) Treuschel
Charles
s s (2) Beach Earl E
LIBERTY, from N River-
side north to N Craw-
ford, second east of N
Michigan

521 Bassler Edna H Mrs
Laurel intersects

601 Ziesel John

608 Bushnell Grant B

615 Shirk Clyde R

616 Wilson Theodore L

620 Schmalz Otto J

621 Priem Otto H

Kriegbaum Free-
man L

625 Huggins Colonel L

628 Farrington Edwin
E

Maple row intersects

700 Finn Wm J

711 White Wm F

714 Churchill Charles
W

715 Kruse John W

717 Kline Ivan B

W Beardsley av intersects

811 Hill Jay J

814 Lane Nelson

Sevison Harry D

815 Johnson Clara R
Mrs

823 Lounsberry George
E

828 Lyon Harriet E Mrs

830 Earnshaw Howard
W

W Crawford intersects

LILAC, from Elkhart av
northwest to Bristol,
seventh east of John-
son

LILY, from Elkhart av
northwest to Baldwin,
fifth east of Johnson

LINCOLN, from 309 N
Third west to St Joseph
river

312 Taliaferro Robert

316 Lewis Charles H
Bannister Edward
P

322 Roy Cornelia H Mrs

326 Mayfield Edward L

400 Vacant

401 Mayfield Ernest

402 Long Frank J,
cigar mfr

405 Julian Oren

406 Buenger Wm H

408 Cummins James A

410 Gardner Edgar G

414 Ritter David F

416 Searls John W

422 Simmons John

432 Long John

441 Miller Daniel

St Joseph river intersects

LINDEN AV, from W
Lexington av south to
Lawn av, third west of
East Boulevard

LOCUST, from W Simon-
ton north to city limits,
first east of N Michi-
gan

1200 Heldt John H, Rev
Waugh Alphonso E

1210 Shea James

1214 Kline George W

1216 Strayer Clyde B

1300 Bergman Peter A

1301 Van Tuyl Charles C

1321 Pletcher Lydia A
Mrs

Bender intersects

1400 Alwine Lloyd R

1423 Glick George G

Lewis Charles E

1425 Hibshman Otis A

LUSHER AV E, from
Prairie east to city lim-
its, southern boundary
of city

201 (200) Cummins

Maude M Mrs

Moist Vernon A

215 Bradshaw Charles
A

Roys ends
Stevens ends

307 Zipser Henry P

403 Hobson Harry
Hanselman Soph-
ronia Mrs

The Buyers Guide

Consult the Classified List in the
Business Directory
A Modern Up to Date Method of getting
what you want.

**Mrs. E. M.
BULLOCK**

822
W. Marion

**F
l
o
r
i
s
t**

Telephone
199

Corsage
Bouquets

Floral
Decorations

Funeral
Designs

Wedding
Decorations

Plants
and Bulbs

Shrubbery

**GREEN-
HOUSES**

803
W. Franklin

Electric Hardware Co.

515 S. Main

Tel. 703

**BICYCLES and
SPORTING
GOODS**

112

(1922) R. L. POLK & CO.'S

Lusher Av E—contd
411 Brown Fred M
Morehous ends
Capitol Boulevard begins
s e cor Huneryager
Samuel H
s s (2) Smith John W
s s (3) Kern Clarence
H
s s (4) Coffman Samuel
L
s s (5) Brant Fredk W
Mather begins
s s (1) Leatherman
Mervin A
s s (2) Doty Judson L
s s (3) Essig Josiah
Wallace av ends
DeCamp begins
s s (1) Olinghouse
Willis E
s s (2) Kreischer
Alfred F
s s (3) Glase Aspen G
Lane av intersects
n s (1) Chrzam Stan-
ley
n s (2) Elliott Thomas
E
s s (1) Myers Anthony
R
s s (2) Leer Harvey A
Weaver Benjamin F
Morton av intersects
n s (1) Yeoman Ira F
Best Charles G
s s (1) Best Charles G,
restr
Walston B Frank,
barber
Pleasant Plain av begins
S Main intersects
NY C R R intersects
C C C & St L intersects
Sterling av intersects
s s (1) Longcor
Eugene S
s s (2) Miller Glen P
Moyer av ends
s s (3) Wills Walker

s s (4) Hendricks
Louis J
s s (5) Grubbs Irvin W
LUSHER AV W, from
Prairie west to city
limits, southern bound-
ary of city
148 Eash Jacob
Aurora intersects
Ashland av intersects
331 Kauffman Anan A,
live stock
Hoffman av ends
Benham av ends
516 Shoemaker Jacob U
533 Vacant
S Sixth intersects
601 Youngblood Henry,
drayman
613 Pike James
618 Lake John O
Seventh ends
Eighth ends
805 Gorc Joseph
Ninth ends
918 Bodka Wm
Tenth ends
s w cor Hostnik James
Arko Louis
s s (2) Jarc John
Eleventh ends
Oakland av intersects
1229 Markel Ivan J Dr
Thirteenth ends
1316 Markel Wm M
1317 Anderson Lee E
1332 Mercer John W
Fourteenth intersects
1406 Holdeman Wm L
1408 Maggert Charles
Fifteenth intersects
1508 Terlep Charles
Sixteenth intersects
1609 Tarnozi John
Seventeenth intersects
n s NY C R R Power
House
Eighteenth intersects
s s (1) Crone L Melvin

O. G. CURTIS & SON

RUGS AND FURNITURE

416-418 SOUTH MAIN

TELEPHONE 823

ELKHART CITY DIRECTORY (1922)

113

s s (2) Barnard
Charles M
s s (3) Mabie Charles
A
Nineteenth intersects
s s (1) Noffsinger
Clyde B
s s (2) Martin John M
s s (3) Noffsinger Chas
F
Twentieth intersects
s s (1) Ritter Chloe J
Mrs
s s (2) Grauer John
s s (3) Conine Norman
S, restr
Twenty-first intersects
McDONALD, from 1304 S
Main east to Mentone
av
511 Elkhart Top &
Trimming Co
514 Brown Alice L Mrs
Brown Edward A
515 Colosky Wendel
Ash John L
Airline av intersects
L S & M S R R intersects
n s Marathon Motors
Export Co
Richmond ends
C C C & St L R R inter-
sects
606 Truhn Henry
608 Puterbaugh Rilla
Mrs
Searer Austin
610 Taska Fred O
613 Prough Salem
Bayes Guy L
616 Eash Henry
617 Bunn Earl R
620 Becker Adolph
621 Spohn Emma Mrs
624 Pressnall Charles A
629 Depew David A
Princeton intersects
711 Rohloff Wm F
713 Hochstetler Freder-
ick

717 Fuller James
719 Fausch Wm A
720 Kuehn John H
722 Pease Albert B
724 Chester Harry A
725 Gove Hubert C
Hutson Wm
727 Shuart Oscar A
Tipton intersects
805 Keim Nellie Mrs
Peck Irvin C
809 Jones Clay A
811 Keim Kenneth J
813 Stauffer Carl
815 Wood George R
817 Mason Fred
833 Kranz George P
Kranz & Bruggner,
tinnners
835 Method Edward S
n s Studebaker Park
Grand av intersects
901 McClintic Charles
W
921 Webright Wm
McKINLEY AV, from 245
LaSalle av southeast to
Park av
1012 Baringer Harvey S
Witmer Daniel K
1018 Klifoth Sofus W
1020 Schumm Herman E
1022 Sriver Edwin M
1032 Hafer George T
Park av intersects
McNAUGHTON AV
from intersection of N
Michigan and Edwards-
burg av west to city
limits
McPHERSON, from John-
son northeast to Lilac,
fourth north of St Jos-
eph river
829 Brooks Calvin G
Howard intersects
903 Monteith John W
907 Ostrom Albert
908 Fisher Herman C
McManus Earl R

H. & B. CONSTRUCTION COMPANY
First National Bank Bldg. Telephone 811

GENERAL CONTRACTORS
ERECTING ENGINEERS
BUILDERS OF HOMES

BORNEMAN & SONS---HARDWARE

228-230 S. MAIN, COR. HIGH

114

(1922) R. L. POLK & CO.'S

McPherson—contd

- 912 Beers Jacob C
- 913 Runyan Harry G
- 916 Ward Mary E Mrs
- 919 Breininger Henry J
- 923 Bates Frank E
- 924 Rouch Roscoe H
- Whaley John W
- 927 Sigsbee Herbert L
- 936 Becker Francis B
- Smith Mary J Mrs
- Dearborn intersects
- 1027 Silveus Wm A
- 1031 Fisher Elmer O
- 1037 Adams Mary R Mrs
- Conn's av intersects
- Violet intersects
- 1429 Mengle John P
- 1500 Artley Donald T

Lilac intersects

1501 Hunt Harry

MADISON, from Division
south to Charles, third
east of S Main

- 608 Dunnuck Wm H
- 617 Alwine Jesse
- 618 Whitt John C

State intersects

- 710 Knisely Ida B Mrs
- E & W R R intersects

L S & M S R R intersects
Virginia av intersects

- 744 Cressler Valentine
D

- 745 Burt Howard D
- 748 Williams Roger A
- 749 Benner Alvin

Middlebury intersects

- 808 Stutsman Sarah J
Mrs

- 810 Krider Anna Mrs
- 811 Keidaish Adam,
grocer

- 814 Noffsinger Orba A
- 815 Shaum Daniel R
- 816 Prentice Grace M
Mrs

- 817 Bentley Emma M
Mrs

- 819 Vacant
- 822 Lintz Charles A

Aspenwold av intersects

- 911 Croninger Charles
L

- 912-14 Kothe Frank,
auto repr

- 915 Davis Melvin
- 916 Houghton Elsie B
Mrs

Morse Emily Mrs

- 917 Cochran Henry E
- Salsbury Clarence
H

- 921 Moore Roy A

- 922 Moore George W

- 926 Drake Rex R

- 927 Moore Erie J

- 928 Miller Allen A

Charles begins

- 1004 Shoup David

MAGNOLIA AV, from C C
C & St L R R north
to city limits, second
east of N Michigan

- 1170 Steffen David S

W Simonton intersects

- 1202 Stout Charles H

- 1212 Peke Albert

- 1321 Benn Noah

- 1322 Perkins Walter J

Bender intersects

- 1409 Gunn Lucien E

W Bristol intersects

MAIN X, from Jackson
north to city limits,
base line dividing city
east and west

- 100 Bowman Paul, auto
tires

Platt Leslie W, den-
tist

Red Men's Hall

- 102 Personett Fred, bi-
cycles

- 103-107 Post Office

- 104 Reid Electric &
Supply Co

- 106 M & Z Battery Co
- Grant Tire Agency

Sales Room and Service Station
Parts For All Models

Phone 967

117-119 E. Lexington Avenue

ESTABLISHED 1852

ELKHART
Sales and Service
Co., Inc.

Studebaker

HAYNES REALTY COMPANY

Incorporated

REAL ESTATE, LOANS AND INSURANCE
PHONES 115 AND 1900 HAYNES BUILDING

ELKHART CITY DIRECTORY (1922)

115

106½ Proctor Maro L
Unzicker Fannie
Mrs
Vaillancourt Henry
J
115 Atherton Club
116 Roys Katherine M
Mrs
117 Elkhart Storage
Battery Co
Elgin Sales Co,
autos
119 Shelley Bros, vul-
canizers
119½ Teeter Alfred D
123 Winer S & Co
(store room)
125-127 Fishley C
Alfred, furniture
125½ Simon Anna Mrs
Nelson George
127½ Warner Frank
Watkins Edward F
129 Bonfiglio Paul,
fruits
129½ Laidlaw Clara E
Mrs
Robbins Georgia
Mrs
130 Winer S & Co, junk
131 Dresch George T,
grocer
131½ Goodrich LeRoy
D
Jefferson intersects
200-204 Indiana Auto
Sales Co
201 Elkhart-Goshen
Cleaning & Dye-
ing Co
201½ Kreutz Wm E
Ping Maude Mrs
207 Throop Mabel L
208 Seidel Wm F
209 Jenkins Eli A
211 Edmonds Rosetta
M Mrs
214 McKenzie Spafford
T
215 Schwin E Payson,
vet surg

216 Gulmyer Ervin B
Combs Benjamin W
217 Brown James C,
awnings
220 Harris Rachel Mrs
Young Mary Mrs
221 Swinehart Russell
Brubaker Edward
225 Bonfiglio Paul
229 Toms Harry, watch-
maker
230 Bobzin Frank J
Vardaman Ettie J
Mrs
Waterman Carrie
Mrs
Wise Edward D
231 Zimmerman & Son,
grocers
231½ Guy Albert R
Lung Ada Mrs
Washington intersects
n w cor Standard Oil
Co
306 Weaver Daniel E
308 Potts Allie E Mrs
309-311 Foster Studio
310 Mallory Reed L
312-14 Johnson & Bid-
dle Tool Co
315 Paul Edward C
316 Green Wm B
Green Nellie V Mrs,
boarding
317 Davis A Bird
Boomershine Victor
320 Bryson Frank E,
blksmith
321 Lahrman F Markley
Chamberlain Har-
vey A
Hoke Harley H
327 Reich Wm
rear Eckstein Ernest M
329 Huston Harry
Maxfield Wm E
330 Welty Charles C
331 Lane F Theodore
Sycamore intersects
400 Widner Henry M

GOAL

CALVERT COAL CO.
"ELKHART'S BEST COAL YARD"
9th and Lafayette Sts. Phones 175-639

GOAL

**ELECTRICAL CONTRACTING
ELECTRICAL REPAIRING
ELECTRICAL SUPPLIES**

SHULER SERVICE IS A SERVICE OF LASTING SATISFACTION

SHULER'S ELECTRIC SHOP

425 SOUTH SECOND

NEW HAYNES BUILDING

PHONE 950



CONSULT THE
Classified Business Lists
IN THE
CITY DIRECTORY



116

(1922) R. L. POLK & CO.'S

Main N—contd

- 401 Bigelow Frances, chiropractor
- Bigelow Mary Mrs
- 404 Cloud Clarence J
- Culp Russell M
- 407 Reich Herman F
- 408 Hosler Lawrence
- 409 Warble Alfred G
- 410 Miles Thomas J
- 413 Stump Omar C
- 414 Foster Eugene L
- 415 Vacant
- 416 Hapenny Margaret
- 417 Ettline Guy
- Madgwick Arthur R
- Granger Ernest P
- 418 Hess Isabel Mrs
- 421 Beal Orville H
- 422 Rinehart Clyde J
- 423 Edsall Roy G
- 424 Hay Andrew H G
- 425 Sass Andrew A
- 429 McCormick Marion A Mrs

Water begins

- St Joseph river intersects
- Beardsley av intersects
- 819 Farley Paul D
- 823 Schneck Edward F
- 827 Emmans Warren J
- Crawford intersects
- 900 Partater Frances E Mrs
- 901 Jones Wm J
- 906 Frederick Marlin H
- 908 Davis Mahlon O
- 910 Gemberling John F
- 916 Spangler Daniel J
- 920 Woodhouse Clara D Mrs
- 921-925 Elkhart Water Works Pumping Sta
- 924 Leib Alfa R Dr
- 928 Carr John R
- Christiana creek intersect
- E & W R R intersects

1116-1120 Crow Elkhart Motor Co

C C C & St L R R intersects

Simonton intersects

- 1213 Harp Oscar P
- 1219 Bleiler Herman W
- 1223 Cone Ernest J
- 1235 Horton Norman S
- 1239 Bright Shine Polish Co
- Bright Harry U
- 1247 Cole Herbert H
- 1251 Mallory Clifton
- 1257 Reynolds Irwin W
- 1307 Burden Wm R
- 1311 Evans Hinton V, pntr
- 1317 Frazier Jerry A
- Frazier Orville Z
- 1319 National Auto Repair Shop
- Christiana Country Club
- Bristol intersects

MAIN S, from Jackson south to city limits, base line as far as Prairie, dividing city east and west

- 100-104 Hotel Bucklen
- Humbert Harry H
- 101 Houseworth Bert D, drugs
- 101½ Kinney & Eshleman, cigar mfrs
- 104 Hemmeter Ralph D, billiards
- 105 Swinehart F M, grocer
- 105½ Dryer Wm P
- Stillwell Gasper
- 106 Welty Charles, barber
- 107 Sarantos Bros, cigars
- 107½ Fidelity Phi Delta Kappa

FOR LISTS OF NAMES
ANY TRADE - ANY BUSINESS - ANY PROFESSION
DETROIT R. L. POLK & CO. CHICAGO

ELKHART CITY DIRECTORY (1922)

117

- | | |
|--------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|
| 108 Elkhart Roofing Co | 123 Turnock Hardware Co |
| Stickler Andrew T, real est | 124 Panushes & Rigan, restr |
| Neher Lawrence D, autos | 125 Kreider John, meats |
| 108½ Whitmer Samuel | 125-127 Moose Hall M W of A |
| 109 Marino Pietro M, shoemkr | Woodmen of the World |
| 109½ Vacant | 126 Atlantic & Pacific Tea Co |
| 110 Wells Eugene F, plmbr | 126½ Didahos Nick |
| 110½ Hess Emma Mrs | 127 Pares Sam, confr |
| 111 Vacant | 128 Reiner & Kreps, soft drinks |
| 112 Kilbury Auto Sales | 128½ Beehler August McClain Peter |
| 112½ G A R Hall | 129 Berman's Sporting Goods Store |
| 113 Poorbaugh & Riley, grocers | 129½ Delta Sigma Upsilon Fraternity |
| 114 Daniels Motor Supply Co | Long Otto |
| 114½ Haberstick Mary, tailoress | Siler Groveer |
| 115 Peoples Outfitting Co, furniture | Yontz John |
| 116 Pancost Sign Co | 130 Elkhart Water Co |
| Weidler Lemon W, cabtmkr | 130½ State J H, lawyer |
| 116½ Sharp Sarah J | Gerking S D, chiropractor |
| Rhymes Inez Mrs | 131 Elkhart Motor Supply Co |
| 117 Main Restaurant | 131½ Nast Karl, music tchr |
| Dewey F N, phys | Powell Anna B Mrs |
| 117½ Thursby George A | Reedy Daniel E |
| Sanders Ross | Lexington av intersects |
| 118 Brown Frank H, auto supplies | 200 Sears Leather & Motor Supply Co |
| 118½ Gilluly George F | 200½ Ruffner Jacob D |
| McClintock Addison Co | Chapman George R |
| Reed Pearl A | De Vee Benjamin |
| 119 Chicago Fruit Market | De Vee Chester |
| 119½ Mott John E | 201 Jenner Drug Store |
| Bienz Floyd | Kuhns Allen, barber |
| 120 Osgood Mahlon W, billiards | 201½ Baker Lucille |
| 120½ Ferro Frank | 202-204 Frye Block |
| 121 Felkner & Hall, grocers | Paul Bros, furniture |
| 121½ Williams Edith Mrs | Northern Oil Heating Co |
| Atkinson Charles E | |

Highest Grade
 Steam and
 Domestic Coal
R U S E L L
THE COAL MAN
 Cement, Lime, Brick,
 Builders' Supplies
 Telephone 41

ISBELL LUMBER & COAL CO.

QUALITY AND SERVICE

10th and N. Y. C. R. R. Tels.: 22 and 572

LUMBER

COAL

ELKHART IRON WORKS

GREY IRON FOUNDERS

Specialists in Blow-Off, Gravel and Drainage Catch Basins
High Grade Machinery Castings

Telephone 435

118

(1922) R. L. POLK & CO.'S

Main S—contd

- 203 Dalton Block
Chicago Candy
Kitchen
Michels Bros & Co
Vasilas Nick
Dalton Wm D,
lawyer
Dalton J T, office
Dalton Robt G,
real est
- 205-207 Ferndell Gro-
cery Co Inc
Hoover David M,
lawyer
Lansche Wm A,
optometrist
Kaiser Bertha B,
notary
Roberts W R & Son,
real est
- 206 Chin Henry, laun-
dry
- 206½ Ringer Roland T
- 208 Miller Charles,
barber
- 208½ Neff Homer C
- 209 Bonfiglio James,
confr
- 209½ Headley Fred
- 210 Accattatis Frank,
tailor
- 211 Electric Shop The
- 211½ Bixler Ada Mrs
De Golier Katherine
Mrs
Domer Walter
Hadley Charles
- 212 Orpheum Theatre
Mast & App, drsmkr
Boy Scouts of
America
Schroeder Gustav
W, real est
- 213 Smith W E & Co,
furniture
- 213½ Hoetger Mathias,
buttons
- 214 Elkhart Commer-
cial Finance Corp

- Elkhart County Ab-
stract Co
- Northern Construc-
tion Co
- Church & Chester,
lawyers
- Cluen Fred E, law-
yer
- Inebnit Lester C,
twp assessor
- 215 Shafer & Son, cloth-
ing
- 215½ Bower Charles C,
phys
- Showalter H B, op-
tician
- Dillman Roscoe H,
mechano-therapy
- 216 Paxson Clyde, feed
- 216½ Adams Frank P,
dentist
- Boice G S, photos
- 217 Blessing Frederick
A, shoes
- 217½ Runyon Charles
K, dentist
- Runyon Kelso H,
dentist
- Hainline Thomas J,
photos
- 218 Ferman H J Co,
cloaks
- 218½ Minning E H,
chiropractor
- Cudney Wm E
- 219 Lehman C M & Co,
clothing
- 220-224 People's Store,
clothing
- 220½ De Loe George E
De Loe Caroline
Mrs
- 221-223 McLellan Stores
Co
- 221½ Vacant
- 224½ Arcade Hotel
- 225 Houseworth Bros,
drugs
- 226 Klein & Co, furni-
ture

ZIESEL BROTHERS

S. MAIN, COR. FRANKLIN STREET

EVERYTHING READY
TO WEAR FOR
WOMEN & CHILDREN

ELKHART CITY DIRECTORY (1922)

119

- | | |
|--|---|
| 227-231 Sykes H B Co
The, dry goods | 314 Tishcoff China Co
The
Mark Hing, laundry |
| 228-230 Borneman &
Sons, hardware
High intersects | 315 Longacre Elizabeth.
mlnr
Landon Curtis,
barber |
| 300-302 Elkhart Gas &
Fuel Co | 315½ Grady Cora Mrs
Heaton Henry
Juday Archie
Niccum Lewis J
True Jane Mrs
Raker Nora Mrs |
| 300½ Kuhn B F, phys
Schuler A E, dentist
Staufft Hannah O,
phys
Hunn M Fredd,
phys | 316 Hankow Tea Co
Myers Jesse N,
grocer
rear Melkus Carl, tinner |
| 301 First Natl Bank
Bldg
First National Bank
Kitsner John W,
phys
H & B Construction
Co
Rosen Bros, tailors | 316½ Nicholson Ernest
R
317 Penney J C Co, dept
store
317½ Mudge Elliott M,
photogr
Webber Ella
Bender Dora
Eddy Clara Mrs
Clough Ella Mrs
Beveridge Earl |
| 303-305 Kresge S S & Co | 318 Western Union
Telegraph Co |
| 304 Jacoby Adelbert,
barber | 319-321 Woolworth F W
Co The
Hoffmans Hall
Nazarene Church |
| 304½ Stout Lottie Mrs | 320 Bell James A Co,
printers
Mennonite Pub Co |
| 306 Spore Wm D, shoe-
mkr | 322 Tyler A Wayne,
barber |
| 306½ Bishop Myrtle
Mrs | 323 Shively & Co, shoes |
| 307-309 Farley Delica-
tessen Co | 324-326 Fair The, dry
goods
B P O E Temple
Elkhart Chamber of
Commerce
Elkhart Community
Service |
| 308 Main Furniture Co | 325 Keen's Klothes
Shop |
| 309½ Travis Rozie C
Mrs, drsmkr
Mott Mary W Mrs | 327-331 Ziesel Bros Co,
dry goods |
| 310 Hoetger & Bach-
man, wall paper | |
| 310½ Osborne Lester A
Beta Phi Sigma
Fraternity
Musicians Club
Rooms
Painters' Hall | |
| 311 Micks & Son,
jewelers
Davis Walter C, op-
tician | |
| 311½ Hopkins Mert R | |
| 312 Vacant | |
| 313 Cohn & Horwich,
shoes | |

In
Elkhart
and
Surrounding
Territory
NEARLY
EVERYBODY
READS
THE
ELKHART
TRUTH
First
In
NEWS
ADVER-
TISING
and
CIRCULA-
TION
The
Big
Home
Newspaper

HIGHEST GRADE BLOCKS
FOR BUILDING PURPOSES
DEALERS IN HIGH GRADE
SAND AND GRAVEL



PHONE SUB-XX 14

F. C. JORDAN
Cement Block Factory

Elkhart Real Estate and
Housing Corporation
109 W. LEXINGTON AVENUE

WILL BUILD YOU A HOME
ON EASY PAYMENTS
City and Suburban Home Sites

120

(1922) R. L. POLK & CO.'S

Main S—contd
328 English Woolen Mills, tailors
328½ Shepherd, dentist
Shepherd Wm F Dr
330 Holderman & Son, coal
330½ Salvation Army Barracks
Franklin intersects
400 Central Supply Co, produce
Central Meat Market
Rowe Theodore D, barber
401-403 Vacant
402 Federal Bakery
404 Caloger George, restr
405-407 Blackburn Blk
405 Quality Store Inc
405½ Cracknell Charles S, tailor
Fryman Carrie Mrs, drsmkr
406 Home Dairy Co
407 Kies & Winship mens furngs
407½ Flicker Albert L, tailor
408 Liberal Credit Clothing Co
409 Flanders G W & Son, jewelers
409½ Fair James D, chiropractor
Combs Benjamin W, acct
Zigler, Burke & Walker, lawyers
410 Keet Kathryn Mrs, restr
411 Cuppy G J, cigars
411½ Murphy Robert M, oculist
Luckey Jennie R Mrs
Watts Jacob M

412 Rapp Co The furngs
413 Evans Boot Shoppe The
413½ Brumbaugh John M, lawyer
Currier John W
Dausman Charles, real est
Lovejoy Edgar T
Shaum Samuel
Christner Melvin E
Whitney John C, dentist
414 Van Aken Bros, florist
Singer Sewing Machine Co
K of P Hall
Maccabee Hall
415 Schult Wm J & Co, clothing
415½ Harman & Jay, lawyers
Steiner Vernon W, real est
Fields Frank D
Horner Jacob
Kern Charles D
Kern Lulu Mrs, mlnr
Long Ira
Zeltinger Leonard
416-418 Curtis Block
Curtis O G & Son, furniture
Stamp Joseph W, dentist
Stamp Wm J, type-writers
Denlinger J H, chiropractor
416-418 Elkhart Business College
417 Boyer Music Co
Instrument City Band
419 First Old State Bank



BUILDERS' SUPPLIES
Phone 363

ELKHART CITY DIRECTORY (1922)

121

420-422 Templin Wilbur
Music House
421 Family Theatre
421½ Lake R C, real est
Zook Harry A, ins
422½-424½ Beardsley Block

Rooms:

1-2 Provident Loan Assn
3-4 Simmons Royal L, archt
5-6 Hanna Grace Mrs, art gds
7 Vacant
8 Brunk John D, music tchr
9-10-DeRose Wm, chiropractor
11-13 Vacant
14 Weiler Harry B, dentist
Moyer Wm C, chirporactor
15 Vogue Beauty Parlors
16 Thomson & McKinnon, brokers
17 Leverage Frieda Mrs corsets
18 Bucklen Herbert E, office
19 Vacant
20 Brennan Susan, music tchr

Street Continued

423 Polezoes Peter & Co, confrs
Olympia Candy Kitchen
423½ Hughes H W, photogr
Rubin Abraham, tailor
424 Main Restaurant No 2
425 Sykes E N, women's apparel
427 Consumers Wholesale Grocers

427½ Presley A Mack
Moore Wm M
429-431 St Joseph Valley Bank Bldg
St Joseph Valley Bank
Marion intersects
501 Frumas Drug Store
501½ Holts Marie Mrs, hairdrsr
Henry Fern H, mlnr
500-508 Hotel Elkhart
500 Vacant
502 Coalburn Harold F, jwlr
504 Hotel Entrance
506 LaFrance Hat Shoppe
508 Vacant (store)
503 Tittle Bros Packing Co
503½ Baker Minnie A, tailorress
Clough George
505 United Cigar Stores Co
505½ Lincoln Hotel
Shaw Dempsey
507 Winer Clothing House
509 Saratos Bros, cigars
511 Jennings Anna, mlnr
512 Bonfiglio James V, confr
512½ Hetsler Orrie I, phys
513 Dente Angelo, shoemkr
513½ Costello Rose L Mrs
514 Kistner Building
Kuespert Emil, jeweler

Rooms:

1 Kistner George C, contr
2-3 Sawyer G R, lawyer

Kies & Winship

The Toggery Shop

407 S. MAIN

PHONE 154

Style Head-quarters

For Society Brand Clothes

Borsalino and Wards English Hats

The Store of Service and Quality

Main S—contd

Barney Clark H,
lawyer
Brunig W C, ins
4-5 Lee C A, lawyer
Street Continued
515 Electric Hardware
Co
515½ Dunker Cora Mrs
516-518 Helfrich L &
Son, furn
516 **I O O F Temple**
Rooms:
1-2 Welter C H,
dentist
4 Norris A A, phys
5 Elkhart Farmers
Fire Ins Co
3d fl Odd Fellows Hall
4th fl Morrow Wm J
Temple Court begins
517 Helman Charles E,
shoes
517½ Shaw Mary Mrs
519 Helfrich H & Sons
men's furngs etc
519½ Indiana Finance
Co
520 Confree Decorating
Co
520½ Vacant
521 Victoria Cafe
521½ Federation of La-
bor Hall
522 Shreiner Harry E,
plumber
522½ Lint Effie Mrs,
furn rms
523 Timmins Frederick
S, stationery
523½ Busick Velma
Mrs
Cullers Glenn D
Fuller Albert
Rohm Garry
Somervail Allen M
Wilkie Wm S
524 Crescent Cafe, restr
525 West View Floral
Co

525½ Pantorium The,
tailor
526 Keene A C, feed
526½ Republic Restau-
rant
527 Bucklen Theatre
527½ F O E Hall
528 Troy Laundry Inc
(branch)
Keefe Paul D,
pressing
528½ Miller Martin
Penrod Estella Mrs
529 Lerner Walter,
confr
529½ Stoutenour Jos-
eph H
530 Buehler Bros,
meats
530½ Fair Deal Electric
Shop
Thrift Shop
531 Opera Drug Store
Clark & Russell
531½ Graham Earl L
Sleeper Samuel
Reeves Jennie R
Mrs
532 Levin Joseph L,
jeweler
532½ Goebel Fred W
534 Kinney G R Co,
shoes
534½ Brown Hiram
Midget Lunch
Room
536 Dettling Bros, hdwe
536½ Henry Transfer
Line
Reynolds Bettie
Mrs
Division begins
Harrison begins
600 Lloyd Bros, grocers
601-603 Boston Store
The, dry goods
601½ Girten Jesse J
602 O K Barber Co
604 Hotel Golden
Klise Henrietta Mrs

More goods are bought and sold through the
Classified Business Lists of the Directory than
any other medium on earth.

ELKHART CITY DIRECTORY (1922)

123

- | | |
|--|---|
| 605 Schult Wm J & Co,
clothing | 621 Argis & Demos,
billiards |
| 605½ Lossee Bessie
Mrs, doll hospital | 622 Weiler Drug Co |
| Lossee Jay | 622½ Durocher Roy E
Winey Harvey B |
| 606-608 Anderson Block | 623 Clem Drug Co |
| 606 Goldsworthy John,
jeweler | State begins
Tyler av begins |
| 606½ Barnes Elmira
Mrs | 700 Durocher Roy E,
soft drinks |
| Chavies Mamie Mrs | 700½ Burkholder Anna
Mrs |
| 607½ Cook Wm H
Japanese Tea Room | Minnes A Ray
Allen Jay T |
| 608 Best Bros, billiards | 702 Hartzman Sam ,
clothing |
| 608½ Ivory Leslie | 704-6 McCarty Bros,
restr |
| 609 Liberty Billiard
Parlors | 708 Dolan Charles D,
cigars |
| 609½ Liberty Hotel
Fish Stillman N | Middlebury begins
N Y C R R intersects |
| 610 Cole David, soft
drinks | 729 Kiefer & Son, shoe-
mkrs |
| 611 Goldberg J & Sons,
clothing | Vacant (½ store) |
| 611½ Lockwood Reu-
ben L, phys | 729½ Thomas Eugene
Freight begins |
| 612 Subway Theatre | 730 Spicer H Hicks,
teas and coffee |
| 612½ B of L F Hall | 730½ Hall Charles |
| 613 Fasig John, barber | 731 Seymour Wm J,
produce |
| Ullery Milton M,
billiards | 732 Freeman Wm H,
plmbr |
| 613½ Williams Frances
B Mrs | 732½ Vacant |
| 614 20th Century Lunch
Room | 734 Stout Charles W,
bicycles |
| 614½ Bathtel Howard
C | McDowell Earl K,
batteries |
| 615 Swinehart Eugene,
grocer | 734½ Cunningham El-
mer |
| 616 Johnson Claude P | 736 Page & Conde |
| 617 Rutledge Marion B,
bakery | 736½ Gardner Fred |
| 617½ Dullinger Jacob | 740-744 20th Century
Garage |
| 618 Moyer C F, meats | n w cor Standard Oil
Co (filling sta) |
| 618½ Feiler Frank J | St Joseph begins |
| 619 Coscarelly Dan,
confr | 800 Boyer Louisa G Mrs
Klein Otto W |
| 619½ Russell Eva | |
| 620 American Railway
Express Co | |
| 620½ Moran Rufus M | |

Chinese Chop Suey
Special Sunday Dinners
Business Men's Lunch

MAIN RESTAURANT

117—SOUTH MAIN—424

Good, Wholesome Food
Service the Best
Always Open

HOLLAND FURNACES

IT PAYS TO HAVE A HOLLAND
L. E. Curtis, Mgr.
117 So. 2nd St. Telephone 1932

124

(1922) R. L. POLK & CO.'S

Main S—contd
801-805 Borneman
Block
801 Buckman Lee S,
drugs
Post Office Sub
Station No 3
801½ Homer Furnace
Co
South Side Com-
mercial Agency,
real est
Haid James B
Caldwell Mae Mrs
802 Frank Mary C Mrs
803 Waterman Grocery
Inc
803½ Vacant
805 Theis Wm H, hdwe
805½ Dobbyn John E
806 Zilm Herman D
807 Bonfiglio Bros,
confr
807½ Lanning Charles
809 South Side Auto
Supply
Engle's Battery
Service
809½ Dresch George T
Davis Katherine A
Mrs
812-816 Home Lumber
Co The
813 Shick Bros, meats
813½ LeCount Sidney
M
815-17 Dennert Block
815 Atlantic & Pacific
Tea Co
815½ Holderman Wm
U
817 Baker Joseph C,
drugs
817½ Anger Louis F
Smith Minnie Mrs
820 Dennison Ferman
Dennison Rachel M
Mrs, hairdrsr
Rosentreter Karl L,
dry cleaning
Hickory begins

900 Michael Lenora Mrs
903 Vacant
904 Leachman James F
905 Vacant
906 Scarlett John W
907 Walters Daniel
910 Watson Charles H
911 Davenport Mary E
Mrs, hairdrsr
Davenport Elias E
Davenport Harvey
E
913 Mikel Wm J
Steiner Vernon W
914 Starner Wm F
Beghtel Ray W
915 Smith Edward
916 De Camp Edward G
919 Krienke Emil G
Himes Albert
Willard begins
923 Hollinger Clarence
R
Dawson Benjamin
L
rear Hartman Anna Mrs
929 Freed Forest F
930 Neff Howard
931 Dunton Harvey A,
welder
Redding av begins
1000 Neff John Q
Francis Fred E
1001 Holdeman Eugene,
phys
1004 Roose Joseph
1006 Spellman L Warner
1007 Jordan Michael B
1010 Ecker Nettie Mrs
Hetrick Homer
1011 Swartz Wesley
1012 Wobler Frank B
1015 Pippenger Earl G
1016 Eldridge Sheldon D
Hartrauft Thomas
M
1017 Ludwick Wm A,
pntr
1018 Hurley Jeremiah
1021 Fuller Paul

Dealers in COAL, COKE, LIME, CEMENT, PLASTER, MORTAR COLORS,
FACE BRICK, COMMON BRICK, AND BUILDING BLOCKS
330 South Main Street. Telephone 453

ELKHART CITY DIRECTORY (1922)

125

1022 Moyer Alpheus A,
 auctioneer
1022½ Young John J
 rear Vacant
1023-25 Stametz Bakery
1023½ Myers Frank O
1024 Lux Peter
1025½ Vacant
1027 Lamberson Maxwell
 • B
1028 Baron Oliver C
1030 Ellis Edward R
1032 Van Ness Russell
 W
1033 Seymour Wm W
1034 Frederick Vard W
1035 Gunton Wm M
1039 Yoder Ira L
1043 Hess Sarah Mrs
1047 Ludwig Bros,
 grocers
1047½ Lofdahl Arthur
1049 Cranmer Charles H
 Prairie intersects
 e s Fire Station No 2
 s e cor St Vincent's R C
 Church
1101 Hauenstein Bros,
 grocers
1105 Matthew Jules R
 Dr
1108 Jansen Francis J
 Rev
 Stoll Conrad A Rev
 St Vincent's R C
 Church Rectory
1112 St Vincent R C
 School
1118 Sisters of the Holy
 Cross
1122 Brady Catherine
 Mrs
1128 Pestow Henry J
 Melcher av begins
1130 Rabey Beatrice A
 Mrs
1131 Lorman Emma L
 Mrs
1134 Fuller Leslie B
 Martin John S
1135 Foy Charles T

1136 Elliott Eugene E
1138 Reed Richard H
1142 Kelly Luther F
1146 Oakes John J
 Oakes Ruth M Mrs,
 mlnr
 Gross ends
 Canary av begins
1200 Shaw C Carl
1201 Richey Victor H,
 grocer
1201½ Kreps Wesley
1204 Hoover David M
1207 Sweitzer Laura E
 Mrs
1210 Zeltinger Peter
1214 Chester Richard J
 Avondale av begins
1217 Freimund Andrew
 McCall Bertha Mrs
1223 Page Idella A Mrs
1226 Shea Wm H
 Brumbaugh Kirk T
1229 Daffron Clarence
 L
 Aldrich et ends
1232 Meyers Ead C
 Starr av begins
1233 Lehr John O
1235 Heckelman Lena
 Mrs
1237 Stemm Susan A Mrs
1238 Herrold Ellsworth
 A
1245 Bowerman Harley
 E
 Jarka Charles
 Dale ends
1301 Lohrman George J
1304 Chester Elizabeth
 E Mrs
 Hogue Minnie C
 Mrs
 McDonald begins
1309 Creech Enoch B
1314 Wood Glenn D
1315 O'Hearn John E
 Williamson Everett
 F
 Fetters et ends

**FASHION-
PARK
Clothes**

**BATES-
STREET
Shirts**

**MONITO
Hosiery**

**VASSAR
Underwear**

**ARROW
Collars**

**FOWNES
Gloves**

Established 1875

FORMERLY WARREN HILL CO.

Telephone 250

C.M. LEHMAN & CO.

Monger

**Coal
Co.**

**STERLING
AVENUE**

**You
Can
Depend
on
Getting
What
You
Order**

Phone 618

**Office
and
Yard
Sterling
Avenue**

**Classified Business Lists of the Directory than
any other medium on earth.**

126

(1922) R. L. POLK & CO.'S

Main S—contd

1320 Finch Herbert S
Finch Nora B Mrs,
nurse
1324 Lenaburg Rynold C
Hasler et begins
1327 Frank Wm L
1328 Elkhart Auto Paint
Shop
1331 Coverly Edward
1332 Swartz Orren A
1332½ Matthews Irvin
1333 Winesburg Oscar S
1336 Winterhoff Henry
1339 Huffman LeRoy
1340 Morris Charles A

May ends

1400 Kurtz Edward
1401 Willard Thomas H
1405 Engles Frank A
1406 Miller Arthur L
1409 Klick Edward J
1410 Hartung Frank
1413 Emmitt Dick A
1414 Bisel Wilson
Brandon Orville K
1417 Whitehead Otto L
1420-a Mathis Eugene T
1420-b Dratt Fred A
1420-r Vacant

**E Indiana av intersects
Morehous av begins**

1504 Elkhart Bedding
Co
1514 Stauffer Austin E,
paperhngr
1515 Himebaugh Harley
H, grocer
1518 Buckman Lee S
1524 Swinehart Louisa
Mrs
1526 Gummer John
1527 Smith Wm R
1529 Ulery Lawrence M
1530 Cone Walter C
1533 Brusman Mary L
Mrs
1536 Gilbert Charles S
1537 Carr Howard L
1541 Kurtz Daniel P,
contr

1544 Holdeman Michael

I

1545 Shaffer Jennie Mrs
1547 Dalee Burt N
1548 Parkhurst Cleoa P
Mrs

Rue begins

1551 Leader B Frank
1556 Long Albert
1559 Wohlford George
W

1560 Stoll Henry M
1563 Neu Earl L
1564 Wise Orville J
1565 Eagles Harry W
1568 Gangwer Edwin G
1569 Paulson Frederick
E

1572 Wertz John A
1573 Murray Charles D
1576 Bruckner Anna M
Mrs

1579 Graham Harry
Short ends

1600 Collins Moses E
Davis Charles O
1601 Doty Richard A
1604 Elliott Lugenia Mrs
1605 Miller Charles A

Nap begins

1610 Leavy James A
1611 Martin Charles E
1614 Dinehart George H
1615 Simmons George W
1618 Stout Charles W
1619 Davis Willard D
1621 Collins & Davis,
grocers

1621½ Crawford George
M

1622 Kilbury Arthur
1624 Snyder George
1625 Keeley James D
1634 Sweazy John M
Shaw Joseph L
1635 Miller Lewis R

Noble ends

1700 Yoder Edward L
1701 Scoles George O
1702 Stephens Jerome C
Ren begins



1710 Ohnhaus John F
1711 Larr Howard W
1714 McDevitt Carl R
1721 Foy Joseph R
1722 Munch John G
Munch's Paint Shop
1725 Hoosier Metal Finish Co
1730 Noyes Carriage Co
1731 Clark Dean S
Hovey ends
1801 Roman Wm M,
upholstr
1803 Leatherman Ray L
1809 Kemmerling Elnora
Mrs
Capitol Boulevard ends
1907 Bryner Ned
1909 Hochstetler Emanuel
1915 Gary Erastus E
1919 Eash Wm C
Chase ends
2000-2010 Elkhart Iron
Works
2001 Cripe Frank J
2005 Whitmer Della Mrs
2019 Smeltzer Charles E
2023 Hilbish Clyde H
2035 Greenwalt Clemon
2037 Cataldo Domenick,
shoemkr
e s C S B & N S Ry,
barn
n w cor Essex Filling
Station
E Lusher av intersects
2100 Braskett Wm J,
grocer
2101 Cole Charles A,
grocer
Joseph Silas H
2107 Weaver George W,
garage
2124 Matthews I Dale
2126 Morningstar Olen E
2127 Cripe Mabel L
2129 Monschein Thomas
J
2133 McDowell H Walter
2137 Mann Jacob

2142 Ralston Wm S
2143 Courter Gail E
2145 Holdeman Minnie
D Mrs
2146 Bitters Chester E
2147 Everest James H
2150 Elvidge Frank H
2151 McDonald Chester
O
2202 Conrad Peter L
2204 Ganger Dewey
2206 Strawser Cassius W
2207 Harper George M
2214 Hosterman John F
2221 McFall Edith M
Mrs
2239 Monger Ralph L
2241 Heimbaugh John W
Harold av ends
2300 Wepler John D
2306 Sassaman Byron E,
gardener
2312 Ouderkirk Stephen
R
Carlton av ends
2401 Whitehead Bert R
2403 Moyer Abraham H
2415 Clipp Melvin C
2425 McDaniel Miles D
2427 Monger Raleigh W
2432 Bryant Guy O
Beveridge begins
2501 Derby Hiram R
2523 Brown Lucien W
2527 Swihart Homer
2531 Garver Wm H
2533 Renn John F
Bismark av begins
2603 Moyer Ralph
2609 McDowell Myron E
2630 Hess Edgar A, plan-
ing mill
2633 Vacant
2635 Knowles Claude C
2636 Elkins Wm J, tool-
mkr
2639 Phillip Charies
2643 Bowman Samuel R
Hively av intersects
s e cor Marcello Frank,
grocer

Family Washings
Flat Work
Rough Dry

Rockford Street

RIVERSIDE LAUNDRY
THE FAMILY WASH LAUNDRY

Telephone 2126

Collars and Shirts
Laundered
First Class Work

**Building
Material**

**THE
Newman-Monger Company**
210 EAST JACKSON BOULEVARD

LUMBER

ACETYLENE WELDING AND CUTTING

HOUSFIELD WELDING & GARAGE

320 ELM

Scored Cylinders Filled With Alloy

TEL. 1663

128

(1922) R. L. POLK & CO.'S

Main S—contd

s w cor Hershberger &
Wallace, cement
blk mfrs

e s (2) Dunfee Paul

e s (3) VanTilburg Jas
I jr

Garden blvd begins

e s (4) Gagley Arlie

2908 Baker Wm A

Baker Charles J

Kelsey av begins

e s (6) Ganger Romaine
H

e s (7) Swartzell Roy F

w s (2) Herschberger
Josiah

Peoria begins

w s (3) Baker Dwight R

w s (4) Wallin Marshall
T

w s (5) Freeland Bruce
W

w s (6) Peffly Orba A

Clayton av intersects

Station 20

e s Carpenter John C

e s House & Ives, auto
reprs

e s House Wilbur J

e s Newbre Charles H

e s Shirck Wm K

e s Stuart John P

w s Raeder Donald F,
grocer

w s Kindig Peter H

w s Reeves Wm V

Shafier av begins

w s Brown Minnie Mrs

w s DePew Harry H

w s Rapp Henry M

w s Marker Arnold

Station 21

e s Upson J Frances

e s Barwick Lloyd F

w s Tavernier Warren
A

MANOR AV, from 1701

E Jackson Blvd south,
three west of limits

117 Lake Frank

Williams LeRoy

Wood intersects

213 Chessman Glenn S

216 Richman Samuel A

217 Gates Perry E

220 Vacant

224 Vacant

233 Farren Wm A

Superior intersects

MAPLE ROW, from St

Joseph west to city
limits, first south of W
Beardsley av

422 Sanders Max J, auto
repr

428 Roberts Wm L

Liberty intersects

500 Good Truman D

512 Parmater Edward J

515 Tyler George A

519 Walts Harley D

Bomar Gillie M Mrs

525 Anderson Andrew T
Swenson Betty W,
nurse

529 Nelson Charles E

Prospect intersects

600 Stiver George S

611 Doering Arnold E

614 Dooley Floyd E

Sinning Calvin C

615 Albaugh Fred E

619 Dickerhoff Orlando

622 Sunday Ira I

625 Nelson Samuel F

626 Rice Wilbur H

627 Meyers Elba L Mrs

629 Seifried John F

633 Schneck James T

636 Martin Oliver W

Miller Dorcas Mrs

637 Younce Cleo D

N Michigan intersects

701 Hill James H

708 Burns Bessie L Mrs

Wilson Dwight W

709 Galbreath Wm O

716 Steede Wm C

722 Johnson Gustave T

Myrtle intersects

C. JACKSON For Suburban and City Property

235 MONGER BLDG. TEL. 857

ELKHART CITY DIRECTORY (1922)

129

800 McCreary Frederick G
801 Hartman Clinton
807 Babbit Rolla
808 Kirkdorfer George A
811 Reed Melvin O
814 Williams Frederick Rev
815 Metcalf Otis C
822 Emmitt Nolan Parker Jesse
823 Phelps John A Plum intersects
915 Potter Stanton W Rev
Kentner Glenn A Boys Welfare Union
916 Kime Daniel
922 Feters Albert C
923 Hays Henry P McFadden Warren A
N Vine intersects
1001 Kellogg Arthur F
1010 Vacant N Ward intersects
1101 Daugherty Anniah M
1106 Leege Wm F
1117 Langdon Charles R
1121 Morrison Clarence R
1127 Nimroth Theodore R
1139 Hursh Edward E Pleasant intersects
1201 Wisolek John H, patternmkr
1205 Ferguson Amanda Mrs Sivert Dellferd H
1209 Smith Frederick E
1220 Leighton Millard W
1233 Smith Charles F
1238 Jenkins John O Oak intersects
1318 Hess Elmer E
1320 Lucius Ernest F
1328 Nolan Guy E

1337 Andresen Andrew P Walnut intersects
Beech intersects
1515 Ernsberger Charles A
Ernsberger Charles E
West Boulevard N intersects
Wildwood av intersects
1700 Jordan F C Cement Block Co
MARINE AV, from 900 E Jackson north to St Joseph river
MARION E, from 500 S Main east to East
110-112 Elkhart Buick Sales & Service, autos
115 Hamilton Edward P
116 McConnell Guy
116½ Kegerreis John W
118 Pindell Pharen P
118½ Vacant
119 Wither Arthur R
122 Fasig Wm H
123 MacGregor John
126 Paul Charles C Rentsch Wm F
126½ Vacant
127 Edwards Wm
127½ Edwards Frank M
128 Brandeberry Edward W Sibley Myrtle G Mrs
128½ Hulderman Levi E
129 Zimmerman Oscar
130 Dome Anna Mrs Pemberton Russell G
130½ Vacant
131 Wilcox Helen Mrs
132 Hemminger Rouleta M Mrs
133 Wiser David M Derman Mary Mrs

ST.

J
O
S
E
P
H

VALLEY

B
A
N
K

General
Banking

Insurance

Invest-
ments

Member
Federal
Reserve
System

Tel.
2000

Studebaker

ELKHART
Sales and Service
Co., Inc.

Sales Room and Service Station
Parts For All Models

ESTABLISHED 1852

117-119 E. Lexington Avenue

Phone 967

BORNEMAN & SONS

228-230 S. MAIN, COR. HIGH

PAINTS, OILS and GLASS

130

(1922) R. L. POLK & CO.'S

Marion E—contd

- 134 Bachman Bloom
- Foster Burdette I
- 137 Smith Otis E
- 138 Moulton Horace B
- 139 Long Samuel R
- 140 Landon Curtis
- 143 Cluen Milo E
- 144 Wohlford Harvey L
- 145 Gillespie Mary M

Mrs

- Snyder Clara Mrs
- Stover Jennie Mrs
- 146 Whyler Wm C
- 148 Robinson Frank A
- 148½ Lee August J
- 149 Callender Edward

A

- Mayfield Calvin
- 152 Fick Anna M Mrs
- 153 Pocock Ralph D
- 154 Logan Thomas P
- 155 Engle Silas
- 157 Wyatt Josephine
- Mrs
- Adair Cecil
- 158 Jacoby Adelbert,
- barber
- 161 Watts Susan Mrs
- 162 Weaver Wm O
- 163 Walter & Johnson
- Wood & Meta!
- Pattern Co
- 164 Gay LeRoy W
- 165-167 South Bend
- Cutlery Co

- 168 Grove George A
- 170 Parker Daniel A
- 171-173 American Coat-
- ing Mill (ware-
- house)

- 172 Zentz Jacob M
- 174 Frees Wm N
- Frees Clark N,
- draymn

- 179-181 Troy Laundry
- Co

- 180 Waterson J C Ma-
- chine Co
- East intersects

Ft E Marion, American
Coating Mills, pa-
per coating

MARION W, from 501 S
Main west to W Frank-
lin

105 Specialty Shop The,
infants wear

107 Richman Isaac,
shoemkr

109 Postal Telegraph-
Cable Co

109½ Benham Frank A,
phys

Public Savings Ins
Co

Moon's Art Shoppe

111 Central-Palace
Cleaners & Dyers

111½ Gulmyer Harry,
dentist

113 Lemper Carl, bar-
ber

114 Kies Joe S, real est

115 Legee Bros, cigars

116-118 Short Bldg

Hotel Truex
Short I Wright,

phys

Matthews Jules R,
dentist

Hoover Enos M,
phys

Keyser Albert J,
real est

117 Vacant

117-119 Hotel Read
Read Orian J

120 Elliott Lloyd A,
phys

Bolen Katheryn,
notary

Monticue Wm B

121 Stauffer Walter A,
phys

Hoopingarnier Geo
B, phys

Board of Health Of-
fice

121-123 Fleming Block
Breyfogle Claude A

ELKHART CITY DIRECTORY (1922)

131

122 Patanelli Michael,
 tailor
 122½ Brandon Jessie F
 Mrs
 Breese Frank H
 Bush Charles R
 Lynch Vora Mrs
 Wade Roland F
 123 Flening John C,
 phys
 Schlosser Herbert
 C, phys
 124 Cuffel Laura, mlnr
 124½ Hart Ida Mrs
 Vacant (3d fl)
 125-129 Frye Building
 125 Bussard Wm G In-
 surance Agency
 Teed Charles E,
 real est
 126 Vacant
 127 Porter J B, phys
 127½ Hauenstein Rus-
 sell F, ins
 Shoup Leo E, den-
 tist
 129 Fleming G W, real
 est
 129½ Feeger Albert J,
 dentist
 Harter George E,
 dentist
 Wilcox Rollin F,
 dentist
 130 Brick Charles E,
 restr
 131 Senseney Service
 Station
 n e cor White Transit
 Co
 Elkhart-Goshen
 Transit Co
 S Second intersects
 n w cor Haynes Building
 n w cor Haynes Realty
 Co
 1st fl Landis H L, osteo-
 path
 205 Stephens & Sons,
 undertakers
 208 Swan Sherman S

210 LaRocque Edward
 A
 214 Hill Wm F
 215 C S B & N I Ry Co
 waiting room
 Nicku & Zahos,
 confrs
 216 Huntington Mary
 Mrs
 217 Lamb Harold, mus-
 ic tchr
 McHenry W Pres-
 ton, vocal tchr
 Mower Mary Etta
 Mrs, vocal tchr
 218 Burmaster Mary,
 furn rms
 219 Thomas George A
 Thomas Emma F
 Mrs
 219½ Branch Ora E
 Nelson Alfred E
 220 Honert Frank W &
 Alta M, chiro-
 practors
 Hogue Anna M
 225 Stout Earl J
 Axford Helen Mrs
 229 McClellan Don C
 Turner Charlotte
 Mrs
 230 Hollis Olive Mrs
 231 Lemper Carl F
 S Third intersects
 n s First Congregation-
 al Church
 301 Gould Nellie M Mrs
 303 Griffin Arthur L
 305 Drury Clyde N
 Southworth Jay L
 308 Bower C Josephine,
 dressmkr
 Bower Mazie S,
 dressmkr
 Gore Elizabeth Mrs
 309 Lapin Fred
 Stiver Mervin
 314 Millington Mary J
 Mrs
 Bigam Sarah E Mrs

Calvert Sells Good Coal
 NINTH AND LAFAYETTE STREETS
 . TELEPHONES 175-639

ELECTRIC FIXTURES
ARTISTIC FIXTURES OF QUALITY
SHULER'S ELECTRIC SHOP

Electric Wiring and Motor Repairing
DEPENDABLE WORKMANSHIP AND QUALITY
MATERIALS

425 SOUTH SECOND
NEW HAYNES BUILDING

PHONE 950



CONSULT THE
Classified Business Lists
IN THE
CITY DIRECTORY



132

(1922) R. L. POLK & CO.'S

Marion W—contd

315 Walley Ed, under-
taker

316 Kies Wm J

319 Vacant

322 La Gro Ray W

324 Strong Klea C

327 Goodrich Elizabeth
M Mrs

Melcher Edward D
Frampton Wm A

328 Minker John W

Schafer Wm H

Martin J Budd

Kegerreis Norman
E

329 Stevenson Susan
M Mrs

Ellifritz Omelia
Mrs

Simmons Charles H

330 Christner Minnie M
Mrs

Corwin Justine K

Corwin Ella F

Doll Walter F

Coffman Elmer E

S Fourth intersects

400 Doll George
Sims Parmer

401 Norris Allen A Dr

404 Manning A Elmer

405 McGeath Frank

410 Evans Hervy M

411 Mason Charles T
Quaife Densie Mrs

414 Stark Jacob S

415 Hascall Annie M
Mrs

Horner John W

418 Warner Homer E

419 Gillette Frances C
Mrs

Bostwick Sarah M
Mrs

422 McKean Kit

423 Olds May A

426 Mishler Carlton E
Steele Irvin

427 Schwin Payson E

430 Slusser Angus P
Bowers Friend L

431 Cawley Ida M Mrs
S Fifth intersects

501 Van Gorder Ira R

Helfrick Walter T

502 Vacant

503 Gillespie Raymond
R

Shields Eliza Mrs

504 Shively Alonzo W

505 Collins Edward

508 Botte Pietro

Donaldson A W

509 Juday Flora Mrs
Flickinger Jesse A

Pierce Louise A
Mrs

513 Bittinger Harvey A

514 Platt Oliver W

515 Hoopingartner Geo
B Dr

516 Libby John W

Howard Jessie Mrs

517 Morehouse S Grant

520 Gray Edna J Mrs

Hazelton Walter S

523 Millspaugh Wm S

524 Emmons Wilbur F

528 Shanahan John J

529 Felt Jennie Mrs

Schuler Arthur E

S Sixth intersects

600 Montagano Michael
grocer

601 Davis Thomas C

604 Mangold Eugene F

605 Fraser David T

610 Gygi Ernest H

611 Seiler Cleo C

611½ Vacant

614 Crone Edward G

615 Seiler Emma L Mrs
McKee Alice Mrs

Collins et begins

616 Keppler Fredk C

617 Lemon Guy C

618 Krueger Fred W

621 Morris Jonathan

625 Kepler Grace O Mrs

626 Dodge Nancy E Mrs

More goods are bought and sold through the
Classified Business Lists of the Directory than
any other medium on earth.

ELKHART CITY DIRECTORY (1922)

133

629 Blessing Fredk A
632 Collins Edward J
633 Blair H Russell
636 Weaver Winifred E
Angstrom Samuel A
Hultin Paul A
700 Anderson Swan G
701 Holdeman John W
704 Stone Jerome E
McLaughlin F Clyde
705 Flickinger Calvin P
707 Daly Lloyd C
710 Engstrom August
711 LaBranche Lucy
Mrs
Vaillancourt Annie
Mrs
712 Magnuson Edgar
713 Firestone Frank
Moyer Minnie Mrs
Jenkins Max
rear Kucala Joseph
714 Boedefeld Ferdi-
nand J
Boedefeld Ruth M,
nurse
rear Vacant
717 Cleland John R
718 Parker Ray A
721 Winer Julius
722 Deem Eugene W
723 Muzzy Willis G
724 Klopfenstein Clyde
Klopfenstein Philip
725 McMinnis Wm
726 Elliott Edgar W
728 Woker Glenn C
729 Bates Samuel
730 Rose Lewis W
Eighth intersects
800 Rittel George A
801 Lloyd John E
805 Horwich Philip
808 Fleming Millard F
811 Derby Susie D Mrs
Moyer Joseph C
Taylor Cecil H
814 Shutts Charles H
815 Steenbergh Harry
L
816 Johnson Charles J

817 Babcock Orlando J
822 Bullock Edward M
Bullock E M Mrs,
florist
823 Gulmyer J Chester
825 Brosy J Daniel Rev
830 Vacant
s s Grace Lutheran
Church
Ninth intersects
900 Cullins Maude Mrs
Niswander Jane C
Mrs
901 Boyer Milo A
905 Nifer Wm C
906 Zuber Elizabeth C
Mrs
Winterhoff Henry
R
907 Baker Lewis F
Enders Edward
910 Barney Archie M
911 Johnson C Victor
913 Kesler Albert R
914 Pancost Ernest E
916 Conley Ernest E
Kollar Clara Mrs
917 Shoff Russell M
917½ Berry Lulu H
Mrs
Ritter David F
918 Guyer Silas J
919 Hudson Ralph E
Shew Mary Mrs
919½ Miller Clara B
Mrs
Pershing Nettie Mrs
923 Vacant
924 Raeder John J
927 Warner Albert L
928 Snyder Catherine
Mrs
929 Wahlen Ralph M
930 Bentz Fred
931 Tipmore Nell F Mrs
Brown Alexander C
934 Benz Merle
935 Bickel Charles
Tenth begins
1003 Enders Nathaniel A
1004 Vacant

ST.
JOE
ICE
CO.

—
Tel.
227

—
Distilled

Water

ICE

—
Your
Servants

Since
1881

Builders' Supplies

ISBELL LUMBER & COAL CO.

QUALITY AND SERVICE

10th and N. Y. C. R. R. Tels.: 22 and 572

MILL WORK



JOE KIES

BUILDER OF "GOOD" HOMES
St. Joseph Valley Bank Building
114 W. Marion St. Ground Floor Telephone 454



134

(1922) R. L. POLK & CO.'S

Marion W—contd
1007 Lofdahl Minnie Mrs
1010 Johnson August F
Oakland av intersects
1200 Carlson P John
1208 Meyer Emil H
1211 Minnix George L
1215 Wehrly James O
1219 Tavernier Cecelia

A Mrs

MARKEL AV, from Oak-
land av west beyond
Twenty-first, s e c o n d
south of Lusher

Thirteenth intersects

s s (1) Christophel Al-
vin

Fourteenth intersects

n s (1) Lavrich Tony

Fifteenth intersects

Sixteenth intersects

n s (1) Hart Clarence
s e c o r Shively Homer

H

Seventeenth intersects

s w c o r Allen Charles T

s s (2) Grise Edwin J

s s (3) Silliman Marvin
D

n s (1) Snellenberger E
Wilmer

Eighteenth intersects

Nineteenth intersects

Twentieth intersects

Twenty-first intersects

s w c o r Stanley Arthur
E

Stanwar Pump
Co

s s (2) Frend Wm

s s (3) Gasperlin Jos-
eph

s s (4) Kvas Joseph

MARYLAND AV, from
St Joseph south to W
Indiana, second east of
S Sixth

St Joseph intersects

810 Davis Wm J

812 Leege Emil F

813 Snodgrass Martin
Hickory intersects

908 Rogers Daniel

909 Meyer Edward

Park av intersects

La Salle ends

W Chapman intersects

W Wagner av intersects

W Indiana av intersects

MASON, from S Sixth
west to Thomas, first
south of Harrison

608 Rish Sylvester E

628 Garton George W
Ort John

632 Lovett Samuel B

706 Foreman Walter

710 Devito Michael

716 Piedmonti Domi-
nick

718 Soldi Frank

N Y C R R Shops

Eighth intersects

801 Burton Thomas L

806 Mann George A

809 Danielson Mary
Mrs

810 Rodena Louis

811 Lofgren Godfrey F

814 Pavoni Adolph

815 Benson Augusta
Mrs

816 Divietro Joseph

817 Johnson Albin

820 Petriella Gennaro

823 Rose Charles V

824 Morrell Blanche D
Mrs

830 Anderson Christi-
ana K Mrs

831 Magnuson Andrew
J

Ninth intersects

900 Kistner Frank J

Williams Leonard

902 Hartman May Mrs

903 Vacant

906 Peterson Charles A

907 Garvin Frank J

910 Drudge Percy R

913 Nelson John E,
grocer
916 LaBelle Emery
Bangerter Frank J
917 Boemle John E
Aikin Wm D
918 Kepler Leonard C
921 Johnson Mary C
Mrs
Swanson Martha
Mrs
924 Anderson Swan M
925 Cittadin Harry
Hostetler Fredk C
928 Erickson Emil A
929 Vescelus Claude W
931 Kepler Edward C
932 Tschabold Harry J
935 Lloyd Albert H
Tenth intersects
n s Swedish Evange-
lical Lutheran
Trinity Church
1001 Johnson Peter A
Raeder Harry
1007 Rhodes Charles G
1008 Nelson Birger Rev
1013 Bickel C Wayne
Nelson Hannah Mrs
1017 Walter George F
Eleventh begins
1101 Hartmann H Otto
1103 Kollat Albert J
n s Fire Station No 3
Oakland av intersects
1214 Danielson Matilda
Mrs
1216 Bowers Minnie Mrs
Dider Glenn E
1220 Magnuson Albin C
Fremont intersects
1316 Williams Wesley W
1321 Bauer David O
1327 Tasker Edward E
Thomas intersects
MASSACHUSETTS AV,
from W Lexington av
south to Suwanee, then
southeast to Clinton
av, first east of W
Boulevard

Alabama intersects
Suwanee intersects
405 Jones Jay E
Lawn av intersects
Clinton intersects
South Boulevard inter-
sects
MATHER, from E Lusher
av south, 1 e of More-
hous av
w s (1) Wilhelm Ralph
w s (2) Waterman El-
mer E
w s (3) Rhoads Fred F
w s (4) Elcho Ira D
Warfel Emery
w s (5) Van Buren Mar-
tin
w s (6) Mowery Lon
w s (7) De Laney Wm
M
w s (8) Luckenbill Ray-
mond S
w s (9) Brown W Edgar
e s (1) Miller Harry L
e s (2) Delancy Myron
J
e s (3) Morehouse Rob-
ert E
MAY, from 301 E Indiana
av northeast to S Main,
first south of Dale
MELCHER AV, from S
Main northeast to N Y
C R R, first south of
Prairie and S Main in-
tersection
411 Huss Glenn G
412 Cuconato Joseph
413 Schulmyer Nora
Mrs
415 Bowles Charles C
416 Gutermuth Russell
T
420 Gutermuth Clinton
R
421 Rowe Theodore D
424 Fuller Bert E
425 Morrison Albert

In
Elkhart
and
Surrounding
Territory
NEARLY
EVERYBODY
READS
THE
ELKHART
TRUTH
First
In
NEWS
ADVER-
TISING
and
CIRCULA-
TION
The
Big
Home
Newspaper

The Peoples Store
We Clothe the Entire Family
CASH OR CREDIT
Service and Loyalty to Our Customers
220
222
224
S. Main Street
Tel. 1081

**Painters
 Paperhangers
 Decorators**

MUNCH'S Paints, Oils,
 Varnishes, Etc.
 PAINT SHOP
 1722 S. Main Telephone R-383
 Next to Noyes Carriage Co. All Kinds Paints

136

(1922) R. L. POLK & CO.'S

Melcher Av—contd
 428 Replogle Emmet C
 429 Elliott Edgar F
 433 Wogomon Edward P
Airline av begins
N Y C R R intersects
MENTONE AV, from Mc-
Donald south to E In-
diana av along the Elk-
hart river
MICHIGAN N, from
Strong av north to city
limits, first west of
Riverside Drive
 117 Oakes John P
 123 Jones Philip J
Kilbourn intersects
 201 Sixta Alois
 209 Stump Jacob A
 214 Kinzy John S
 215 Ellis Edwin J
 222 Summers Allen
 223 Longacher Lee L
Fulton intersects
 300 Nusbaum Walter D
 303 Dean Charles I
 304 Wagoner Russel W
 308 Bigler David
 311 Mitchell Wm F
 312 Buell Lydia A Mrs
 313 Schlotterback Ver-
 non E
Bower intersects
 411 McConnell Lovina
 Mrs
 413 Eyman Romelia J
 Mrs
 419 Smith Wm X
 422 Brushart Philip L
 Conway Harry P
 423 Bartholomew Stev-
 en J
Cedar intersects
 w s Weston School
 500 Rogers Doramae
 Mrs
 510 Beman Lucy P Mrs
 Douthier Jennette
 Mrs

514 Jackson M Ray
 516 Bemiller Marie Mrs
 520 Schenk H Cecil
Laurel intersects
 601 Shaff John W
 602 Achberger Wm L
 605 Joliff Bert L
 609 Wagoner C Dean
 610 Olsan Thomas S
 613 Biddle Frank E
 614 Correll Robert S
 616 Ward Bernard
 Kreigh Herbert C
 617 Lyon Martha M
 Mrs
 621 Ganger Milo M
Maple Row intersects
 701 Poyser Clyde V
 708 Hallauer Walter T
 709 Stultz Llewellyn B,
 paperhng
 Stultz Lucy M Mrs,
 mus tchr
 714 Meiser Charles F
 715 Pearce Wm A
 Pearce John W
 716 Gemberling Reuben
 J
 719 Johnson Albert J
 721 Wilson Albert A
 Lynch Wm A
 722 Copsey Cecil E
 Marling Chester W
 723 Hackman Jennie O
 725 Whitmer Russell
 Myers George W,
 well driller
 727 Myers Everett J
 Wallin Thomas M
W Beardsley av inter-
sects
 810 Manahan Earl S
 822 Melvin Frank
W Crawford ends
 908 Berrier Jesse G
E & W R R intersects
 925 Hillman Coal Co
 929-933 Elkhart Bridge
 & Iron Co
 932 Hug Henry



BUILDERS' SUPPLIES
Phone 363

ELKHART CITY DIRECTORY (1922)

137

946 Pletcher Harvey L
Minor Harry B
Mishawaka intersects
1000 Croy Martin W
Swartz Clyde M
1007 Johnston Mark E
Fischer Howard H
1016 McFadden Leon E
1017 Schenk Charles A
1018 Foster Charles B
Thorner Herbert
1020 Vacant
1022 Doty Clifford F
Jordan av
1100 McFadden John
1101 Aurand George V
Randolph begins
1113 Alwine Charles W
1141 Thornton Wm H
1417 Johnson Harrie O,
pntr
1149 Mat Walter J
1151 Westfall Fred M
Edwardsburg av inter-
sects
McNaughton av begins
C C C & St L R R inter-
sects
1166 Waugh Uzzia C
W Simonton ends
1207 Cooper Marvin L
1221 Scholl Otto M
1225 Conner John
e s Bethel Evangelical
Church
e s Willowdale School
1300 DeCamp Wm S
1305 Heuman Walter L
1307 Neu Charles R
Orr Lettie D Mrs
1311 Spicer John A
Gleason J Howard
1314 Seidner John
1319 Wilkeson Geo W
1325 Hibshman Frank G
Bender begins
1401 Hibshman Sylves-
ter E
1403 Achberger Joseph F
1406 Wilttrout Victor R

1411 Kantz Wm G
Arbogast Amanda J
Mrs
1414 Wilttrout Arthur R
1420 Rinehart Walter T
1428 Compton Albert E
1433 Hixon John P,
photogr
1445 Daub Samuel H
1447 Munsch Christian
W Bristol intersects
e s (1) Lucke Robert F
w s (1) Young G A
w s (2) Atkinson Wm H
w s (3) Troyer Reuben
S, gdnr
w s (4) Schenk Henry
L

MICHIGAN S, from
Strong av south to St
Joseph River, first west
of S Riverside Drive
115 Helser Frederick E
119 Simmons Belle Mrs
121 Simmons Royal L
130 Vacant
131 Hogendobler Don-
ald L
Milwaukee av ends
W Lexington av inter-
sects
213 Wintringham Ma-
tilda Mrs

MIDDLEBURY, from 708
S Main to city limits
102 Burnett Charles A,
plmbr
104 Malkewicz John,
shoemkr
106 Peoples Claude M,
bicycle repairs
108 Frank A D, news-
dealer
108½ Garnes Clyde E
Shields Hattie Mrs
C C C & St L Ry inter-
sects
121 Dietz Lucy J Mrs
122 King Nellie Mrs
124 Groves John D

Loans
Investments
Savings Bonds

Welfare Loan Society
119 W. Lex. Avenue, Phone 1498

Savings
Discounts
Insurance



Middlebury—contd

128 James Harry
132 Hummel Ira A
134 Shoup Dwight
138 Butts Percy A
140 Whiteman Wm T
142 Marshall Harvey A
143 Shuman Earl J
148 Swartz Frank
150 Vollmar F Floyd
151 Stamate Charles C
Thompson Nellie
Mrs
154 Bolhuis John A
158 Rothrock Guy
Willard begins
201 Monks Catherine M
204 Minnes John W
205 Johnson Eric H
208 Stutsman Jesse A
Davis Raymond B
209 Hayes Cornelius J
Schuler Carrie E
Mrs
210 Bock Anna Mrs
211 Strine James A,
contr
212 Heinze John H
215 Hoeckele Wm J
rear Balyeat Daniel J
216 Reed Orla D
rear Pifer Anna L Mrs
217 Powers Carl W
218-230-Middlebury
School
219 Frick Floyd R
221 Ruhling Bernard A
223 Reynolds Harry E
Mitchell Charles N
227 Elliott Robert L
229 Kornman John H
231 Seeberger Bernard
F
235 Henderson Charles
C
Prairie intersects
300 Priem Frederick W
306 Sprague Orville M
308 Sixbey John
Mishler Daniel
309 Myers W Clinton

312 Rice Emma Mrs
Rice Daniel W
Leonard Leo R
312½ Hilbert Percy
314 Blessing Emil K
315 Seibert Frederick E
316 Blessing Emil K,
band instr mfr
317 Heininger Samuel
Rev
rear Economy Auto Re-
pair Shop
318 Beckwith Rodney J
320 Barrett Ralph J
321 Shafer Arminta Mrs
324 Markley Arthur G
325 Smeltzer Emma
Mrs
Dolan Cloyde
326 Stackhouse Her-
schel
328 Klingler Charles
329 Kleidaish Adam
Ganger Ralph M
330 Ludwig Joseph A
Madison intersects
400 Foster Fred F
401 Gray J Arthur,
grocer
401½ Bower Dorlesca
V Mrs
Kendall Wm R
406 Stabile Placida,
grocer
407 Buchter Jacob C
408 Wickett Heber L
412 Miller Charles S
415 Anglin Desta Mrs
Johnston Wm J
416 Moore Lawrence B
417 Specht W E, pntr
420 Barger George S
423 Gray J Arthur
424 Vacant
Stutzman Solomon
426 Swartz Fred E
427 Markel Edwin C
Markel Herwald E
430 Wertz Elmer G
431 Staley James R
Monroe intersects

FOR LISTS OF NAMES
ANY TRADE — ANY BUSINESS — ANY PROFESSION
DETROIT R. L. POLK & CO. CHICAGO

ELKHART CITY DIRECTORY (1922)

139

- | | |
|--|---|
| <p>s s Castle United
 Brethren Church
 500 Bridges Vernon
 Wertz Samuel
 508 Shasberger Fred M
 Hayden Melvin G
 509 Gerster Godfrey
 511 Gibson Ella Mrs
 512 Zeigler Harvey P
 514 Arver Frank D
 516 Scofield Dexter D
 517 Kiefer Austin
 Robbins Donald E
 520 Wright Roy
 523 Kindle Charles E
 524 Beers Wm, auto top
 mnfr
 525 Mast Mary E Mrs
 526 Hummel Jacob
 Thorpe Mary Mrs
 529 Pletcher Philip
 530 Keller Everett H
 Richmond intersects
 C C C & St L intersects
 600 Klingler Frank
 601 Aurenz Wm F
 604 Cullen Wm H
 605 Glasgow Chester L
 608 Waterman Noah F
 609 Fleischmann Co
 Mitchell Charles E
 612 Smith Ervin G
 615 Beber Ernest E
 Harper Robert J
 616 Dwight Harry F
 617 Shaw James H
 618 Frank Albert D
 620 Benner Ray V
 621 Bishop Mollie J Mrs
 624 Helpin Arthur E,
 contr
 625 Starner Harry A
 626 Schuler Charles N
 629 Cook Percy G
 630 Haworth Wm M
 Princeton intersects
 700 Kistner George C
 701 Peterson Peter E
 704 Wertz Terrence C
 705 Bedenkop Fred J</p> | <p>708 Kleckner John I
 Leighton Margaret
 A Mrs
 711 Rice Wm D
 714 Cooper Frank M
 715 Flickinger Susie
 Mrs
 rear Snider Anna Mrs
 718 Keeth Wm H
 719 Longacre Alvin I,
 contr
 722 Atchinson Grover M
 726 Gampher Harry B
 729 Vacant
 730 Benner George D
 731 Personett Amos M
 Tipton intersects
 800 Kistner John W Dr
 801 Losee Bert L
 804 Compton Ralph R
 806 DeLancy Edward
 W
 807 Hibshman Joseph
 A
 815 Steed Frank G
 817 Rife Harold J
 821 Fisher Lavina A
 Mrs, nurse
 Parritt John E
 822 Frampton Wm I,
 grocer
 Elkhart river intersects
 n s Grace Lawn Ceme-
 tery
 835 Courtemanche
 Joseph A
 Smith A Emery
 Grand av begins
 905 Hively Silas B
 Harris Ward M
 911 Booth Wm
 917 Middleton Charles
 A
 921 Grace Lawn & Rice
 Cemeteries, office
 Kurtz John B
 Grace begins
 929 Compton Mary D
 Mrs
 935 Kauffman Levi A
 937 Vacant</p> |
|--|---|

West
View
Floral
Co.
—
525
S. Main
Tel. 186
—
Flowers
For
Every
Purpose
—
Green-
houses
West Indiana
Avenue
Telephone
Sub J-37

Plumbing

522 S. Main

HARRY E.
SHREINER

Heating

Phone 312

140

(1922) R. L. POLK & CO.'S

Middlebury—contd
s s Grace U B Church
Cemetery begins
1000 Jarka Charles,
grocer
1000½ Curry George W
1004 Hiveley S B, grocer
1005 Rowe Lydia Mrs
Rowe Henry A,
contr
1006 Sargent Harry B,
clothes clnr
1009 Hatfield Hattie M
Mrs
1010 Sargent Harry B
1014 Sigerfoos Wm J
1017 Rowe Matilda Mrs
1022 Ganger Charles H
1023 Garl Clinton E
1024 Defreece George W
1025 Wilson Lester E
1030 Kelsey Harry H,
paper hngr
1031 Gordon Gayle A
1034 Bullard Sarah M
Mrs
1035 Herman Minerva
Mrs
Herman E Ells-
worth
1040 Korn Josephine C
Mrs
1041 Mitchell Catherine
S Mrs
1044 Wilson Effie V Mrs
1048 Cook Thomas D
Chester Ellis H
1049 Halstead Willis F
1051 Smith Jesse E
1057 Salee George C
Pearce Wilhelmina
Mrs
1059 Parrett Mary E Mrs
Shaw Lena M Mrs
1063 Salee Charles M
Gladstone av ends
1101 Whitcomb Myron E
1102 Shick Wm H
1105 Bender Paul S
1108 Courter Roy A
1109 Swinehart Nancy V

1114 Nieman Harry R
1115 Hoover Wm F
Hoover Alta B Mrs,
carpet weaver
1116 Salee Charles R
1120 Cook George H
1122 Laudenslager
Seldon, barber
1125 Leer Samantha E
Mrs
1128 Miller Charles C
1129 Teeter Gilbert M
1130 Rowe Lloyd
1133 Beber Jacob L
1134 Beaver Ammon W
1137 Luke George E
1138 Sechrist George W
1142 Sigerfoos Harold E
1144 Hoffman Harry
1147 Nash Edson J
1150 Stuck John W
1155 Brunk Samuel
1158 Onke Albert H
1164 Lash Lee T

Goshen av intersects

1200 Rubin Abraham
Rubin Morris
1206 Kurtz Willard
1210 Moore Albert E Rev
1215 White Walter B
1227 DeFreece Chas E

James ends

1300 (1220) Sigerfoos
Wilbur
1303 Meiers Ferdinand C
1304 (1224) Montgomery
Roy C
1309 McClarren Robert
E
1312 (1304) Niccum
Eliza E Mrs
1315 Haines Malinda Mrs
1319 Grosh Samuel E
1327 Cutter Wm J
1329 Bell Albert W
1330 Rhodes Floyd C
n s Elkhart Driving
Club

WM. A. KANTZ & SON, REALTORS

REAL ESTATE AND INSURANCE

202-204 HAYNES BLDG.

TELEPHONE 313

ELKHART CITY DIRECTORY (1922)

141

- n s (1) Rowe George W
(2) Snell Walter F
Upp James T
(3) Stutsman Cey-
lon A
s s (1) Scharrer David
C, chiroprac-
tor
Garden av ends
(2) Rowe Ernest A
(3) Rowe Carl E
(4) Scott C W
Rowe Cnester L
(5) Rowe Bertha
Mrs

- MILWAUKEE AV**, from
Riverside Drive west to
S Michigan, first south
of Strong av
633 Ernest Frederick I
637 Lossee Benjamin L
639 Bliss Frank M
643 Boice John R
645 Myers Daniel
648 Brown Margaret
Mrs
649 Lloyd Royal H
Kegerries Margaret
Mrs, nurse
651 Cone Harry H
654 Delcamp Glenn E
Stout Ross T
655 Boice Grant S
657 Zook George A
658 Hager Wm H
659 Miller Ernest
660 Benton Emmet E
665 Peters Albert
666 Dryer Warren E
668 Peters Frank E
669 Bates Ralph H
672 Graff Charles F
682 Ludwig Frank
684 Fetter Clyde L
689 Snyder Sarah J Mrs
S Michigan intersects

- MISHAWKA**, from
Edwardsburg av west
to city limits, second
north of W Beardsley
av
606 Sholl Ernest M
612 May Frank D
614 Wallen Emil
630 Albright Elmer E
636 Cox Boyd W
N Michigan intersects
Myrtle intersects
Plum ends

- 1400 DeCamp Schuyler
C D
n s (2) Johnson
Charles
West Blvd intersects
n s (1) Hall W T
Dodge James S

- MONROE**, from Division
south to N Y C R R,
fourth east of S Main
611 LaBelle Harry N
612 Myers Starr C
State intersects
N Y C R R intersects
722 Foster George W
725 Gardner Wayne H
Virginia av intersects
746 Dolan Mary
747 Van Tilburg Mary
Mrs
748 Bixler R Porter
Newman Kenneth
B
749 Kindle Earl R
Middlebury intersects
s e cor Castle United
Brethren Church
809 Pluck Howard J
811 Kallen Emanuel A,
notary public
813 Staley Frank H
814 Beauchamp Her-
man C Rev
815 Moriarity Frank
Aspenwold av intersects
911 Hunter Wm E
917 Kuhn Ira
918 Grisaner Jack A

HIGH
GRADE
COAL

Superior Coal & Ice Co.
BUILDING MATERIALS
PHONE 1045
Sterling and Indiana Avenues

RAW
WATER
ICE



W. R. ROBERTS & SON

REAL ESTATE, INSURANCE, FARM LANDS

207 1/2 South Main Street

Telephone 2421

142

(1922) R. L. POLK & CO.'S

**Motor
Cycles**

BICYCLES

Supplies

Tires

Accessories

Repairs



**J. M.
YODER**

**115 East
Lexington
Avenue**

**Phone
714**



Monroe—contd

922 Walters Milo, pntr
925 Hecht Albert M
926 Thorpe Frank E
930 Southworth Charles

C

931 Schaefer Fred W
932 McLaughlin Elmer W

933 Bullard Wm B
Charles intersects

1000 Snaveley Shirley W

1001 Fisher Joshua
Maloney Martin F

1004 Thorn Roland

1008 Binns Emmett E

1010 Tooker Roy E

1013 Goble Elmer L

Misner Ora L

1014 Hasbrook Leroy J
Miller Nelse J

1016 Roman Joseph

1018 Cleaver Martha Mrs

1019 Merchant Jack L

Boon Lillian B Mrs

1022 Kegg John O

1023 Markus Fred

1024 Lape Frank D

Lape Bessie D,
drsmkr

1025 Kegerreis Laura A
Mrs, furn rms

1027 Bidelman Frank F

1029 Davis Ross E

1031 Clair Charles

1034 Schutt Louis J
Williams begins

1108 Bickart Clement
N Y C R R intersects

MONROE CT, first north
of Virginia, along N Y
C R R

510 Conde Ray M

516 Lindley Leland M

MOODY AV, from N Fifth
west to St Joseph river,
second north of W Lex-
ington av

511 Beaudette Caroline
Mrs

513 Urquhart Justus E

N Sixth intersects

614 Anderson Isaac N

618 Uhls Arthur S

St Joseph river intersects

MOREHOUS AV, from
1515 S Main south to
city limits

1515 Lux Joseph A

1527 Brenneman O M

1531 Shaffer Wm B

E Garfield av ends

1601 Mann Vernon V

1603 Sherman Charles A

1604 Homman Wilford C

1607 Hess Frank F

1610 Beck LeRoy L

1611 Wozniak August S

1614 Plank Ralph C Rev

Morton av begins

1621 Seydell Bert E

1625 Teall Charles A

E Cleveland av ends

1701 Dietrich Charles W

1707 Miller Frank F

1708 Livengood Warren
W

1717 Shaw Orval R

1731 Parcell Peter H

1732 Wilhelm Ezra

E Wolf av ends

Lane av begins

E Blaine av ends

Wallace av begins

1902 Culp Jonas

2006 Immel David I

E Hubbard av ends

Capital Blvd begins

E Lusher av intersects

e s (1) Ganger Wm A

MORTON AV, from 1614

Morehous av southeast
to city limits

1500 Smith Wm

1504 Feters James F

1505 Stair Edward K,

1512 Newman Wm

1519 Berkey Ora A

1521 Thornton Charles

The Buyers Guide

Consult the Classified List in the
Business Directory
A Modern Up to Date Method of getting
what you want.

1527 McDowell Wm E
Best Charles G
Short begins
1600 Eninger Eugene
1601 Pease Frank W
1604 Crofoot Millard F
1605 McDonald John O
1608 Engelhardt Henry
1611 Carpenter J Arthur
Hayes George E
Stuck Melvin B
1617 Metzler Walter R
1618 Kreigbaum Wm B
1619 Bowman Newton A
1622 Davis Clyde
1623 Leist John P
1627 Moyer Anthony C
1629 Snader Donald
1635 Teall Edward B
Noble intersects
1700 Forrest W Fredk
1701 Mitchell Mary Mrs
1704 Inebnit Lester C
1705 Mast Ira C, contr
1708 Greenwalt Eva Mrs
1709 Lauer John E
1712 Benner Wilson E
1713 Bowman Joe E
1717 Shaum Aaron
1718 Gruner Frank H
1721 Brown Thomas T
Mast Ellen R
1722 Cummins Royse J
1725 Steiner James C
1726 Albright Ira R
1728 Ginder George
1734 Hershberger Lemon
W
1735 Douberteen George
W
Hovey intersects
1801 Grames Martha Mrs
1807 Dunivan Charles M
1810 Vandegrift Louis L
Capital Blvd intersects
1918 Hine Daniel V
Chase intersects
2001 Sinning Clyde
2007 King Elwin B
2011 Rauch Edward O
2015 Stametz Roy B

2018 Kiefer Ernest R
2021 Gross Peter
2032 Everest Wm
E Lusher av intersects
2101 Yeoman Robert R
2107 Shady Arta L,
garage
2120 Tavernier Clarence
2121 Rankin Charles E
2139 Davis Glenn
2214 Moris Charles M
e s (3) McFall Ray C
e s (4) Eash Jessie J
e s (5) Davis Maude
Mrs
2215 Olinghouse David
S, contr
w s (6) Nicholson Ed-
ward E
Harold intersects
Carlton av intersects
2300 Canen Lester B,
dairy
w s (1) Curtis Ida Mrs
Chicago intersects
2401 Zimmerman Albert
M
e s (1) Bushong
Joseph A
e s (2) Gulick Edward
J
Beveridge av intersects
2506 Ganger David A
2507 Summer Ben
w s (2) Reim Otto C
Bismark av intersects
Hively av intersects
MOYER AV, from E In-
diana av south to E
Lusher av, second east
of L S & M S Ry
w s (1) Swank Charles
H
w s (2) Smith Cash V
Grand av ends
Elvin Drive begins
w s (3) Richmond Her-
bert C
Ren intersects

**Mrs. E. M.
BULLOCK**

822
W. Marion

**F
l
o
r
i
s
t**

Telephone
199
—
Corsage
Bouquets
—
Floral
Decorations
—
Funeral
Designs
—
Wedding
Decorations
—
Plants
and Bulbs
—
Shrubbery
—
**GREEN-
HOUSES**

303
W. Franklin

**Electric Hardware Co. | AUTOMOBILE
TIRES
and SUPPLIES**

144

(1922) R. L. POLK & CO.'S

Moyer Av—contd

e s (1) Ferguson
Harold J
McKim Fred
e s (2) Brown L Otto
w s (1) Rinehart
Charles C
w s (2) Kiracofe
Joseph H Rev
w s (3) Boyer Earl W
w s (4) Barkowski Wm
A
w s (5) Lytle Harry B
w s (6) Bowman Adam
w s (7) Barringer
Charles F

Bar intersects

w s (1) Tully Ernest J
w s (2) Clelland
Thuryll M

Folsom intersects

e s (1) Derby Robert L
w s (1) Shafer Wm M
E Lusher av intersects

**MYRTLE, from Strong
av north to W Beards-
ley av and from Mish-
awaka north to Mc-
Naughton av, second
west of Riverside Drive**

112 Kollinger Henry F
114 Anderson Charles
E, grocer

115 Hoshaw Marion E
121 Dunnington Chas
W

125 Menges George W
Dr

Kilbourn intersects

207 Stephenson Charles
M

210 Martin Ross

211 Sarlin Frank A

212 Bradshaw Walter
H

217 Stultz Harmon F

223 Keene Wm C

225 Vacant

Fulton intersects

307 Salisbury Charles D

310 Reichert Warren A

311 Keene Orsie S

rear Keene O S Machine
Co

314 Lehman Edgar E

317 Oliver Thomas G

318 Paulus Wm H

322 Conboy Francis H

Bowers intersects

407 Slivka Julius M,
grocer

408 Hutchinson John

409 Slivka Julius M

414 Fetters Earl

Godden Rex A

415 Sherill Jesse F

418 Luse Samantha J
Mrs

422 Homan Daniel

423 Marks John W

Morehouse Jerome

Cedar intersects

503 Noel Wm E

507 Seal Cleme C

511 Snook Mary A

Laurel intersects

e s Riverside Christian
Church

601 Yoder Mary M Mrs

609 McClure Robert L

614 Struble Wm H

615 Rinehart Albert M

621 Peabody E E, contr

Maple row intersects

719 Kunkel Herman E
Wolfe Wm C

720 Fisher Lemar

722 Butts Alice Mrs
Troup Guy B

**W Beardsley av intersects
Wishawaka intersects
Randolph intersects**

1100 Schrader Jacob E

1101 Whistle Wm H

1106 Vacant

1107 Achberger Eldon E

1111 Witroul Joel C

1144 Gans Adam C

1150 McAlvy Samuel R

1152 Smith Hewitt M

McNaughton av intersects

O. G. CURTIS & SON

RUGS AND FURNITURE

416-418 SOUTH MAIN

TELEPHONE 823

ELKHART CITY DIRECTORY (1922)

145

NADEL AV, from St Joseph river southeast to Hudson, first east of St Joseph river

102 Brant Orville G

112 Hunter Charles

114 Emmitt Edward L

116 Smith Harold M

118 Fahnestock Carl G

121 Melkus Wm C

125 Winters George R

126 Dreves Daniel J

127 Cadman Harry

129 Garver Harold W

133 Russell Bennett D

140 William Nelson M

150 Smith Thomas M

151 Meyer Henry H

Walter Esther L
Mrs

155 Ek Oscar W

158 Hemund Albert F

159 Smith Samuel M

161 Wolschlager Edward

162 Perry Charles G

Miller Frank A

Hester ends

200 Armstrong Harold
E

201 Stock Fred M

Stock Bertha J,
nurse

Hudson intersects

NAP, from 1604 S Main east to N Y C R R (Airline), first south of Short

Ohio intersects

N Y C R R Airline intersects

NAPPANEE, from Edgewater Drive south to Lusher av

Vermont av ends

Pennsylvania av ends

w s (1) Jones Kemp

w s (2) Stevenson Alice
M Mrs

W Indiana av intersects

w s (1) Tezzman Louis

w s St Vincent R C Cemetery

w s (2) Kern Lloyd

w s (3) Shigley Earl F,
auto repr

w s (4) Besser Everett
N

w s (5) Ropp Wm

w s (6) Lutts Frank

e s (1) Concord Township Dist School
No 13

e s (2) Bojan Frank,
restr

W Franklin intersects

C S B & N I Ry intersects

N Y C R R intersects

NAVAJO, from 1900 W

Indiana av north to Edgewater drive

w s (1) Moyer Harvey
C

NINETEENTH, from Lusher av south, seven

west of Oakland av

Fieldhouse intersects

Markle intersects

e s (1) Long S Willis

w s (1) Long W Henry

NINTH, from 829 W

Franklin south to Lafayette and from Wagner av south to city

limits, seventh west of S Main

408 Wahlen Samuel A

W Marion intersects

508 Vacant

510 Vacant

511 Layman J Henry

514 Cutshaw Lucy Mrs

515 Freeman Lloyd L

517 Brown Orville C

518 Wagner Christopher C

521 Vacant

522 Haines Clarence W

523 Oliver Orion O

H. & B. CONSTRUCTION COMPANY
First National Bank Bldg. Telephone 811

**GENERAL CONTRACTORS
ERECTING ENGINEERS
BUILDERS OF HOMES**

Studebaker

ELKHART
Sales and Service
Co., Inc.

Sales Room and Service Station
Parts For All Models

Phone 967

117-119 E. Lexington Avenue

ESTABLISHED 1852

BORNEMAN & SONS | PLUMBING SUPPLIES

228-230 S. MAIN, COR. HIGH

146

(1922) R. L. POLK & CO.'S

Nineteenth—contd

527 Lovegren Sarah
Mrs

Harrison intersects

611 Koontz Edward R

613 Magnusson Alfred
Mason intersects

701 McCollum Addie
Mrs

707 Chilcote Bert R

709 Delperte Patsy

715 Colagrossi Michael
Pearl intersects

Lafayette intersects

N Y C R R intersects

Wagner av intersects

W Indiana av intersects

W Garfield av intersects
1616 Bowser Myrtle M
Mrs

1620 Robinson Howard
W

W Cleveland av intersects

W Wolf av intersects

1817 Tremain George F

1819 Stratton Elma E
Mrs

W Blaine av intersects

1910 Moore Jesse I Rev

W Concord av intersects

W Lusher av intersects

NOBLE, from 1626 Lane
av northeast to S Main
first north of E Indiana
av

Morton av intersects
S Main intersects

NORTH, from Cemetery
east to Goshen av, sec-
ond north of Middle-
bury

1000 Fisher Henry W

1005 Fisher Louis M

1009 Whitmyer Chester
M

1010 Wheeler Harry C

1022 Andrews Elizabeth
A Mrs

1024 Myers Frank

1032 Sigerfoos Charles
H

1038 Frame J Wm

1040 Miller Rhoda E Mrs
Gladstone intersects

1100 Linder Harry H

1108 Swartzlander Gil-
bert

1109 Bowman Clarence F
Bowman Donald V

1112 Troyer Nettie M
Mrs

1115 Spry Nellie Mrs

1117 Spry Major

1123 Kegerreis Albert S

1125 Laudenslager
Charles, grocer

1126 Meador Albert C
Richmond Guy C

1127 Laudenslager
Charles
Goshen av intersects
James intersects

OAK, from Bower north
to W Beardsley av,
sixth west of N Michi-
gan

Cedar intersects
Laurel intersects

W Beardsley av intersects

OAKLAND AV, from 1010
W Franklin south to
city limits

W Franklin av intersects
W Marion intersects

501 Rinehart Harry M
Horton Rosa R Mrs

507 Clifford Ernest E

509 Hall Grace I

512 Gilbert Jacob

513 Frailey Ervin

517 Pedersen Niels

518 Magnuson Norman
F

521 Mitchell John R

525 Solt Louis

529 Guy Ralph
Harrison intersects

613 Koontz Carlton L

613½ Edington Ray

HAYNES REALTY COMPANY

Incorporated

FARM AND CITY PROPERTY SOLD ON EASY TERMS
PHONES 115 AND 1900 HAYNES BUILDING

ELKHART CITY DIRECTORY (1922)

147

615 Hobson Harlow L
615½ Anders Roy
619 Weaver M Berdelle
629 Danielson John V
Mason intersects
706 Inman Wm W
Miller Harvey H
709 Raatz Tillie H Mrs
719 Vacant
Pearl ends
806 Esterline James F
811 Lorenz Henry A
821 Frederick Newton J
Chapman Vera B
Mrs
Lafayette intersects
W Indiana av intersects
N Y C R R intersects
W Garfield av ends
1613 Templeton Orland
S, contr
1614 Truex Jesse O
1625 Martin George
W Cleveland av ends
1703 Rodewald Emil A
1707 Whitney Cyrus F
1711 Christner Howard
F
Smith Samueel J
1712 Bohren Bros, gro-
cers
1715 Diener Asa D
1716 Bohren Herbert B
1719 Harp Charles J
1720 Ammons Oliver G
1723 Diener Christian K
W Wolf av intersects
Leonard av begins
n w cor Oakland av Ev
Church
1816 Goings Joseph W
1829 Roberts Edward E
Rev
1841 Fields E E, contr
W Blaine av intersects
1900 Calkins Russell P
1901 Noffsinger George
E
1909 Beehler Ernest P
1911 Johnson Grover S

1924 Oberhauser Fredk K
W Hubbard av intersects
2001 Walker Peter
2007 Bohren Leroy C
2023 Minney Max
W Concord av intersects
2025 Beard Orlo C
W Lusher av intersects
s e and s w cors and
Lusher av Pleas-
ant Plains Ceme-
tery
e s (1) Green C Wesley
w s (1) Fuller Bert K
OHIO, from 1514 S Main
east to N Y C R R (Air-
line), thence south
along N Y C R R to
Ren
OKEMA, north from W
Indiana av to Edgewa-
ter Drive, four west of
St Joseph river
e s (1) Metzger Jacob
e s (2) Harrington
Hovey C
w s (1) Davis Franklin
L
Davis George R
w s 2() Danforth S
Dole
Danforth Thomas J
w s (3) Danforth Gor-
don A
Pennsylvania av inter-
sects
e s (3) Dreyer Walter
A
w s (4) Cripe Henry W
w s (5) Neff Edward
Van Auken Sarah
Mrs
Vermont av intersects
w s (6) Moor Floyd E
Edgewater dr intersects
OLD MIDDLEBURY
ROAD, from Goshen
av east, first south of
Middlebury outside city
limits

GOAT

CALVERT COAL CO.
"ELKHART'S BEST COAL YARD"
9th and Lafayette Sts. Phones 175-639

GOOSE

SHULER'S ELECTRIC SHOP

425 South Second Phone 950

NEW HAYNES BUILDING

We Sell Only the Highest Grade

Electric Washers and Cleaners

FREE TRIAL—EASY PAYMENTS

FOR LISTS OF NAMES
ANY TRADE — ANY BUSINESS — ANY PROFESSION
DETROIT R. L. POLK & CO. CHICAGO

148

(1922) R. L. POLK & CO.'S

Old Middlebury Rd—
contd
n s (1) Baer Jacob
n s (2) LeFevre
George W, mkt
gndr
n s (3) Crume George
A
n s (4) Forinash
Pindle C
n s (5) Fox Albert W
n s (6) Comer Jesse M
n s (7) Rowe Abbie
Mrs
s s (1) Cripe E Kenton
s s (2) Light Catherine
Mrs
s s (3) Mineger Clar-
ence A
s s (4) Rowe Samuel
s s (5) Hartranft John
M
s s (6) Courtney
Louisa Mrs

OLIVE AV, from Chris-
tiana Creek north to W
Bristol, fourth east of
N Michigan

Bender intersects
1317 Carberry John P
1416 Shaw Magdalena
Mrs
1421 Wade Marion A
1424 Dunifon Wm
1435 Wade B H
W Bristol intersects

ORANGE, from Cassopo-
lis east to Baldwin sev-
enth north of E Beards-
ley

514 Shepherd Silas
Garden intersects
Canton intersects
Columbian av intersects
Johnson intersects
913 Dyer Frank S
927 Long Edmund A
Dotson intersects
Conn av intersects
Baldwin intersects

ORCHARD, from 129 N
Howland av, east one
half block
(No houses)

OXFORD, from Grand av
east to Ren, first south
of E Indiana av
900 Hershberger Albert
901 Shinn Walter A
904 Archer James G
906 Koopman Frank J
907 Brubaker John M
Wade La Moyne
908 Yoder Joseph F
913 Bash Rollo T
914 Miller Joseph B
915 Miller G H, contr
919 Darrigan Michael
C

Belmont av intersects
Ren intersects

PACIFIC, from E Jack-
son north to Hannah
ct, third east of Elkhart
river

112 Vance Edna Mrs
115 Mortimore Charles
E

Neice Elmer
117 Nye Edward E
118 Stansbury John T
121 Schoeman Mathias
J

122 Gill Donald E
122½ Schreiber Harry
D

123 Warner Harry J
Warner Lyle E
124 Lechlitner Reuben
A

127 Gardner George B
130 Wise Isaiah
131 Selner Crawford E
132 Swinehart B B,
auto repr

135 Harris Elizabeth L
138 Barley George R
139 Bessmer Glenn G
142 Smith Elmer J
143 Fawcett Jennie Mrs



147 Williams Craton S,
house mover
151 Lloyd John O
La Bar Nettie A Mrs
Hannah Court intersects
PARK AV, from 1201
Prairie west to Dela-
ware, third north of W
Indiana av
109 Mast Samuel E
Never Leak Roofing
Co
113 Vacant
114 Likes Otto E
116 Schmitt Casper E
117 Bushong George
120 Moore Henry S
121 Zeltinger Leonard
122 Rowe Newton J
Rowe Orville M
125 Hall Harley B
127 Yoder Gabriel J
131 Rohmer Edward J
136 Shaum Oliver H
137 Powles Adam D
147 Locke Wm B, pntr
Chester begins
S Third ends
201 Schroeder Fred
De Rose Wm
Rosenau Paul C
205 Graybill Frederick
L
Long Charles R
209 Stoll John
213 Storms Edward I
217 Humbarger Elester
A
221 Brady Joseph
225 Weiss Casper J
228 Johnson Carl H
230 Murdock Anthony F
231 Goeller Joseph J
234 Schoen Joseph A
236 Brubaker Edwin L
237 McKee Charles F
241 Holtz Fred A
Mckinley ends
243 Reglein Henry F
252 Morse Fay N

257 Rogers John W
Benham av intersects
314 Yoder Oliver L
317 Smith Milton L
Rodegeb Jesse L
318 Thompson Daniel
319 Schuler George
321 Bemenderfer John
L
322 Skaheem Wm A
325 Groll Gustave C
326 Smith Harry M
329 McGowen Estella M
Mrs, grocer
Earl Harry B
330 Griner Ernest D
334 Inbody Howard G
351 Vaniman J Floyd
355 Wysong Vernon
LaSalle av ends
Delaware begins
PARKER AV, from E
Jackson Blvd south to
Erie, three east of
Simpson av
e s (1) Fisher James A
PEARL, from Eighth
west to Oakland av,
fourth south of W
Franklin
808 Patterson Lula Mrs
810 Cousin Hattie Mrs
812 Harris Neva Mrs
814 Johnson Betty Mrs
816 Decker Lydia Mrs
818 Jenkins Philmo
Ninth intersects
901 Dascola Angelo
904 Minickillo Domi-
nick
906 Giannino Orazio
907 Nelson B Albert
912 Lombardi John
913 Furney John
916 Grohs Lee E
Kessler Martin L
917 Giomi Fausto O
918 Beard John J
919 Garda Pietro
923 Sabrarro Joseph

Highest Grade
Steam and
Domestic Coal
RUSSELL
Cement, Lime, Brick,
Builders' Supplies
Telephone 41

LUMBER

ISBELL LUMBER & COAL CO.

QUALITY AND SERVICE

Tels.: 22 and 572

10th and N. Y. C. R. R.

COAL

ELKHART IRON WORKS

GREY IRON FOUNDERS

Specialists in Blow-Off, Gravel and Drainage Catch Basins
High Grade Machinery Castings

Telephone 435

150

(1922) R. L. POLK & CO.'S

Pearl—contd

- 924 Johnson Ida Mrs
- 927 Stewart Edward D
- 933 Johnson Arnold
- 934 Frederickson Andrew

Tenth intersects

- 1000 Nelson John E
- 1001 Sass George C
- 1006 Barkowski Harry C
- 1007 Carpenter Austin B
- 1011 Colwell Hulbert C
- 1016 Krouse Albert R
- 1017 Van Pelt Charles M

Eleventh intersects

- 1100 Lorenz Edward F
- 1105 Maggert Dora B
Mrs
Manning Florence
Mrs

- 1106 Peterson Samuel O
- 1107 Sellers Wm J
- 1113 Wine Don N
Funk Darrell B
- 1114 Smith Margaret K
Mrs

- 1115 Fawley David S
 - 1118 Replogle Ira A
 - 1121 Kaiser John J
Farley Edmund D
- Oakland av intersects

PENNSYLVANIA AV,
from Navajo east to
Nappanee, one north of
W Indiana av

- El Reno intersects
- Okema intersects
- Waurika intersects
- n s (1) Lloyd John E
- Laramie intersects

PERKINS AV, from N Y
C R R east, bet Lusher
and Hively avs

- n s (1) Spore Wm D
- n s (2) Vacant
- n s (3) Moore Perry
- s s (1) Sanders Pres-
ton G
- e s (2) Vargo Andrew
- s s (3) Lakatos Peter

PINE, from 1132 Willow-
dale av northwest to
Cherry, first east of
Edwardsburg av

- 1107 Zonker Norman H
- 1109 Anders George W
- 1123 Sailor Charles W

Poplar begins

Cherry intersects

PLEASANT, from
Strong av north to W
Beardsley avenue, sixth
west of N Riverside
Drive

Kilbourn av ends

Fulton intersects

Bower intersects

Cedar intersects

Laurel intersects

Maple row intersects

W Beardsley av intersects

PLEASANT PLAIN AV,
from intersection of E
Lusher and Morton avs
south, second west of S
Main

2107 Acker Harry V

2119 Daub Arthur L

Dinehart av intersects

2203 Long Ray

2207 Yunker Franz

2209 Gardner Quincy T

2211 Eash Edwin R

2213 Dunn Caroline Mrs

2217 Davis Edward P,
paperhng

2219 Freeman Wm M

Harold av intersects

2301 Cook John E

2303 Filbert Andrew J,
contr

2307 Franklin Wm J

2313 Cook Riley

2317 Weaver Amsey D

2401 O'Brien Wm H

Donahue Daniel F

Hively av intersects

e s (1) Roose Josiah E
Roose Victor L

e s (2) James John M

ZIESEL BROTHERS FURNITURE

ELKHART'S GREATEST STORE

ELKHART CITY DIRECTORY (1922)

151

e s (3) Meier George G
e s (4) Lambka Chris
e s (5) Hostettler
Simon
w s (1) Welsh Wm J
w s (2) Niedbala Geo
w s (3) McKim John
w s (4) Woodman
Horatio L
w s (5) Stull Martin J
w s (6) Snively George
F, poultry
w s (7) McClintic
Eston
w s (8) Miller Jerry
w s (9) Carlson John E
PLUM, from Strong av
north to Mishawaka,
third west of N River-
side Drive
111 Good Edward C
112 Miller Joni J
116 Russell Bert F
120 Delo Levi E, dray-
mn
126 Tracy Aubrey E
Kilbourn intersects
201 Linn Louis N
219 Babbitt Jesse J
Babbitt Bros Band
Instr Co
223 Williams Ursa S
Fulton intersects
301 Hoyt Frank M
307 Hall John
309 Stock Forest M
312 Bardo Wm O
Replogle Lawrence
323 Browning Hiram B
Bower intersects
412 Swartzell Carl A
413 Denison Edgar B
414 Vacant
Cedar intersects
508 Whitmyer Arthur A
512 Elkins Elonzo J
516 Drinker Elwood
521 Hillman Fred W
Laurel intersects
612 Wyatt Charles L
614 Kern Melissa Mrs

615 Payne Willard E
616 Eppers Nichols
617 James Raymond D
621 Russell John H
625 Newell Mary E Mrs
629 Luckendill John V
Phillips Richard
Maple row intersects
705 Williams Ernest G
711 Aydelott Lester L
714 Rose W Arthur
715 Anderson Peter C
Schmuhl Marie R
Mrs
W Beardsley av intersects
E & W R R intersects
921-927 Angldile Scale
Co
933-935 Northern Indi-
ana Brass Foun-
dry Co
Mishawaka intersects
POLK, from Studebaker
Drive east, third south
of Middlebury between
bend of Elkhart river
POPLAR, from Pine west
to Edwardsburg av,
first north of Willow-
dale av
511 Kauffman Levi S
PRAIRIE, from Elkhart
river south to city lim-
its, from S Main is base
line dividing city east
and west
520 Weaver Lavina Mrs
524 DeFreese John A
527 Halterman Clarence
I
Division intersects
614 Miller Amanda Mrs
Holliday Harry A
State intersects
706 Romberger Clyde R
Roswell Rebecca E
Mrs

In
Elkhart
and
Surrounding
Territory
NEARLY
EVERYBODY
READS
THE
ELKHART
TRUTH
First
In
NEWS
ADVER-
TISING
and
CIRCULA-
TION
The
Big
Home
Newspaper

HIGHEST GRADE BLOCKS
FOR BUILDING PURPOSES
DEALERS IN HIGH GRADE
SAND AND GRAVEL



PHONE SUB-XX 14

F. C. JORDAN
Cement Block Factory

Elkhart Real Estate and
Housing Corporation

109 W. LEXINGTON AVENUE

INVESTMENTS, BONDS AND
MORTGAGES

Meritorius Industries Financed

152

(1922) R. L. POLK & CO.'S

Prairie—contd

719 Myers Henry S
N Y C R R intersects

Virginia av begins

746 Clark Dora M Mrs

748 Redman George N

Middlebury intersects

808 Miller Frank L

Miller Clyde M

809 Newman A Frank

815 Stock John F

817 Tavernier Walter

rear Vacant

818 Row Rufus

826 Cornet Charles P

827 Hall Lorenzo D

829 Hall Lorenzo D,
grocer

Aspenwold av intersects

N Y C R R intersects

901 Walters Samuel

907 McLain John J

910 Gray Catherine D
Mrs

Burdge Warren R

913 Stinson Charles

921 Firestone Frank

rear Gilbert John O

923 Magnusen Magnus
R

927 Klaer Isa C Mrs

929 McLain J Franklin

930 Felke Walter W

931 Housour Irvin M

934 Comyn Norman

935 Ludington Harold
E

938 Beck Frank H

Stocker et begins

939 O'Connor James E

1000 Posey Arthur W

1001 Baer Carl F

1003 Long Wm E

1004 Sawyer Irvin C

1008 Bickel Frank J

1012 Klick Charles A

rear Bare Lottie Mrs

S Main intersects

1103 DuBois George B

1107 Ludwig Elizabeth B
Mrs

1111 Porter James O

1113 McDowell Earl K

1119 Hunt Wm J

S Second ends

1123 Shupert George D

1129 Frederick George W

Park av begins

1136 Kroeger August B

1138 Conlisk Burton F

1140 Kessler Edward F

1144 Stephey Charles E

Judd Howard M

Gross begins

Eden begins

1201 Palmer Fred J

1205 Stark Roy M

1209 Wenger Ella,
drsmkr

Wenger Emma S,
nurse

1213 Grover Franc S

Mrs

Puterbaugh Eliza M
Mrs

1215 Hauenstein Clar-
ence R

Hauenstein Ru-
dolph R

1217 Landis Jacob C

1221 Merrick Horace N

1225 Kulp Nancy Mrs

Moyer Jacob B

1230 Miller Samuel T

1232 Bruns Clarence D

1234 Bathrick Frank M

Chapman av begins

1300 Mumaw Melinda
Mrs

1301 Stutzman D Edward
e s Mennonite Church

1309 Clare Philip

1313 Wachtel Gottlieb M

1320 Covey Leo L

Stuck S Evelyn Mrs

1321 Aman Frank J

Wagner av begins

1400 Shriner Wm H

1406 Weldy Martin D

1408 Champion Oliver F

1410 Haskins Edward J

1412 Long Harry B



**BUILDERS'
SUPPLIES**
Phone 363

ELKHART CITY DIRECTORY (1922)

153

1413 Woodford Lewis B
1414 Baker Wm L
1415 Denzig Ida Mrs
1419 Kohl Martha J Mrs
1423 McLaughlin Patrick
H
Hollibaugh Harold
J
Indiana av intersects
1500 Potter Lorenzo F
1501 Coffman Jacob M
1504 Brady John C
1507 Oviatt Olin D
1508 Erickson Aaron
1512 Wyatt Wm E
1513 Shantz Cora A
Rowe Bruce A
Lambert et intersects
1516 Reynolds Harry
1521 Miller Andrew
1525 Shuler Wm
1530 Diehl Wm O
Garfield av begins
1600 Paulson Nelson A jr
1614 Vacant
1615 Hane Frank, grocer
1617 Dettweiler John B
1618 Ball John F
1622 Martin Florence A
Mrs
1623 Ort Albert
1629 Landes Michael
1630 Phend Moses A
Cleveland av intersects
1700 Schacht Simon E
1701 Vacant
1704 Briggs Arthur G
1711 Bender Elsie Mrs
Mennonite Board of
Missions and
Charities
Kolb Lucinda, drs-
mkr
1721 Whittig Permelia
Mrs
Whittig Samuel,
contr
1725 Eagle John M
Wolf av intersects
1800 DeHays Nelson E
1801 Fehring George J

1805 Lott James W
1809 Knudson Carl M
1811 Ludwig August A
1815 Robbins Lyle N C
1816 Gorsuch Owen C
1817 May Roy E
1818 Taber Frank L
1819 Karasch Frank T
1820 Ditchett Paul A
1821 Haskins George W
Blaine av intersects
1901 Fetterly Jacob H
1903 Hoagland Wm P
1905 Fetterly Frank
Dibble Bertha J Mrs
1907 Smith Howard W
1911 Spilman John H
1913 Vacant
1915 Hale Harry E
Hubbard av intersects
2001 Kessler Harry J
2002 Vacant
2003 Sutter Jacob
2005 Crofoot George
2007 Murray F Roy
2019 Myers Vernon F,
contr
2023 Weaver Banks C
2029 Hostetler Samuel S
2039 Julier Benjamin J
2049 Young Henry C
Moyer Benjamin F
Lusher av intersects
e s (1) Dinehart
Joseph
e s (2) Ruch Emanuel
e s (3) Long Wm S
e s (4) Powles Harland
A, music tchr
2103 Dinehart Charles L
w s (2) Yoder Samuel S
w s (3) Cornelius
Samuel
w s (4) Boyer Samuel
K, contr
Dinehart av intersects
w s (5) Mast Sanford D,
Harold av intersects
2309 Crawford Gordon D
w s (7) Waterman Har-
den, screen mfr

**Kies
&
Winship**

—
**The
Toggery
Shop**
—

407 S. MAIN

PHONE 154

**Style
Head-
quarters**

**For
Society
Brand
Clothes**
—

**Borsalino
and Wards
English Hats**

**The Store
of
Service and
Quality**

More goods are bought and sold through the
Classified Business Lists of the Directory than
any other medium on earth.

154

(1922) R. L. POLK & CO.'S

PRINCETON, from 629
Middlebury south to E
Indiana av, sixth east
of S Main

814 Seidner C Roy,
grocer

819 Free Methodist
Church

821 Books Arthur E

825 Holy John M

826 Underwood Charles
M

829 Lynn James

830 Sharp Orin F

Aspenwold av intersects

901 Sanders Clyde S

907 Schmalzried Carl H

911 Hoffman John

913 Hoffman Theodore
B

916 Gilbert Charles C

917 Hoffman Roy L
Hoffman Lamar,
music tchr

920 Gilbert Merlin C

924 DeGolier Avery

925 Gruber Harry E

929 Ohmer John P

932 Badow Alexander
W

933 Mayer Edward G
Charles intersects

1001 Walters Thadd J

1005 Wolf Henry G

1006 Jakway Seymour B

1009 Whitmyer Edward

1011 Dettling John N

1017 Hudson W Carlton

1020 Doan Catherine Mrs,
grocer

Doan Fred L

1021 Nulf Louis

1025 Mays Andrew J,
painter

Mays Bertha B Mrs,
music tchr

1029 Osman Elmer

1030 Cecil Lude M

1031 Mishler Frank E

1034 Bell J Mackie

Williams intersects

1101 Bridge Charles D

1102 Bishop Guy D
Burrell Vanita L
Mrs

1105 Melvin Harry O

1106 Swartz Harry,
draymn

1108 Sulser Delbert

1109 Waterman Herbert
C

1110 De Land Bertha A
Mrs

1114 La Hayn Wm L
Powers M Josephine
Mrs

1117 Haines Clyde D
Merrill Elva A Mrs

1118 Masson John A jr

1127 Hess Arthur E

1129 Teeter E David
Teeter E Stewart
Congress intersects

1200 Shultz Harry C

1201 Snyder E Bert

1202 Smith Wm D

1203 Holmes Arthur B
Waterman Karl G

1216 Shasberger Reuben
D

Steeple Sarah C Mrs

1220 Hocker Christian W
McDonald intersects

1306 Summerlott Gene V

1309 Depew D A, grocer

1316-18 May & Wise
Planing Mill

1317-19 Bathrick &
Palmer Machine
Co

Taylor begins

1325-33 Sunlight Baking
Co

E Indiana intersects

PROSPECT, from Bower
and N Riverside Drive
north to Mishawaka,
first east of N Michigan

403 Stryker Arthur J

409 Clouse Charles E

417 Turnock E Hill

423 Berton Francis E
 Cedar intersects
 501 Pancost Catherine
 A Mrs
 509 Kelley La Vern C
 515 Parrish Fred J
 520 Shupert Paul
 523 Lehman Charles M
 Laurel intersects
 601 Vacant
 609 Wise Roscoe E
 615 Everett Wm H
 617 Van Dorston
 Samuel J
 623 Engel Grover C
 631 Swafield Charles T
 Maple row intersects
 707 MacBride Guy T
 709 Coil Charles W
 710 Warren Frederick
 C
 715 Carnelley James H
 Dr
 719 Weaver Harmon J
 W Beardsley av intersects
 819 Huster Max B
 820 Weckman Otto
 821 Carter Emmet C
 822 Van Dorsten Frank
 E
 823 Clayburn Edward
 825 Henderson Wm E
 Wilttrout Elmer L
 W Crawford intersects
 901-921 Smith Harry A
 Typewriter Co
 912 Nicholson Anna Mrs
 916-920 Oertel Roofing
 Mfg Co
 E & W R R intersects
 Mishawaka intersects
QUINCY, from E Beards-
 ley av north to E
 Crawford, first east of
 Cassopolis

RANDOLPH, from N
 Michigan west two
 blocks, second north of
 Mishawaka
 Myrtle intersects
 Plum intersects
 Vine intersects
 Ward intersects
RAWLINS, changed to
 Conn av
REDDING AV, from 929
 S Main southwest to S
 third, first south of
 Hickory
 111 Weaver Welcome J
 115 Anderson Leander
 S Second intersects
 211 Mast Samuel E
 212 Grise Frederick F
 215 Mabus Levi H
 219 Loucks Jacob F
 S Third intersects
REN, from 1702 S Main
 east to E Indiana av,
 first south of Noble
 630 Gossard H W Co,
 corset mfrs
 633 Loshbough-Jordan
 Tool & Mach Co
 Ohio intersects
N Y C R R Airline inter-
 sects
C C C & St L R R inter-
 sects
 Sterling av intersects
 n s (1) Stout Earl J,
 grocer
 Moyer av intersects
RICE, from 600 Goshen
 av, northwest to city
 limits
 1222 Housman Wilson,
 auto grease mfr
 1223 Bowman Raymond
 P
 James intersects
 1300 Gildner Charles M
 1322 Garman Elias M
 1330 Murphy Frank A

Chinese Chop Suey
Special Sunday Dinners
Business Men's Lunch

MAIN RESTAURANT

117—SOUTH MAIN—424

Good, Wholesome Food
Service the Best
Always Open

HOLLAND FURNACES

IF YOU BUY, BUILD OR OWN
IT PAYS TO HAVE A HOLLAND
L. E. Curtis, Mgr.
117 So. 2nd St. Telephone 1932

156

(1922) R. L. POLK & CO.'S

Rice—contd

- 1409 Minegar Charles D
- 1410 Row Andrew
- 1427 Sanders Charles A
- 1432 Loudenslager Milton
Loudenslager Elza,
painter
- 1440 Rowe Walter S

RICHMOND, from N Y C
R R south to McDonald
Virginia av ends

Aspenwold av intersects

- 921 Rice Henry E
- 923 Beck Louis J
- 925 Geng Justina Mrs
- 927 Sunday Charles E
Poper Leona V Mrs
- 933 Laymon Perry

Charles intersects

- 1003 Billecke Conrad E
- 1007 Teeter Archie F
- 1023 Whitmyer Clyde L
Whitmyer Michael
A

- 1025 Ebdon Champ
Himebaugh Pleasant S

- 1027 McKee Austin
- 1029 Nowels Harry L
- 1035 Kramer Henry W
Horton Robert G
Williams intersects

- 1101 Seeberger Charles
B

- 1111 Seeberger Joseph
- 1117 Burkhart Charles
Congress begins
McDonald intersects

C C C & St L R R intersects

N Y C R R intersects

RIVERSIDE DRIVE N,
from Strong av north-
east to N Beardsley av
along banks of St Joseph river

- 101 Swinehart Eugene
- 105 Helfrick Clayton

- 109 Scanlon Alphonsus
J

- 119 Isbell Edward E
- 125 Isbell Henry I
Towsley Frank E
Kilbourn begins

- 201 Hainline Thos J
- 207 Burhans Frank E
- 213 Hughes Harry W
- 217 Keene Edward C
- 221 Leonard Charles H
- 227 Isbell Charles B

Fulton begins

- 305 Wagner Samuel C,
Dr

- 309 Godfrey John F
- 313 Chapman Reuben E
- 315 Sheely Fred F
- 219 Vacant

Bower begins

Prospect begins

Cedar begins

Laurel begins

- 617 Loshbough J Ed-
ward

Liberty intersects

Maple row intersects

- 703 Borneman George O
- 707 Shasberger Carl F
- 750 Borneman Herman
- 756 Pratt Wm B
- 760 Walton Jerrold F

W Beardsley av intersects

RIVERSIDE DRIVE S,

from Strong av south
to St Joseph river

Strong av begins

- 103 Truex Maurice E
- 107 Click Samuel A
- 109 Gerking Shelby D
- 117 Fifer Edward O
- 123 Helfrick Otto H

Milwaukee av begins

- 133 Shelley Glenn D
- 137 Saunter George W
Ernest Frederick I
- 141 Shelley Henry H
- 145 Kendall Peter C
- 147 Hogendobler
Horace D

W Lexington intersects

HOLDMAN & SON

Dealers in COAL, COKE, LIME, CEMENT, PLASTER, MORTAR COLORS,
FACE BRICK, COMMON BRICK, AND BUILDING BLOCKS
330 South Main Street. Telephone 453

ELKHART CITY DIRECTORY (1922)

157

208 Vacant
212 Swayne Leon H
215 Weybright Walter J
216 Runyan Louise Mrs
219 Duwelius John L
220 Albright John
223 Bussard Wm G
224 Cohen Solomon

Rockford begins

301 Duggan Harry J
311 Rickey Walter C
314-16 Vacant
315 Radkey Henry A

Waco av begins

RIVERVIEW AV, from E Jackson Blvd south, four east of Simpson av

e s (1) Blyly Wm
Blyly Ruth N, nurse
rear Whiemyer E Grant
e s (2) Sunday James
A

e s (3) Mayfield Mont

ROCKFORD, from S Riverside Drive west to S Michigan, first south of W Lexington av

630 Herrold Robert F
632 DeWitt Wm M
633 Whitmyer Lillian M
Mrs

Matthews Irvin
Stone Harold L

637 Misner Clarence
648 Goff John B
674 Fotias George D
680 Riverside Laundry
Elkhart Clean

Towel Service

Socorro Ct intersects

S Michigan intersects

ROMAIN, from W Simon-ton north to W Bristol, first west of N Main

Emerald intersects

Orange intersects

w s (1) Girten Louretta
J Mrs

W Bristol intersects

ROSE, from Greenleaf Blvd northwest to Baldwin, fourth east of Johnson

E Beardsley av intersects
Erwin intersects
Grant intersects
McPherson intersects
Baldwin intersects

ROSELAND AV, from Wildwood av west to Twenty-first, one north of W Lexington av

ROYS AV, from 115 E Indiana av south to E Lusher av, first east of Prairie

1521 Shupert Henry
1523 Romberger Charles
1529 Dudley Clarence E
E Garfield av intersects

1601 Poyser Wm C
1610 Stack Edward L
1612 Hopkins Wm H
1613 Sailor Moses W
1622 Brown Lan E
1625 Wurster Jacob A

E Cleveland intersects
1700 Macke Fred
1701 Plank Wm J
1705 Vacant
1707 Uhler Wm R
1725 Dotson Earl

E Wolf intersects

1801 Hamilton Wm H
1805 Pape Edward W
1809 Vacant
1811 Vacant
1815 Vacant
1818 Hippensteale Lloyd
1822 Dunn Charles M

E Blaine intersects
E Hubbard intersects
E Lusher av intersects

RUE, from 1548 S Main east to N Y C R R (Air-line), second south of E Indiana av

MEN'S and BOYS'
CLOTHING
Hats, Caps, Belts

C. M. LEHMAN & CO.
FORMERLY WARREN HILL CO.
Established 1875
Telephone 250

Elkhart's Leading
Haberdashers
219 South Main Street

More goods are bought and sold through the Classified Business Lists of the Directory than any other medium on earth.

Monger Coal Co.

STERLING
AVENUE

You
Can
Depend
on
Getting
What
You
Order

Phone 618

Office
and
Yard
Sterling
Avenue

158

(1922) R. L. POLK & CO.'S

Rue—contd
711 Smith Ray
Prough Arilla Mrs
Ohio intersects
N Y C R R intersects

RUSSELL COURT,
from Cassopolis east to
E & W R R, second
north of E Beardsley
av
s s St Joe Ice Co
E & W R R intersects

ST CLAIR, from 1907 E
Jackson Blvd south to
Erie, first east of Simp-
son av
w s (1) Holloway Ford

ST JOSEPH, from 800 S
Main southwest to N Y
C R R

107 Dotson Alex W
109 Cook George W
114 Reich & Havourd,
blksmiths
116 Consumers Service
Co, oils
Ranstead James M

119 Goines Joseph
120 Weatherwax Clar-
ence O

123 Mays Nero A
124 Karasch J B, tailor
125 Knowlton Ella Mrs
Shoup David
Vaillancourt Alex J

126 Furnas Ice Cream
Co

129 McBeth Lillian M
Mrs
Williams Flora Mrs

201 Miller Harry B
rear Fedder Harold E

202 Schock John E
rear Rinehart Wm

205 Anderson Wm D
207 Towsley Charles S

208 Whittaker Earl
211 Spicer H Hicks

213 Kercher Earl

217 Helman David S
221 Swartz Cassie J Mrs
222 Chapman Melville S
Chapman Harry S
223 Corey Ernest
Niles Augusta Mrs
rear Grant Frank
225 Castetter John
Hartzler Warren D
226 Fields Daniel J
Fields Rebecca Mrs,
furn rms

228 Vacant
229 Toth Alexander
234 Bickel Augustus M
Ryan John T
235 Cracknell Charles
S

Swinehart Frank A
300 Fields Simon
Fields Eva M Mrs,
furn rms

Meek John W
303 Watkins Adelbert N
304 Miller Alonzo C
306 Johnson Chester S
307 Roytek George J
310 Overlease James H,
draymn

Overlease Clifford B

311 Clark Charles A
312 Kessler Henry W
316 Ballenger Peter P
317 Smith Charles F
319 Woods John H
322 Vacant

323 Gordon Wm M
324 Brown A G, window
cleaner

325 Wozovich Charles,
grocer

328 Walker Burbage C

329 Gills Hugh L

330 Jacobs Edward

331 Packer John J

334 Wade Earl

335 Bridgeforth Wm

rear Powell Edward V

336 Batts Elmara

339 Davis Wm L

340 Kopsey Ray



Family Washings
Flat Work
Rough Dry

Rockford Street

Telephone 2126

First Class Work

RIVERSIDE LAUNDRY

Collars and Shirts
Laundered

THE FAMILY WASH LAUNDRY

- 341 Milanese Camillo
Milanese Marion
342 Wilson Granville W
343 Harris John
346 Conley Almon O
347 Scott Addie
Whitelaw Rastus
348 Smith Lee
Glasper Henrietta
Mrs
349 Young George H
351 Seal Harry B
352 Clark Orval
353 Cramer Edward J
354 Smith Joella
355 Hall Charles H
358 Ross Walter
Maryland av intersects
400 A M E Mission
Bell Charles Rev
401 Haynes Betty Mrs
405 Vacant
406 Moore Adam
409 Glace Howard
Brown Amanda A
Mrs
410 Bole Albert H
Holderman Ira E
412 Mackowski Wm
413 Vacant
416 Reim Ernest
417 Gray James B
422 Andersen Louise
Mrs
423 Vacant
500 Lyons Joseph
Whitfield Leroy
501 Britt Charles W
504 Housour Henry M
505 Fields Frank
509 Pettit Iantha
510 Beegle John M
513 Stupnicky George
514 Smith John H
516 Johnson Wm,
grocer
518 Glen James
522 Edwards Earl
S Sixth ends
600 Zack Lottie L Mrs
Jarrett Milton

- 606 Swain Charles
615 Bauchman Harry
N Y C R R intersects

ST JOSEPH MANOR,
northeast from 1610 E
Jackson

- 1 Kies Joseph S
4 Work James A jr Dr
8 Buescher Ferdinand
A

- 9 Foster Wm H
11 Hansen Albert E
13 Dickson Harvey G
14 Ulrich Cleo L
Steimrich Orchestra
15 Nast Karl
18 Wallick Jay G
20 Schneider Karl W

SCOTT, from W Frankiin
east to Thomas, first
south of Bridge

- 1410 Bryan Wm H
1412 Wollam A Lincoln
1424 Murphy Casper E

SECOND N, from W
Jackson north to St
Joseph river, first west
of N Main

n e cor Sinclair Refin-
ing Co

- 105 Weinhardt Albert T
108-110 Kesler Flats
108 Kesler Albert R,
real est

Beck Wm P
Messner Ollie W

- 108½ Leinsisen George
A

- Morgan James E
109 Hunter J Melvin
110 Ailes Fred N, barber
Larson Walter L
Thompson Joseph T

- 110½ Walley James B
111 Kasamis Louis
Rogers Walter E

- 114 James Esther Mrs
115 Gamble Fred
116 Stauffer Charles C

HOUSFELD WELDING & GARAGE

320 ELM

Scored Cylinders Filled With Alloy

TEL. 1663

160

(1922) R. L. POLK & CO.'S

Second N—contd

- 119 Munson Laura Mrs
Reid Nettie Mrs,
china decorator
- 120 Miller R Agnes Mrs
- 121 Hendershott
Charles
- 129 Cornish Jenny L
W Jefferson intersects
- 200 Lint Edward L,
chirapractor
Snavelly Maxwell M
- 201 Ziesel Conrad jr
- 206 Winer Herman
- 207 Dettling Nicholas
Dettling Lillian M
Mrs, hemstitching
- 209 Anderson Charles E
Cook Percy G
- 210 Lerner Christopher
Ranger Wm L
- 214 Barney Wm L
- 216 Chaffee Ira J
Shaw Margaret Mrs
- 218 Dochow Otto R
Weaver Aaron
- 223 Wineland John H
- 224 Brandle Clara Mrs
- 227 McClaskey Jessie
Mrs
- 227½ Banta Orville H
- 229 Vacant
- 230 Minard Emma Mrs
Williamson Alva
- 231 Lloyd James H
W Washington intersects
- 301 Hayden Henry W
- 302 Brandon Albert
- 308 Evans Robert L
- 309 Palmer Ralph H
- 312 Landis John E
- 313 Culp Lloyd E
Bushong Charles C
- 314 Cousins Carl A
- 315 Troyer John W
- 316 Killinger Elton G
- 317 Sawyer Glen R
Carlson Herman A
- 320 Hahn James W
- 321 Metcalf Ellis C
- 324 Snyder Roy D

- 330 Dundon Harry J
s w cor Church of God
W Sycamore intersects
- 400 Rexinger Christian
F
- 401 Brown C Codrus
- 403 Murphy Lillian Mrs
Miller Floyd B
- 406 Verbarg Nina M
Mrs
- Gegax Willis R
- 408 Frederickson Jesse
W
- 411 Guipe Henry L
- 414 Jones Wellington
M
- 417 Armstrong Wm J T
- 418 Snover James C
Westbrook Ida Mrs
Sive Benjamin E
Werkhoff Sarah
Mrs
- rear Steward Orville
- 422 Butler Ceiland A
- 423 Newman Mary Mrs
- 426 Vacant
- 427 Owen Robert H
- 431 Brown Carl R
Morehouse George
H
- Water intersects
- 501 Vacant
- 508 Parisian Bakery
Fawley Rosa Mrs
- 509 Davisson Charles A
St Joseph river intersects
- SECOND S, from W
Jackson south to N Y
C R R and from Hick-
ory southeast to Prairie
first west of Main
n e cor Sinclair Refin-
ing Co (filling
station)
- s w cor Gafill Oil Co
- 109 Jones Jessie W Mrs
- 112 Masonic Temple
- 115 Houseworth Allen
H

C. JACKSON For REAL ESTATE

235 MONGER BLDG.

TEL. 857

ELKHART CITY DIRECTORY (1922)

161

117 Holland Furnace Co
Curtis Leonard E
126 Walley Charles
Funeral Home
Walley Charles W
129 Drake Charles S
130 Demos James
W Lexington av inter-
sects
s e cor First Church of
Christ (Scientist)
201 Fieldhouse John W
208 Crescent Printing
Co
209 Greene Charles T
Cutshaw Richard C
212 Green Frances L
Mrs
rear Elkhart Bottling
Works
215 Parmater Robert S
216 Ziesel Wm H
Frechette LeRoy J,
sign pntr
219 Eckelman Kate C
Mrs
e s Elkhart-Carnegie
Library
n w cor Municipal
Building
Superior Court
Building
County Clerk's Of-
fice
County Sheriff's
Office
Elkhart Bar Assn
Red Cross Public
Health Center
Board of Public
Works
W High intersects
s e cor First Presbyter-
ian Church
s w cor High School
Board of Education
314 MacKay C L Rev
317 Trinity M E Church
rear Boy Scouts Head-
quarters Troop 1

320 Disney LaVerne W
329 Thornburg Fred F
Rev
W Franklin intersects
401 Crow & Gulgemyer,
osteopaths
Crow E C, osteo-
path
Crow Martin E
406 Elkhart Printing Co
407 Fleming George W
411 Knights of Colum-
bus
415 Bowman Isabelle P
Mrs
Curran Louis A
416-418 Truth Publish-
ing Co
Elkhart Truth The
419 Lapin Fred, grocer
420 Stuck Angeline C
Mrs
Edmonds Mary A
Mrs
421 Vacant
423 Haynes Building
Entrance
424 Carper Adeline Mrs
Walker Walter G
425 Shuler Electric
427 Vacant
429 Grossnickle George
W, phys
Rickey Walter C,
chiropractor
Luse Eva M, mus
tchr
431 Vacant
n w cor Haynes Build-
ing
Rooms:
200-1 Kantz Wm A &
Son, real est
202-3 Flavin Charles J,
dentist
204 Vacant
205-7 Vacant
208-10 Swank Louis F,
phys
211-22 Vacant

ST.

J
O
S
E
P
H

VALLEY

B
A
N
K

General
Banking

Insurance

Invest-
ments

Member
Federal
Reserve
System

Tel.
2000

Studebaker

ELKHART
Sales and Service
Co., Inc.

Sales Room and Service Station
Parts For All Models

ESTABLISHED 1852 117-119 E. Lexington Avenue Phone 967

BORNEMAN & SONS

228-230 S. MAIN, COR. HIGH

**ELECTRIC FIXTURES
AND SUPPLIES**

162

(1922) R. L. POLK & CO.'S

Second S—contd

Haynes Bldg

223-24 Robb Harriett
Mrs, baths

225 Vacant

226-28 Schafer Wm H,
dentist

229-30 Green Wm B,
lawyer

231 Vacant

232-34 Kennedy Von L,
dentist

235-36 Wiegner &
Wiegner, chirop-
odists

237 Vacant

238-39 Elkhart Fire-
proof Const Co
Ferris Wm D, real
est

240-42 General Audit
Co

243-44 Wise Meda,
hairdrsr

245-46 Lavatory

247-49 Vacant

300-1 Davenport Har-
vey E, chiro-
practor

302-4 Sears Maywood,
elec trtmnts

305-6 Vacant

336-40 Vacant

341-42 Lavatories

343-45 Vacant

403-4 Aetna Life Ins
Co

405-6 Haywood Charles
W, phys

407-16 Vacant

436-38 Bruce C A,
mechano therapy

439-40 Haywood C W,
work rm

441-42 Lavatories

443-45 Vacant

500-4 Vacant

505-7 Elwood A H &
Son, archts

508-16 Vacant

536-40 Vacant

541-42 Lavatories

543-45 Vacant

Street Continued

426 Vacant

W Marion intersects

501 Stephens & Son,
undertakers

Stephens Henry E

506 Miller S T, phys

Zimmerman E R,
phys

506½ Hager Russell O
Lucille Beauty Shop

Miller Mae Mrs

509 Petersen John F

510 Troeger Louis J
rear Hand's Livery &
Transfer

513 Vacant

518 Captin John C

Watson John L

519 Carpenter Grace A
Mrs

520 Herrick Henrietta
Mrs

524 Goettle Helen M
Mrs

529 Winchester Harriet
W Mrs

Knickerbocker Wm
H

530 Winslow Robert H
Nickless Mary E
Mrs

Harrison intersects

600 Reed Frederick A

603 Curtis Deo P

604 Brown Andrew W
Gillespie Bess M
Mrs

606 Colley John W

608 Jarvis Byron

609 Harper Louren P
Schmidt George A

610 Carpenter David B

612 Wider Josephine
Mrs

Rice Margaret Mrs

615 Heckman J Miller

615½ Fagan Alice Mrs

616 Morgan Eugene T

HAYNES REALTY COMPANY

Incorporated

FARM AND CITY PROPERTY SOLD ON EASY TERMS
PHONES 115 AND 1000 HAYNES BUILDING

ELKHART CITY DIRECTORY (1922)

163

- | | |
|------------------------------------|--|
| 617 Walley Emma L
Mrs, furn rms | 1005 Henry John D |
| 617½ Kizer Joseph | 1006 Aldrich Emma E
Mrs |
| 618 McLachlan Eliza-
beth Mrs | Whiteman Mary I
nurse |
| 620 Brannan Sadie Mrs | 1007 Flauding Clarence
C |
| 621-623 Osborne Frank
W, restr | 1010 Stoutenour George
E |
| 622 Medlam Clell D | 1011 Accattatis Michael |
| Jenkins Wilbur D | 1013 Ewald Clara E Mrs |
| Tyler av intersects | Yoder Charles I |
| N Y C R R intersects | 1014 Smith Adam M,
soft drinks |
| Hickory intersects | 1016 Esberg Caroline
Mrs |
| 900 Miller Ira J | rear Cripe Perry M |
| 901 Lockwood Reuben
L Dr | 1017 Glase Paul W
Kauffman Rufus A |
| 903 Stealy Guy R | 1018 Corns James E |
| 904 Huff Reuben R | 1019 Schram Charles W |
| 906 Flauding Earl E | 1022 Blass Wm V
Monschein John B |
| 909 Dellinger Charles
H | 1023 Stover Elmer P |
| Moiser Catherine
Mrs | 1025 Frank Bishop Q
Redman Guy W |
| 910 Sawyer Eli | 1026 Beck George L |
| 912 Shafer George W | 1028 Brady Marcus S |
| rear Connolly George E | 1029 Bowser Francis H |
| 913 Emerson George A | 1031 Carlin Parl B |
| 915 Walter George G | 1032 Allison Clem G
Carlen Minerva Mrs |
| Drake Elizabeth J
Mrs | 1034 Smith John A |
| 916 Theis Wm H | 1035 Hackman Wm C
w s Fifth Ward School |
| 918 Kulp Roy T | 1038 Shafer Mary Mrs |
| 919 Null John W | 1040 Champion Alice A
Mrs |
| 921 Winey Austin B | Champion Birdella,
drsmkr |
| 922 Swartz Barbara A
Mrs | 1044 Maurer George W |
| Swartz Nora M,
drsmkr | 1051 Poyser James H |
| Henry Jesse M | 1052 Sawyer Henry A
Snaveley Herman |
| 924 Reglein Fred W | 1057 Schutt Don C |
| Mast Nicholas Y,
contr | 1061 Montgomery Loyd
Rev |
| 925 Mapstone Leahatta
F Mrs | Prairie intersects |
| 927 Baron Clement C | |
| 928 Patanelli Michael | |
| 931 Peoples Francis M | |
| Redding av intersects | |
| 1000 Seilon Amanda C
Mrs | |
| 1001 Gilcea Mary Mrs | |

NINTH AND LAFAYETTE STREETS

Calvert Sells Good Coal

TELEPHONES 175-639

Electric

Washers
Cleaners
Motors
and
Motor
Repairing
Appliances
Supplies
Fixtures
Lights
Contracting
Wiring
Repairing

—
QUALITY
AND
SERVICE
ALWAYS

Shuler's

Electric

Shop

—
425
S. 2nd

NEW HAYNES
BLDG.

PHONE 950

164

(1922) R. L. POLK & CO.'S

SEVENTH, from Wagner
av south to city limits,
sixth west of Prairie
W Indiana av intersects
Garfield av intersects

1611 Smith Jesse L
1619 Young David S
W Cleveland av inter-
sects

1714 Chandler & Son,
grocers

1715 Lintz Eli

1717 Stoner Ernest

1718 Grove Lynn O

1721 Musser C Ray

1723 Eckhart Ira

Wolf av intersects

Blaine av intersects

1915 Parisho John W
W Lusher intersects

SEVENTEENTH, from
W Lusher av south,
five west of Oakland
av

Fieldhouse av intersects
Markle av intersects

w s (1) Hahn Clinton H

w s (2) Corbin Harley

SHAFFER AV, from
Main southwest to
Clayton av at Station
20

n s (1) Replogle Arthur
D

n s (2) Fay George E

SHERMAN, from N 3d
west to St Joseph river
second north of W
Jackson

305 Waters Eliza Mrs
Haag Albert

314 Gerring Joseph

317 Cripe Van E

318 Cauffman Annette
Mrs

319 Mammon Arthur

322 Good J Lewis

323 Crawford Oliver H

325 Guipe Wallace R

400 Huffman J Everett

401 Allen John E
Checksfield Alma,
nurse

Checksfield Emma
Mrs

404 Hunter George F

407 Givens Jacob H

408 Ouderkirk Lovina
M Mrs

411 Dalka Herman

412 Buell Rex L

414 Stark Lester D

415 Vacant

416 Pipher Lloyd H

417 Kissinger Sherman
A

422 Hull Irving

423 Hakes L Walter

424 Miller Ruthford

427 Foreman Ervin
Schlecht George W

428 Pontious Minnie M
Mrs

430 Troupe George A

431 Ousterhout Samuel
E

500 Yoder Noah D

501 Davis Anna M Mrs

506 Thorp Herbert

507 Mayfield E Earl

509 Elkhart Hardware
Mfg Co

510 Monks Thomas E

512 Denton Wm

516 Holdeman Arthur
E

517 Robertson Frank T
Clausen Metha Mrs

520 Priem P A, grocer

520½ Newman Wm H

521 Nolan Frank A

524 Chiddister Perry C

525 Richardson James
R

530 Ousterhout Gilbert
L

532 Payne George W

535 Grimes James V

Prough Anna Mrs,
nurse

543 Achberger Joseph

547 Shelton Howard W
 Clyde ends

550 Fishley James M,
 contr

554 Shumway George
 F, grocer

St Joseph river intersects

SHORT, from Fremont
 west to Cottage Court,
 third north of W
 Franklin

SHORT, from 1600 Mor-
 ton av east to S Main
 628 Elvidge John H
 Hobson Bert

SIMONTON E, from N
 Main east to Baldwin,
 second north of E
 Beardsley av

232 Follis Jessie Mrs
 Grove ends

303 Olson Paul

306 Hilbert Charles H

307 Myers Ida B Mrs
 McLaughlin Harry
 E

314 Lyon George R

315 Sutley Wm

319 Comer Elmer L

320 Harp Erwin

323 Rhoades Lewis E

329 Kramer Charles B

330 Searls Thomas N

343 Vacant

Cassopolis intersects

415 Giggy Lloyd W

419 Hardy Paul C

Canton intersects

519 Wilms Charles

Garden intersects

Columbian av intersects

712 Mott Wm L

718 Goudy Perry

722 Wisner Fred L

Cone intersects

800 Onkes Frank D,

 grocer

 Gay Irvin F

 Baldwin intersects

SIMONTON W, from N
 Main west to Edwards-
 burg av, second north
 of W Beardsley av

115 Shaw Bert M

121 Corner Charles A

125 Pressnall Joel H

128 Roose Jason C

135 Sargent George M

138 Sailor Isaac V

144 Mallory George L

145 Fagan Henry C

 Young Fannie K

 Mrs, drsmkr

146 Sheidler Carl W

206 Gilbert A C

226 Sargent G M, cigar
 mnfr

**Christiana Creek inter-
 sects**

322 Swartz Frank S

Willowdale av intersects

411 Allen George H

423 Vickers Charles R
 Magnolia intersects

511 Platz Harvey W

Locust begins

603 Thornton Barton F

605 Weaver George E

615 Vollmar Cash C

**N Michigan intersects
 Edwardsburg av inter-
 sects**

SIMPSON AV, from E
 Jackson Blvd, south to
 Superior, Eastern City
 limits

e s (1) Beck Earl P

w s (1) Morley Charles
 W

w s (2) Swinehart Sam-
 uel

w s (3) Brandon Fran-
 cis R

w s (4) Truex Hiram
 Truex Ira H

SIXTH N, from W Lex-
 ington av north to W
 Jefferson, fifth west of
 S Main

**ST.
 JOE
 ICE
 CO.**

—
**Tel.
 227**

—
**Distilled
 Water
 ICE**

—
**Your
 Servants
 Since**

1881

ISBELL LUMBER & COAL CO.

Builders' Supplies

QUALITY AND SERVICE

10th and N. Y. C. R. R. Tels.: 22 and 572

MILL WORK



JOE KIES
REAL ESTATE AND MORTGAGES
St. Joseph Valley Bank Building
114 W. Marion St. Ground Floor Telephone 434



166

(1922) R. L. POLK & CO.'S

Sixth N—contd

- 105 Waters Edward D
- 111 Johnson John W
- 115 Karasch Frank M
- 116 Workinger Ella M
Mrs
- 119 Wolfe Charles H
Wolfe Earl G
- 122 Middleton Wilfred
F
Fasig Daniel W
- 123 Masson John
- 127 Fletcher G Albert
- 130 Easley Clem
- 131 Stafford Samuel E
- 134 Knevels Frances H
- 135 Barks Christopher
C
- 138 Zimmerman David
E
- 139 McCann Joseph
- 140 Le Rue Laurel L
- 142 Wall Warren A
- 143 Pancost Arthur G
- 146 Sanborn Edward D
Feather Joseph B
- 147 Breininger Robert
- 150 Harter Myron W
Stanton Harold M
- 151 Kilmer Earl A
- 153 Laughlin Wm F
Smith Samuel A
- 154 Lichtenberger Ed-
ward
- 156 Helme Dora Mrs
- 157 Wilson Harry C
Moody av intersects
- 160 Becht Frank L
- 161 Gates Jay C
- 164 Klawitter Martin
- 165 Harrison George D
Ryan Herl J
- 169 Sharkey Med
- 170 Kaiser Anna B Mrs
- 173 Miller Samson
- 174 Lutts Ella M Mrs
- 175 Watson Wm H
Rush John G
- 176 Dolph Wm J
- 179 Mendham Owen R
Mandham Wm T

- 180 Stewart Robert E
- 185 Bridenstine Charles
M
- 186 Robinson Clarence
W
- 189 Shigley Carl B
- 190 Waterman Meno O
W Jefferson intersects
- 192 Raber Amanda Mrs

SIXTH S, from W Lexington av south to N Y C R R, fifth west of S Main and from St Joseph south to city limits

- 320 Sanderson John W
- 323 Umbenhowe Frank
J
- 327 Avery Harvey
- 329 Mollenhour A Le-
Roy
W Franklin intersects
- 406 Neu Ada M Mrs
- 408 Hemminger George
E
- 411 Seacrist Earl J
- 415 Shick Grover C
- 416 Diehl John
- 417 Nichols Kate Mrs
North Harry E
- 422 Blanchard Roy F
- 423 Puterbaugh Emma
Mrs
Miller Leslie J
W Marion intersects
- 506 Ianigro Michael
- 507 Forman Charles P
- 511 Bowersox Hugh F
- 514 Delgaizo Ralph
- 515 Battista Samuel
- 516 SeEVERS Lee
- 517 Lickey Chester C
- 520 Kimmick George C
- 524 Iavagnilo Michael
- 528 Iavagnilo M, grocer
- 528½ Capata George
Iavagnilo John
- 801 Manges Florence F
Mrs

ELKHART CITY DIRECTORY (1922)

167

807 Community Service
McCurty Martha
Mrs
Howard Wm
813 Gills Hugh L, bar-
ber
816 Foulkes Joseph
817 Parker Wm H
818 Cataldo Samuel C
819 Brown Newton
821 Curry Aaron L
Stanton Frank
Hickory intersects
901 Anthony Frank
Anthony Dora Mrs,
Rev
Holiness Church
The
905 Scott Joseph
906 Flenoy Augustus L
907 Neal James
911 Ullis Horace
1214 Vanator Levi J
1218 Jordan Josiah
1219 Chambers Mary
Mrs
1221 Vacant
1223 Johnson & Sutton,
restr
Chapman av intersects
1300 McGee James
Parker Robert
1304 Hardy John
1306 Vacant
1308 Story Francis M
Rev
1309 Bruncz Michael
1313 Ingram Horace
1314 Snowden Wesley E
1318 Montine Wm F
Boyer Charles P
1322 Gordon Daniel L
Wagner av intersects
1400 Sturn Thomas
1404 Mortimer Frank W
1408 Tickfer Catherine
C Mrs
1412 Canaan Baptist
Church
1417 Vorhis Raymond
W, contr

1419 Church John B
1422 Van Pelt Lloyd E
W Indiana av intersects
1511 Wambaugh's Sani-
tary Milk Co,
dairy
Elkhart Buick Sales
& Service (shop)
1517 Milkey Leo E, gro-
cer
1517½ Franks Perry
Bloomington Eliz
Mrs
W Garfield av intersects
1614 Fisher Benjamin F
Canell Claude L
1615 Smith Philip H
e s Church of the
Brethren
1622 Shinabarger Riley
E
W Cleveland intersects
1702 Seeberger Christo-
pher
1708 Gehre Otto E
1714 Lofgren Albin C
1716 Mann Roland J
1726 Winebrenner
Claude L
1730 Erb Edmund M
W Wolf av intersects
1800 Velte Oscar L
1814 Randolph Loring E
1822 Culp David A
Blaine av intersects
W Lusher av intersects
e s (1) Crowl Hiram
e s (2) Stone Tula B
Mrs
e s (3) Earnhart Ells-
worth L
e s (4) Bechtel Amos F
SOCCORO AV, from 657
W Lexington av south
to St Joseph river
225 Shoreleon Phono-
graph & Radio Co

In
Elkhart
and
Surrounding
Territory
NEARLY
EVERYBODY
READS
THE
ELKHART
TRUTH
First
In
NEWS
ADVER-
TISING
and
CIRCULA-
TION
The
Big
Home
Newspaper

The Peoples Store

Ladies' and Children's Ready-to-Wear

CASH OR CREDIT

Service and Loyalty to Our Customers

220

222

224

S. Main Street

Tel.

1081

Painters
Paperhangers
Decorators

MUNCH'S Paints, Oils, Varnishes, Etc.
PAINT SHOP
1722 S. Main Telephone R-383
Next to Noyes Carriage Co. All Kinds Paints

168

(1922) R. L. POLK & CO.'S

SOUTH BOULEVARD, from East Boulevard west to West Boulevard 5th s of W Lexington av

East Boulevard ends n s Elkhart General Hospital

Arcade av intersects

1212 Byerly R Lloyd

1216 McLain Joseph

West Boulevard ends

SOUTH SHORE

DRIVE, from Short east and southeast to Hudson, along the bend of St Joseph River

119 Stetler Walter A

124 Klopfenstein Michael

129 Hout Jesse A

132 Good Frank W

147 Bessemer Charles W

156 Sager Oliver J

157 Hackenberg Garfield A

159 Peterson Gustaf R

182 Hency Alexander H Peoples Lloyd E

190 Kingsley Arthur M Hester begins

210 Leonard George W Leonard Howard A

211 Nelson Theodore W

216 Masten Glenn E

220 Doke Emory A Fitch J B

Hudson ends

300 Whiteleather Geo W

306 Vacant

308 Vance Levert

309 Raatz Robert J

313 Messenger Ada P Mrs

316 Weaver Fay W Withers Hannah M Mrs

321 Winegardner Geo F W Franklin intersects

1206 Jones Theckla L Mrs

1230 Stockman Charles H

1302 Priem Otto

1304 Wampole Roy E

1306 Laughman Jairus M

1310 Schmidt Harley P

1312 Roy John N

1314 Cummings Albert D

STARR AV, from 1232 S Main northeast to N Y C R R

414 Gardner George E

Hilborn Mariah Mrs

417 Henderson Mary Mrs

418 Ray Robert B

423 Mabus Wm

424 Kidder Anna Mrs

N Y C R R intersects

STATE, from 700 S Main east to Elkhart River

108 Drees Wm H, plmbr

108½ Shaffer Newton H

110 Weiler John H, office

116 Gabel Wm, dentist

117 Elkhart Garage Stark Jacob S, autos

118 Gabel Wm Dr

121-125 Roland & Miller, furnaces

122 Booth Henry E

126 Coscarelly Dan

130 Lepera Paul

132 Bassett James E

133-137 Miles Med Co (warehouse)

136 Kantz Wm A

136½ Kantz Dewey M

140 Nelson Clarence E



**BUILDERS'
SUPPLIES**
Phone 363

ELKHART CITY DIRECTORY (1922)

169

- | | |
|-----------------------|------------------------|
| 142 Kinney Albert L | 208½ Brown James H |
| 143 Jackson Anna M | 209 McIntyre Thornton |
| Mrs | E |
| rear Rice Jessie Mrs | 210 Tracy Louis B |
| 143½ Hart Jasper H | 210½ Ringer Flora F |
| Hoke Leonard | Mrs |
| Stuff Belle E Mrs | 211 Troutman Charles |
| 145 Leonard Rudolph O | F |
| 146 Williamson Hiram | 211½ Howard Melvin |
| A | 212 Gary Edwin W |
| 147 Mohl Ross | 214 Furgason Audie B |
| 147½ Flowers Henry R | Mrs |
| 148 Darnton Henry | 215 McMillen George C |
| 149 Fisher Allen O | 216 Leininger Fred S |
| 152 Gutermuth Henry C | Good Dennis L |
| 152½ Dixon Thomas | 219 Hoetger Mathias |
| 153 Zahm Edward J | Ernst Harvey C |
| 155 Doan Robert R | 222 Newman Julius |
| 156 Frick Wm A | 223 Jacobson Frank J |
| Meyer F Wm, | Peterson Elizabeth |
| tailor | C Mrs |
| 159 Vacant | 226 Forry Wm T |
| 160 Weygand Joseph A | 229 Hagans David N |
| Haskins Archie M | 230 Knepper Ella Mrs |
| Stanley Mary M | 232 Schultz Charles W |
| Mrs | 236 Overlease Marion A |
| 162 Patten Arthur J | 237 Hagans I Edwin |
| 163 Taylor Willis E | 240 Mehlberg Newton |
| 164 Ghrist Mary Mrs | Prairie intersects |
| 164½ Swift Sarah J | 300 Proctor Robert E |
| Mrs | 301 Longley Silas |
| 168 Godschalk John F | 308 Vacant |
| Strom Harold F | 309 Abel Clarence J |
| 169 Reed Arthur E | 311 Reames Alvah J |
| 170 Wambach John I | 315 Foy Leon C |
| Crouch Lawrence | 316 O'Dodd Minnie A |
| 173 Klein Lewis F | Mrs |
| 174-178 Ev Lutheran | 319 Gebhard Leon F |
| Trinity Church | 320 Le Fevre Charles G |
| and School | Miles James K |
| 175 Vacant | 322 Spicer Homer R |
| 181 Goshorn Allen F | 323 Harrison Wm T |
| Goshorn Dale R | 323½ Bisbey Russell O |
| 185 Barth Paul C Rev | 324 Pettit John F |
| East ends | 325 Geohard Conrad |
| 200 Mosier Drusilla L | Jaeserich Carl S |
| Mrs | 326 Urquhart Daniel N |
| 201 Dush Albert S | 329 Yarnall Lowell D |
| 203 Hassel George | Madison intersects |
| 205 Moyer Christian F | 401 Galbreth Edward |
| 208 McKeeby Leo M | 401½ Plummer Wm A |

Loans
Investments
Savings Bonds

Welfare Loan Society

119 W. Lex. Avenue, Phone 1498

Savings
Discounts
Insurance

FOR LISTS OF NAMES
ANY TRADE — ANY BUSINESS — ANY PROFESSION
DETROIT R. L. POLK & CO. CHICAGO

170

(1922) R. L. POLK & CO.'S

State—contd

402 Ryan Joseph P
 403 Spohn Daniel S
 407 Whiteman Wm E
 408 Kidder Elizabeth L
 Mrs
 411 Fisher Martin L
 411½ Brown Mary E
 413 Bradford Clarence
 J
 414 Page Robert B
 416 Buffington August
 417 Bassett Margaret
 Mrs
 Zeidler Caroline
 Mrs
 418 Gebhard Henry F
 Cronk Nellie E Mrs
 419 Young Albert E
 422 Kent Alice Mrs
 423 Cressler G Earl
 Ludington Albert C
 424 Baker Frank W
 425 McMillan Wm M
 428 Miller James A
 429 Vogt John A
 Moss Charles L

Monroe intersects

500 Hege Christine Mrs
 501 Layton Edward D
 505 Morehouse Alvin
 508 Opfer Jacob H
 509 Shoup Oscar
 Scott George A
 510 Foster's Laundry
E & W R R intersects
C C C & St L R R inter-
sects

foot Sinclair Refining Co
N Elkhart river intersects

STERLING AV, from E
 Indiana av southeast to
 E Lusher av, first east
 of N Y C R R

e s (1) Barwick S O Dr
 1505 Superior Coal &
 Supply Co

1600 Vacant
 1602 Moszenko Stephen
 1604 Stitzel Wallace F

1605 Metal Forming
 Corporation

1607 Monger Coal Co
 The

1608 Smith Harry E

1610 Conde Edward S
 Baylor Claude L

1616 Robison Seymour

1618 Knowles John A

1622 Davis Clarence J

1626 Rice Charles L

 Wilttrout Rose M
 Mrs

1632 Sterling Brass
 Foundry Co

Ren intersects

e s (1) Foster Peter

e s (2) Noss Jesse L

e s (3) Griffin Benja-
 min

e s (4) Snyder Lester F

e s (5) Levy Eva Mrs,
 grocer

e s (6) Whitmer John H
 Bar intersects

e s (1) Leiler Fred W
 Syson Alfred E
 Folsom begins

E Lusher av intersects

e s (1) Kern John L

e s (2) Smith Floyd E

e s (3) Badke George

w s (1) Pennington
 Raymond O

 Waterman A
 Earl

w s (2) Eckert Merl L

w s (3) Love Rollo D

w s (4) Cripe Clanton J

Perkins av begins

n e cor Reiner Wm

e s (2) Stull David
 Stutsman Rein-
 hart

STEVENS AV, from 321
 E Indiana av south to
 E Lusher av

1515 Smith Wm J

1516 Ludwig John J

1517 Gault Clyde F

More goods are bought and sold through the
Classified Business Lists of the Directory than
by any other medium on earth.

1513 Koppe Jacob C
1519 Miller Otto M
1525 Jacobson John W
Crawford Harvey E,
engraver

E Garfield av intersects

1602 Metzner J W Rev
1604 Oswalt Owen
1605 Hunter Charles W
1608 Vacant

1609 Camp John H
1621 Craner Edwin O
1624 Hiatt Elza A
1625 Chapman Milton H
1627 Salyer Robert C
1628 Morrow Ned W

E Cleveland av intersects

1709 Gilkey Dwight L
1711 Gerster Edward F
1715 Hamp John

E Wolf av intersects

1809 Dodge Frank R
1811 Vacant
1820 Lynn Archie R

E Blaine intersects

E Lusher av intersects

STOCKER CT, from 938
Prairie av east to N Y
C R R (Airline)

320 Bartram Henry R
Kizer Myrtle
323 Donahue Lawrence
J

324 Cox Alfred D
325 Tully LeRoy
326 Brigel John A

STRONG AV, from St
Joseph River west to
city limits second north
of W Lexington av, is
base line dividing city
north and south

659 Ford James A
660 Marker Herman W
661 Lauby J Sherman
665 Zeller Harvey L
666 Smolinske Rudolph
H
667 Mahn Wm

671 Nicholson Hubert
B

674 Vacant
675 Benton James M
681 Day Gordon W
683 Lewis Edwin W
685 Seiler J Frank
Michigan intersects

700 Adams Frank W
701 Stauffer Walter A
Dr

702 Crooks Lucius M
709 Jonas Fred W
714 Glenon Thirza E
Mrs

718 Robbins Milling-
ton L

721 Conn Katherine M
Mrs

Myrtle begins

804 Nichols Burton D
808 Zimmer George J A
811 Cawley Verne G
814 Miller Frank J
819 Ecker Harley W
820 Schuler Leo J

Plum begins

901 Hile Wm B
905 Compton Francis E
908 Weaver Henry J
914 Kendrick Edmund
N

915 Sackett Calvin W
920 Jackson Claude E

Vine intersects

1000 Swinehart Freder-
rick E
1003 Lapham Elbridge G
1009 Anderson Charles E
1013 Kell Charles A
1018 Essig Lee H
1021 Delancey George W
1022 Hughes Forest E
1027 Whitney Harry L

Ward intersects

1110 Dalton Wm D
1111 White Wm W
Work Isabelle W
Mrs
1115 Shreve W Denver
1116 Elliott Harvey B

West

View

Floral

Co.

—

525

S. Main

Tel. 186

—

Flowers

For

Every

Purpose

—

Green-
houses

West Indiana
Avenue

Telephone

Sub J-37

Plumbing

522 S. Main

**HARRY E.
SHREINER**

Heating

Phone 312

172

(1922) R. L. POLK & CO.'S

Strong Av—contd

1119 Strong Charles A
1120 Kime Frank B
1122 Hudkins Nelson H
1127 McWhirter Ernest J
1131 Tavernier Boyd N
1146 Perry Frank W

Pleasant begins

1150 Kough Wm T
1155 Schmidt Herbert H
1164 Dusek Joseph
1164 Tainter Richard H

Arcade av begins

1205 Fuller Wm W
1211 Sarber Oliver T
1313 Diltz Earl C
1401 Baker John F,
1410 Markey John

W Boulevard intersects

STUDEBAKER DRIVE,

from Evans to Grace av
along the bend of Elk-
hart River

SUPERIOR, from Gosh-
en av east to city lim-
its second south of E
Jackson

Kenyon intersects

Kenwood intersects

Alfred intersects

Crescent intersects

Bank intersects

1623 Boylan Wesley J
1626 Eaglebarger Arlie

Manor ends

1701 Orr Porter B
1704 Vacant
1705 Vacant
1719 Ridenour Howard

C

Gage intersects

SUWANEE, from East
Boulevard, west to
West Boulevard, sec-
ond south of W Lex-
ington av

Arcade av intersects

Linden av intersects

Massachusetts intersects

SYCAMORE E, from 400

N Main east to Elkhart
River

Elm intersects

201 Alexander Wm E
n s Strubler Computing
Scale Co

Elkhart river intersects
Island Park (entrance)

SYCAMORE W, from

401 N Main, west to St
Joseph River

109 Thomas W Edward

110 Reid Anna B Mrs
Leshner Everett E
Zook Harry A

114 Calvert Edward S

115 Barstow Frank B

116 Wiegner Howard E

117 Kell Arthur H

122 DeLong Frank A

123 Dunbar Wm H

N Second intersects

213 Zeman Samuel

214 Reich Edward F
Reich N Fred

215 Housfeld Louis F

216 Crawford Susan
Mrs

217 Johnston Morris A

220 Burton George O

221 Sheler George O

226 Meiser Sarah A Mrs

N Third intersects

300 Podawiltz Edward J

309 Bryson Frank E

310 Bryson George W

315 Nicholson Finley R

316 Whitmyer Chester
B

319 Mierly Omar W

322 Reynolds Wm R

323 Bullard Pauline Mrs

326 Culp Noah S

327 Young Hoyt E

329 Gardner John

332 Bickel John A

333 Beghtel Jesse E

337 Scott Alexander W
Few Trevor E

WM. A. KANTZ & SON, REALTORS

REAL ESTATE AND INSURANCE

202-204 HAYNES BLDG.

TELEPHONE 313

ELKHART CITY DIRECTORY (1922)

173

400 Bullard Irvin U
406 Messimore Joseph M
410 Creager Joseph I
414 Overholser Willard J
415 Haggerty James D
St Joseph river intersects

TAYLOR, from Princeton east to Mentone av, first north of E Indiana av

716 Vacant
718 Myers Ralph E
719 Goldsworth Richard U
721 Burke Clarence J
726 Manning Wayne W
732 Mast Harold L

Tipton intersects

800 Vahlert Henry A
805 Freis Christ L
840 Rohrer Paul D
Grand av intersects

911 Dunnuck Leopold W

912 Plough Bruce L
917 Weirich Emanuel D

Belmont av intersects

1034 Dygert James N, cement blks

Troy intersects

1103 Scofield Charles D
1109 Hall Fred
1115 Beck Franklin R
1117 Creager Joseph I

Arch intersects

TEMPLE COURT, from 516 S Main east one-half block

513 Ludwig Pure Food Co
Schacherer Jacob P

514 (517) Sailor Mary Mrs

514½ (517) Dixon John

TENTH, from W Marion south to N Y C R R, eighth w of S Main and from Wagner av south to city limits
513 Housour Floyd
516 La Belle Earl W
Whitmyer Clarence A

520 Copeland Rufus L
Beron George A
527 Johnson Warren E
531 Miller Wm H

Harrison intersects
w s Fourth Ward School

610 Peterson Edward F
612 Hoverter Ernest J

Mason intersects
710 Hammon Ernest
Roeder Oscar W

Pearl intersects
807 Overhauser Elizabeth

Richmond Fred
815 Kiefer Emil E
Lafayette intersects

909 Habic Michael
s e cor Isbell Lumber & Coal Co

N Y C R R intersects
Wagner av intersects
e s Isbell Lumber & Coal Co

1415 Miklih Joseph
1417 Carr James A
W Indiana av intersects

1510 Calbetzor Harry C
1514 Abel George W
1515 Kunkel Eva Mrs
1516 Wonner Lorenzo
1519 Holderman Harriet Mrs

1522 Wolfe Anna M
1525 Juday Logan E
1529 Kunkel Martin L
W Garfield av intersects
1614 Lamke George C
1615 Long Adam
Davis Charles
1617 Long Charles

COAL
HIGH GRADE

Superior Coal & Ice Co.
BUILDING MATERIALS
PHONE 1045
Sterling and Indiana Avenues

ICE
RAW WATER



W. R. ROBERTS & SON

REAL ESTATE, INSURANCE, FARM LANDS

207 1/2 South Main Street

Telephone 2421

174.

(1922) R. L. POLK & CO.'S

**Motor
Cycles
BICYCLES
Supplies
Tires
Accessories
Repairs**



**J. M.
YODER**

**115 East
Lexington
Avenue**

**Phone
714**



Tenth—contd
1629 Scofield Emma W
Mrs
W Cleveland av intersects
1715 Bussard Charles F
1722 Arney Joseph S
1728 Nile Anson L
1729 Fields Minnie Mrs
W Wolf av intersects
1817 Pippinger Morris
1819 Schuler Emma B
Mrs

1825 Vacant
W Blaine av intersects
W Lusher av intersects

THIRD N, from W Jack-
son n to Water, second
west of N Main

109 Spaulding John A
110 Hough Cecil O
112 (108) Magnuson
Emma E Mrs

115 Beck Harry M
Kyte Marion E Mrs

118 Vacant
119 Vacant
123 Williams Elto L
125 Skeer Wm H
129 Dougherty Lewis A

W Jefferson intersects
201 Kreider John
201 1/2 Rose Harold E
205 Parker Mary J Mrs
208 Enyeart Emma Mrs
209 Shasberger Arthur
L

Sherman begins

212 Vacant
214 Platz Martin B
215 Troupe Charles H
219 Schultz August M
220 Swartz Warren

W Washington intersects
303 Light Lillie M Mrs
305 Scott Lawrence N
308 Sheaf George W
309 Wrono Morris,
grocer

Lincoln begins

310 Mullen Ira V
314 Helm Jesse, grocer

316 Faulkner Walker
320 James John W
321 Gardner Wm H
322 Kyle Walter M
Kyle Wm T
325 Franks Albert E
326 Jones Ora R
327 Demusey Frederick
A

330 Schneck Charles
331 Johnson Arthur W
W Sycamore intersects
408 Paige George L
Robb Harriet Mrs
410 Haeb Theodore
413 Kosenoff Samuel
417 Watson Jerome W
419 Saunders Mary C
Mrs

Water intersects

THIRD S, from W Jack-
son south to N Y C R R
and from Hickory south
to Park av, second
west of S Main

111 Marshall Arthur W
114 Chase Alice M Mrs
McCurry Caroline L
Mrs

115 Poorbaugh Alvin A
116 Lochton W J Rev
121 Kirts Benjamin E
W Lexington av inter-
sects

208 McQuisten Thomas
W

209 Hoover Lida M Mrs
Walters Edwin G

212 Beerup Matilda A
Mrs
Beerup George W

215 Timmins Frederick
S

217 McCarty James D
218 Krau Wm P
219 Forward Charles J
Forward Mary,
hairdrsr

Neff Ora
224 Kimball Harry B
W High intersects

ELKHART CITY DIRECTORY (1922)

175

e s Central High
School
305 Mast J C, phys
311 Best David M
315 Hall Lorenzo D
316 Swanson Martin C
317 Hendrickson John
D
320 Sowles Charles H
322 Haggerty Robert R
323 Foster Charles E
W Franklin intersects
411 Houseworth Bert D
412 Dente Angelo
414 Palmer Jay D
City Rescue Mission
W Marion intersects
509 Smith Harry L
510 Clark Clara J
511 Romaine Bertha L
Mrs
513 Garvin Martha B
Mrs
514 Jacobson Ralph B
515 Lippincott Frank R
516 Oberhauser Mich-
ael
517 Vacant
521 Cainon Joseph H
522 Koontz Walter D
Harrison intersects
601 Crozier John W
607 Bonfiglio James V
608 Kistner George H
611 Higgins Walter
Korski Walter
614 Mitchell Burdell
Mrs
615 Repogle Ernest C
618 Heasley Hal B
619 Jackson Edward
Wedge Thomas A
623 Dettling Kathryn M
627 Butcher Kittie V
Mrs
Zook Henry
N Y C R R intersects
Hickory intersects
909 Pentecostal Church
913 Cox Allen

914 Stuntebeck Joseph
L
916 Vacant
917 Bonfiglio Lewis
919 Poyser Robert E
923 Jones John H
924 Huneryager Wm
La Salle av begins
926 Metcalfe Clyde W
927 Vacant
928 Sayger Wilda H
931 Weygand Charles O
932 Clipp Charles H
936 Stametz Homer
937 Stealy Amasa V
938 Ghrist Chester G
941 Kulp Harley C
Redding av ends
1001 Hitesman Asa V
1006 Surls Emma M Mrs
1010 Kindig Harvey A
1012 Leninger Helen L
Mrs
Holtzinger Ralph
1013 Harwood Charles L
1017 Helpin Frank E,
contr
1018 Myers Charles S
1019 Cramer Thomas H
1022 Byerly John C
1023 Rose E Frank
1024 Cripe Warden D
1025 Myers Wm H
1028 Stoll Emma Mrs
1029 Snyder Wm M
1030 Miller Charles E
1031 Benn Charles P
Cook Izetta Mrs
1034 Van Wormer Dee
1035 LeRue Wily W
1039 Longacher Peter T
Hosmer George H
Park av intersects
THIRTEENTH, from W
Garfield av south to
city limits
1703 Godfrey Conveyor
Co
1714 Elkhart Rubber
Works

The Buyers Guide

Consult the Classified List in the
Business Directory
A Modern Up to Date Method of getting
what you want.

**Mrs. E. M.
BULLOCK**

Electric Hardware Co.

515 S. Main

Tel. 703

**BICYCLES and
SPORTING
GOODS**

176

(1922) R. L. POLK & CO.'S

Thirteenth—contd
1720 Surma George
W Wolf av intersects
Leonard av intersects
W Blaine intersects
1911 Caffray E Ozark
W Hubbard intersects
Concord av intersects
W Lusher av intersects
Fieldhouse intersects
Markle av intersects

THOMAS, from W
Franklin south to W
Indiana av, second
west of Oakland av
614 Emerson Walter A
618 Ellifritz Hugh
622 Spake Noel E
626 Funk Leon D

Mason ends

701 Hubbler Mary E
Mrs
703 Remmel Catherine
Mrs
707 Fawley Bertha Mrs
710 Jackson Charles T
711 Oklitz Bruno C
713 Stocker Albert R
715 Cole John S
717 Selter Peter

Scott begins

802 Trumbull Fred C
803 Johns Albert
806 Warren Wm M
807 Slough George E
811 Ellis Francis H
Ellis S Agnes Mrs,
nurse
812 Lunsford Isaac W
Manges Jennie Mrs
815 McCoy Louis D

Lafayette ends

821 Schlosser Wm
Schlosser Herbert
C Dr

Krau begins

909 Stuck Andrew
916 Brown Clarence J
Lemar Ct begins
1007 Bollenbacher J
Harold

TIPTON, from Middle-
bury south to E Indiana
av, first west of Elkhart
River

810 Greedey Samuel
814 Seely John E
815 Zimmerman John
W

816 Shupert John W
817 Fuller Daniel J
819 Gruber Robert A
820 Faust Harry W
823 Sayger Walter P
826 Vollmar Ellen M

Mrs

Puthuff John W

Aspinwold av ends

E Indiana av intersects

TROY, from McDonald
south to E Indiana av,
sixth east of L S & M
S Ry (no houses)

TWELFTH, from Lafay-
ette south to N Y C R
R, first east of Oakland
av

907 Fedell Michael
King Francis E
909 Rader Albert R
Merrick Daisy M

Mrs

913 Thornton Charles
A

915 Cook Frank W
917 DeLancy Ethel L
Mrs

918 Wolfinger Benja-
min

921 Stewart Mary E Mrs
N Y C R R intersects

TWENTIETH, from
Lusher av south, eight
west of Oakland av

TWENTY-FIRST, from
Lusher av south, nine
west of Oakland av

Fieldhouse intersects
w s (1) Fore Catherine
Mrs

Markel av intersects

822
W. Marion

**F
l
o
r
i
s
t**

Telephone
199

—
Corsage
Bouquets

—
Floral
Decorations

—
Funeral
Designs

—
Wedding
Decorations

—
Plants
and Bulbs

—
Shrubbery

**GREEN-
HOUSES**

803
W. Franklin

O. G. CURTIS & SON

RUGS AND FURNITURE

416-418 SOUTH MAIN

TELEPHONE 823

ELKHART CITY DIRECTORY (1922)

177

w s (1) Noffsinger
Katherine Mrs
Leininger av intersects
e s (1) Essig Lewis

TYLER AV, from 700 S
Main west to S Third
110 Wise M J, restr
110½ Denz Herbert S
112-114 New Tyler
Hotel

Stevens James H
116 Stevens James H,
soft drinks

116½ City Taxi
118 Zeltinger Peter,
restr

120 Bowles C C, barber
122-26 Harris Hotel
s s N Y C R R Depot

Union News Co
Restaurant
Union News Co

S Second ends
210-214 Y M C A (R R
Branch)

216-220 Auto Special-
ties Co, Inc
Prest-O-Lite Ser-
vice Station

S Third ends

UNION, from South
Shore Drive southeast
to W Franklin, first
west of Oakland av

138 Gornik Antonio
140 Bailey Albert D
Werntz David

Hester intersects

201 Beyr N C
203 Poyser Dwight M
204 Goodrich Jack
Parcell Geneva Mrs
205 McLaughlin Fredk
L

Hudson intersect

300 Laughman Andrew
301 Elliott Wm H
307 Brandt Leo D
308 Beidler He
309 Long Earl A

312 Wallace Howard E

313 Enos Charles W,
shoe repr

W Franklin intersects

VAN BUREN, from Bald-
win north to city lim-
its, fourth east of
Johnson (no houses)

VERMONT, from Elreno
west to Nappanee, two
north of W Indiana av
(no houses)

VINE N, from Strong av
north to W Beardsley
av, and from Misha-
waka to city limits.
third west of N Mich-
igan

112 Eppers Henry J

113 Troyer Wm H

116 Snook John A

117 Haker Edward I

120 Olinghouse Dwight
M

123 Morehous Levi W

124 Green Joseph E

Kilbourn intersects

201 Dettweiler Wm W

208 Curtis J Arthur

211 Sanger Robert S

213 Kellogg Percy B

215 Compton Albert B

223 Priem Reinhart,
contr

Fulton intersects

301 Harper Jonathan
K

311 Sheder Sarah L,
nurse

Bower intersects

409 Priem Fred W A

Diehl S Revier

410 Kline Jacob W

413 Lambert Charles E

417 Hetrick Rachael
Mrs

421 Smith Fred G

Cedar intersects

501 Juday David I

H. & B. CONSTRUCTION COMPANY
First National Bank Bldg. Telephone 811

**GENERAL CONTRACTORS
ERECTING ENGINEERS
BUILDERS OF HOMES**

BORNEMAN & SONS-----HARDWARE

228-230 S. MAIN, COR. HIGH

178

(1922) R. L. POLK & CO.'S

Vine N—Contd
509 Smith Earl T
515 Shafer Ralph H
517 Jessen Jacob H
521 Diltz Delia A Mrs
 Laurel intersects
615 Poole Addie Mrs
 Zall Richard
616 Holm Mathias I
 Maple Row intersects
715 Vacant
717 Hall John
W Beardsley av intersects
 Mishawaka intersects
 Randolph intersects
McNaughton av intersects
 Bristol intersects

VINE S, from Strong av
south to W Lexington
av, third west of Michi-
gan

116 Compton Ralph D
119 Brodrick Justus L
120 Cromb Frank H,
 produce
123 Eshleman Abraham
135 Lilly Wm F
141 Sarber Ira C
W Lexington av inter-
sects

VIOLET, from E Beards-
ley av, northwest to
Baldwin, sixth east of
Johnson (no houses)

VIOLET ROAD, from
1338 E Beardsley av,
south to Greenleaf
blvd (no houses)

VIRGINIA AV, from
Prairie east to Rich-
mond, first north of
Middlebury

301 Cox Earl P
303 Johnson Ralph S
305 Longacre Milton
307 Maunard Stella B
 Mrs, drsmkr
311 Saltzberry Albert C

315 Gingery Bert W
319 Weiss Waldemire
325 Davis Fred H
rear Hughes August P
330 Strego Fredrick J
331 Prugh Carl G
 Madison intersects
400 Boyer Chauncey S
401 Denny Clifford W
 Van Alstine Harold
 E
406 Vacant
407 Ream Leolen R
409 Hope George W,
 pntr
410 Bruckert Wm
412 Dagres Thomas W
413 Smithy Vesta B
 Mrs
415 Moore Bernard J,
 well driller
 Moore James C
416 Heffner Jacob,
 contr
418 Brock Alfred O
419 Miller Daniel H
422 Evans Carl
423 Hanes Arthur G
 Scott Merrill A
426 Peterson Emil P
427 Miller Bertha M
 Mrs
430 Andrewson Louis M
431 Howard Chester R
 Monroe intersects
500 Luke John
501 Meighen Guy H
507 Knight Harry C
510 Searer Clyde
513 Abbott Elizabeth C
 Mrs
514 Coan Elmer
516 Ehret John R
517 Kemp Frances Mrs
520 Showalter Starlus
 C

HAYNES REALTY COMPANY

Incorporated

REAL ESTATE, LOANS AND INSURANCE

PHONES 115 AND 1900

HAYNES BUILDING

ELKHART CITY DIRECTORY (1922)

179

521 Vacant (1st fl)
Ball Fred W
Richmond intersects
N Y C R R intersects
Princeton intersects
Tipton intersects
n s Holdeman & Son
(yards)

VISTULA, from 314 W
Jackson southwest to
W Franklin

311 Hazelton Wm D
315 Zorniger John
321 Benham Milton C
326 Murphy Robert M
330 Hanske Grace Mrs
Jackson pl intersects

334 Fritz Ernest W
336 Gill Russell J
338 Bender John A
S Fourth begins

400 Olds Carleton T
404 Lee Eli H
414 Gampher Frederick
W

W Lexington av inter-
sects

421 Darling Emma L
Mrs
425 Beidler Archie F
429 Standard Oil Co,
filling station
S Fifth intersects

504 Nelson H Ray
510 Neale Claude B
514 Fennig Charles T
515 Gross Frederick J
518 Biddlecome Sue Mrs
Fields Joseph N

W High intersects
520 Doty Edward E
521 Batchelor Charles
H

524 Case Henry S
525 Matthews Howard
528 Stafford Charles H
S Sixth intersects

602 Smith Olive A Mrs
Gardner Court begins
612 Talbott Alver G
616 Leicester Wm

618 Luce Clyde
620 Zeller LeRoy
624 Morse Sherman W
W Franklin intersects

WACO AV, from San
Pedro av to St Joseph
River, second south of
W Lexington av

WAGNER AV, from 1321
Prairie west to N Y C
R R

114 Stoner George W
115 Wenzel Joseph J
119 Troyer Wm E
122 Lauer Bernard L
127 Rush Ralph
128 Moore Ralph
130 Hursh Floyd L
133 Lindner Arno G
136 Smith James M
137 Yoder Milo C

Chester intersects
Benham av intersects
323 Mast Milton J
324 Leers August
339 Kurtz Frank
355 Dixon Charles E

Maryland intersects
420 Duckwall Ray J
422 Monasmith Vernon

Delaware av intersects
S Sixth intersects

601 Brown Walter C,
watchmkr
604 Toth Joseph
605 Snedaker Sylvester
L

606 Lee Walter S
609 Torok Miklos
610 Vacant
611 Basse Charles W
612 Hilliard Fred D
616 Coley Fred
Hamilton Wm

n s N Y C R R round-
house

624 Donaldson Tony
Cox Eliza Mrs
629 Horvath Mary Mrs

GOAT

"ELKHARTS BEST COAL YARD"
9th and Lafayette Sts. Phones 175-639

GOAT

**ELECTRICAL CONTRACTING
ELECTRICAL REPAIRING
ELECTRICAL SUPPLIES**

**SHULER SERVICE IS A SERVICE OF LASTING SATISFACTION
SHULER'S ELECTRIC SHOP**

425 SOUTH SECOND

NEW HAYNES BUILDING

PHONE 950



**CONSULT THE
Classified Business Lists
IN THE
CITY DIRECTORY**



180

(1922) R. L. POLK & CO.'S

Wagner Av—Contd
635 Kulp Josephine C
Mrs
Morrison Sophia
Mrs
Seventh intersects
701 Clark John H
rear Wilson David
703 Coley Robert
707 Toth Andrew
709 McGee Lonnie
715 Moore Samuel
723 Ingram Wm W
Eighth intersects
807 Coley James
813 Vacant
Ninth intersects
Tenth intersects
N Y C R R intersects

WALLACE AV, from
Morehous av southeast
to city limits, third
west of S Main
1708 Livengood W W
Long Frank W
1720 Teeter Kenneth A
1724 Boone George W
1725 Wells Eugene F
1730 Nolan James L

Hovey ends
Capitol Blvd intersects
1918 Wagner Carrie M
Mrs
1928 Urmev George
Lusher av intersects

WALNUT, from Bower
north to W Beardsley
av, seventh west of N
Michigan

Cedar intersects
Laurel intersects
Maple Row intersects
W Beardsley av intersects

WARD N, from Strong
av north to W Beards-
ley av, fifth west of
Riverside Drive
127 Estes Jacob

Kilbourn intersects

203 Gongwer Wm W
213 Willis Lee
215 Schmidtendorff
Leassie Mrs
Fulton intersects
301 Morningstar
Charles F
307 Benn Stephen P
311 Nolan Otis W
325 McManus Harry L
Bower intersects
Cedar intersects
501 Secor Perry M
511 Gollmer Wm H
Laurel intersects
Maple Row intersects
716 Waterson Fred E
W Beardsley av intersects
N Y C R R intersects
Mishawaka intersects
w s (1) Leonard Keelin
E

WARD S, from Strong
av south to W Lexing-
ton av, fifth west of
Riverside Drive
114 Ort Vernon C
118 O'Hearn Robert R
119 Vacant
121 Vacant
123 Roe Fred G
124 McDonald Harold R
Bressau intersects
129 Haring Theodore M
136 Wilcox Frank W
W Lexington av inter-
sects

WASHINGTON E, from
300 N Main east to Elk-
hart river
110 Bateman Harry E
Gloyd A S Rev
111 Chamberlain A N
Medicine Co
Elm begins

WASHINGTON W, from
231 N Main west to St
Joseph River
108 Foster Charles W
Foster Jesse C

FOR LISTS OF NAMES
ANY TRADE - ANY BUSINESS - ANY PROFESSION
DETROIT R. L. POLK & CO. CHICAGO

ELKHART CITY DIRECTORY (1922)

181

110 Berlin Cecil C
 111 Markel Zenas D
 Reed Robert G
 114 Carpenter Fredk J
 115 Floyd Mark
 Watson Charles P
 116 Campbell Edward F
 117 Webb Frederick
 123 Chester Howard E
 N Second intersects
 210 Deardorff Fredk K
 211 Marchesseau Frank
 L
 214 Schultz Louis F
 215 Conrad Wm E
 216 Aman George T
 217 Stuyverson George
 W
 223 Snyder Myron W
 225 Babcock Alfred B
 226 Abel Asher
 227 Johnson Georgia R
 Mrs
 Roller Lyman S
 231 Grames Ida M Mrs
 Cummins Lyman B
 N Third intersects
 232 Lake Jessie F Mrs
 234 Martin Charles
 300 Emmitt Harvey W
 307 Barrett Lloyd J
 310 Albaugh Galileo T
 311 Stuyverson Wm
 313 Gorney Addie Mrs
 314 Barrett Margaret
 Mrs
 317 Kerr Alvin E
 318 Long Thomas M
 320 Cole Sylvenus S
 321 Christman Wm A
 324 Van Tilburg
 Thomas H
 Fox Floyd E
 327 Homan Walter R
 403 Bauer Michael
 404 Turnock Richard
 405 Bauer Oscar W
 Davenport Susan
 Mrs

409 Airgood Wm H
 Nelson Edna N Mrs
 412 Kerr Frank
 rear Genson Frank
 413 Robinson Harriet E
 Mrs
 Gerring Robert M
 416 Sheppard James H
 417 Bauscher Jacob F
 422 Winer Samuel
 425 Whitehead Taze
 431 Pipher Lysle H
 500 Roland Loyal H
 501 Bowers Homer W
 505 Frye Lorenzo D
 508 Carter Walter B
 512 Carter Donald E
 516 Rowe James H
 517 Vacant
 522 Reasoner Clinton D
 523 Reeves Julius L
 525 Hirsch Clifford C
 Minegar George W
 526 Sweet Charles H
 529 Olinger Eva M Mrs
 531 Huberts Charles
 St Joseph river intersects
 WATER, from N Main
 west to St Joseph
 River, fourth north of
 W Jackson
 102 Davis Hobert A
 105 McBride Alexander
 105½ Gallagher Robert
 106 Clark Arthur B
 110 Martin I Wright
 114 Schmidt Aimee Mrs
 115 Rogers Charles W,
 blksmith
 rear Philliber James E
 117 Boyer Wm
 Troyer Fred
 118 Colby LeRoy R
 122 Young J Richard
 123 Chapman Arthur E
 126 Brown Frank H
 130 Whitney Harold C
 N Second intersects
 208 Davisson Rebecca E
 Mrs
 212 Kramer Harry A

Highest Grade
 Steam and
 Domestic Coal

RUSSELL
THE COAL MAN

Cement, Lime, Brick,
 Builders' Supplies
 Telephone 41

ELKHART IRON WORKS

GREY IRON FOUNDERS

Specialists in Blow-Off, Gravel and Drainage Catch Basins
High Grade Machinery Castings

Telephone 435

182

(1922) R. L. POLK & CO.'S

Water—Contd

213 Donahue Michael J
215 Eberline George
216 Martin Beno L
217 Banning George T
220 Gurney John
224 Vacant
229 Melkus Carl
230 Vacant
234 Barnum Willard E
238 Overholser Elmer O

N Third intersects

308 Mamber Fred
311 Yoder May Mrs
Half John
319 Myers Lester
St Joseph river intersects

WAURIKA, from W Indiana av north, four west of city limits
(No Houses)

WAYNE, from Studebaker Drive east, second south of Middlebury between the bend of Elkhart River

Grand av intersects

WEAVER COURT, changed to South Shore Drive

WEST, changed to Maryland av

WEST BOULEVARD N, from Strong av north to Mishawaka, western boundary of city

w s (1) Trowl Jay C
w s (2) Ganger Clyde E
w s (3) Blough Melvin J

w s (4) Daugherty Wm A

w s (5) Myers Eli S

w s (6) De Bois Louis L

Bower ends

W Beardsley av intersects

e s (1) Pauls Herman H

e s (2) Netro Daniel F

w s (1) Kaufman Walter H
Douglas Frank M

w s (2) Parks John W

w s (3) Merkling George R

Mishawaka intersects

w s (1) Willis Archie R

WEST BOULEVARD S,

from Strong av South to South Boulevard, western boundary of city

W Lexington av intersects

Alabama ends

316 Grieb Henry W

Suwanee ends

443 Pickering Samuel W

Lawn av ends

512 Chandler Wm B

Clinton av ends

608 Shreiner Harry E
South Boulevard ends

WILDWOOD AV, from W

Beardsley av south to W Lexington av

Maple Row intersects

s w cor Jordan F C Cement Block Co

Laurel intersects

Cedar intersects

Bower intersects

Fulton intersects

Kilbourn intersects

Strong av intersects

Florence intersects

Roseland av begins

WILLARD, from 151

Middlebury south to S Main, first east of S Main

N Y C R R intersects

812 Hunt David W

ZIESEL BROTHERS

S. MAIN, COR. FRANKLIN STREET

EVERYTHING READY
TO WEAR FOR
WOMEN & CHILDREN

ELKHART CITY DIRECTORY (1922)

183

816 Beghtel Zepha L
Mrs
817 Jones Newell E
818 Gross Joseph J
819 Vacant
822 Boots John D
Nelson Martha E
Mrs
823 Pixley Roy
825 Marjason Thomas O
826 Fitzsimmons Luke
827 Strouse Allen E,
pntr
829 McKenzie Wm E
835 Moshier Nellie Mrs
Puterbaugh Karl H
Aspenwold av begins
900 Parks Laura M Mrs
902 Vorhis Garfield J
903 Vacant
906 Shamory Daziel
908 Signor Alfred J,
mach
912 Schuler Margaret
916 Smith Robert O
916½ Oster Sarah Mrs
920 Young Charles F
S Main intersects
WILLIAMS, from Monroe
east to Tipton, third
south of Middlebury
Monroe ends
511 Mack Harry, pntr
Butler Ralph R
513 Swihart Frank
Richmond intersects
C C C & St L R R inter-
sects
609 Hess Edgar A
612 Hege Herman P
616 Good Anna Mrs
617 Wiser Benjamin W
Princeton intersects
Tipton intersects
WILLOWDALE AV,
from Edwardsburg av
north to city limits,
third east of N Michi-
gan
1118 Martin Louis O
1119 Rininger Charles M

1126 Rinehart Peter
1132 Steffen Walter
Pine begins
1145 Pangborn Sarah
Mrs
1151 Conner Charles J
Cherry begins
1156 Brown Ledger
C C C & St L R R inter-
sects
1162 Shaner Norman E,
grocer
1164 Schaum Zelotis G
1173 Turney John L
1176 Weyrick B F
1179 Wagner Wm H
1180 Christman Robert
E, pntr
W Simonton intersects
1222 Lansche Wm A
1300 Cranmer Lydia A
Mrs
1303 Burden James N
1316 Keen Aaron O,
contr
Bender intersects
1412 Gruber John F
1419 Long John H
1424 Dennison George I
1441 Sargent Martha Mrs
Bristol intersects
WILLOW VIEW CT,
from 934 E Jackson
blvd north to St Joseph
River
105 Elkins Frank E
Putzey Robert A
109 Van Gorder Wm
WOLF AV E, from
Prairie east to More-
hous, three south of
Indiana av
WOLF AV W, from
Prairie west to Four-
teenth, third south of
W Indiana av
Aurora begins
Ashland av intersects
Hoffman av begins
Benham av intersects

In
Elkhart
and
Surrounding
Territory
NEARLY
EVERYBODY
READS
THE
ELKHART
TRUTH
First
In
NEWS
ADVER-
TISING
and
CIRCULA-
TION
The
Big
Home
Newspaper

HIGHEST GRADE BLOCKS
FOR BUILDING PURPOSES
DEALERS IN HIGH GRADE
SAND AND GRAVEL



PHONE SUB-XX 14

F. C. JORDAN
Cement Block Factory

Elkhart Real Estate and
Housing Corporation
109 W. LEXINGTON AVENUE

WILL BUILD YOU A HOME
ON EASY PAYMENTS
City and Suburban Home Sites

184

(1922) R. L. POLK & CO.'S

Wolf Av W—Contd
301 Horn Amos A
307 Phillips Simon B
311 Vacant
315 Stock John
348 Fulper Bert H
352 Niblock Donald C
Compton av intersects
401 Krysiak Frank J
409 Hendershott Eliza-
beth E Mrs
413 Greider A Owen
513 Ford Earl W
514 Friemund Wm
515 Vacant
517 Grove Maurice I
519 Holmes Raymond
A
521 Evans Dale C
522 Dickerhoff Allen D
S Sixth av intersects
600 Albaugh Ray
601 Fribley Harry C
607 Holdeman Isaiah
611 Boylan Frances Mrs
613 Martin Nicholas M
616 Gall Monroe D
617 Wenner Elza E
618 Lutz Emma A Mrs
Snook Earl J
624 Madlem Aaron
628 Roderick Wm A
631 Bird John P
635 Grove John E
S Seventh intersects
701 Bontrager John C,
contr
707 Crist Henry W
710 Neely Wm H
711 Taylor Noble
712 Pletcher Clifford E
Ray Herbert C
716 Waterman Paul N
717 Meyer Charles N
718 Shaffer Charles F
719 Friend Orlettie Mrs
Whitmyer L Man-
ford
722 Eash Daniel B
725 Yoder Ray O

727 Yoder Abraham B
Rev
735 Mayer Martin
S Eighth intersects
803 Lund John S
809 Jackson Wallace
810 Norwood James F
813 Baker Willis
816 Harper Sarah I Mrs
817 Robinson Charles F
820 Boardman Henry
821 Brannan John A
824 Havourd Alexander
825 Charlesworth J
Fred
829 Barton Paul
830 McKerlie George F
835 Bollman Jesse G
S Ninth intersects
903 Reber Wm I, contr
910 Method Malzena
Mrs
911 Baker Frank T
916 Briggs Ford G
918 Culver Edward G
919 Branschik Stephen
935 McLaughlin Grover
C
S Tenth intersects
1006 Gasner John
1007 Morlan Loren L
1010 Schmidt C Herman
1019 Milkey Charles G
1026 Doubberteen Fredk
M
1027 Kunkel Edward J
1033 Doubberteen Mary
Mrs
Cathcart John F
S Eleventh intersects
1117 Rader Robert E
Oakland av intersects
1214 Denny Russell R
1216 McGowan Maytie
Mrs
1221 Wright George W
Thirteenth intersects
n s Pancost Milling Co
Fourteenth intersects
s s Sidway Mercantile
Co



**BUILDERS'
SUPPLIES**
Phone 363

ELKHART CITY DIRECTORY (1922)

185

WOOD, from Glendale av
east to city limits, first
south of E Jackson

Kenyon av intersects
Kenwood intersects
Alfred intersects
Crescent intersects
Bank intersects

1605 Sweitzer Wm

1617 Shenefiel Arthur F

1627 Everly Robert E

Manor av intersects

1705 Hostetler Ralph

1709 Daniels Arthur E

1712 Mahan Jack E

1716 Vacant

1717 Wood Frank

Gage av intersects

1807 Swinehart Floyd E

YORK, from W Indiana
av south to L S & M S
R R, fourth west of
Oakland av

1577 Grames George

YORK, from E Indiana av
southeast to Hudson
Boulevard, fifth east of
N Y C R R

e s (1) Vacant

e s (2) Brown Robert
C

Bar intersects

e s (1) Brown John H

e s (2) Raub Clayton F

w s (1) Baker Ben-
jamin

w s (2) Bates Robert E

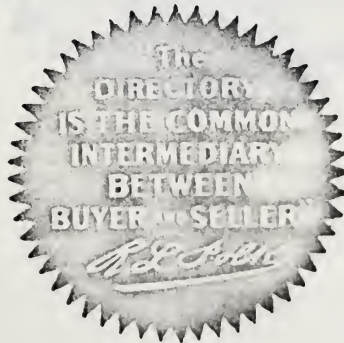
w s (3) Keller Willis D

Folsom intersects

e s (1) Myers Mabel
Mrs

Hudson Blvd intersects

YUMA, from Hammond
av east to Clayton av,
two south of Hively av
n s (1) Dunifan C Earl
s s (1) Searce Henry
s s (2) Fields Clyde R



**Kies
&
Winship**

—
**The
Toggery
Shop**
—

407 S. MAIN

PHONE 154

**Style
Head-
quarters**

For
**Society
Brand
Clothes**
—

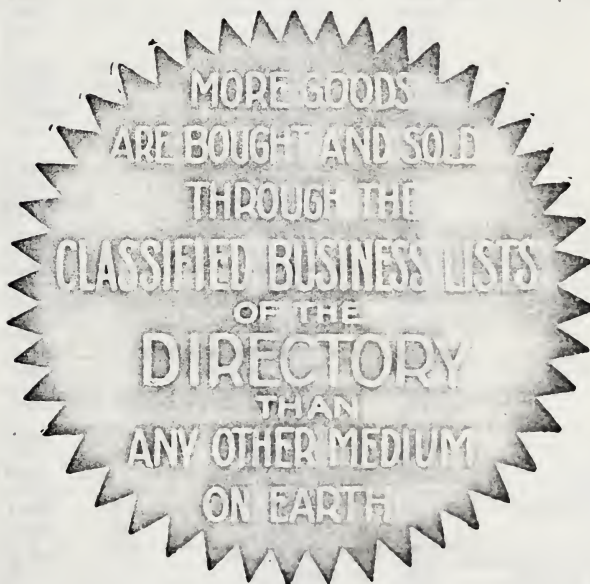
**Borsalino
and Wards
English Hats**

**The Store
of
Service and
Quality**

FOR LISTS OF NAMES
ANY TRADE — ANY BUSINESS — ANY PROFESSION
DETROIT R. L. POLK & CO. CHICAGO

186

(1922) R. L. POLK & CO.'S



POLK'S

ELKHART

CITY DIRECTORY

1922

ABBREVIATIONS

acct	accountant	lino opr.....	linotype opr
adv	advertising	mach	machinist
agt	agent	mkr	maker
al.	alley	mgr	manager
appr	apprentice	mstr	master
archt	architect	mech	mechanic
asst	assistant	msngr	messenger
atndt	attendant	mlnr	milliner
aud	auditor	mtrmn	motorman
av	avenue	Nat.	national
bkpr	bookkeeper	nr	near
bldg	building	n s	north side
blksmith	blacksmith	opr	operator
blvd	boulevard	pntr	painter
car repr	car repairer	pl	place
carp.	carpenter	photog	photographer
cashr	cashier	phone opr.....	telephone operator
chauf	chauffeur	phys	physician
civ eng.....	civil engineer	pres	president
clk	clerk	P O	post office
clnr	cleaner	prod	produce
cond	conductor	publr	publisher
confr	confectioner	rdr	reader
contr	contractor	restr	restaurant
com trav.....	commercial traveler	slsmn	salesman
ct	court	sec	secretary
dept	department	solc.	solicitor
div	division	s s	south side
dom	domestic	sten	stenographer
electn.	electrician	supt	superintendent
emp	employee	tel opr.....	telegraph operator
eng	engineer	ter	terrace
e s	east side	tmstr	teamster
extn	extension	trav slsmn.....	traveling salesman
ft	foot	USA.....	United States Army
frt	freight	USN.....	United States Navy
furn	furniture	W	West
hd	hand	w s.....	west side
insp	inspector	wid	widow
ins	insurance	wkr	worker
lab	laborer	ydmstr	yardmaster
lndrs	laundress		

ALPHABETICAL LIST OF NAMES.

A M E Mission, Rev Charles Bell pastor, 400 St Joseph
 Abbiehl John A (Rena L), mgr Buehler Bros, res 308
 W Franklin
 Abbott Charles (Iva), mason, res 608 Goshen av
 Abbott Clarence W, trav, bds 2205 DeCamp av
 Abbott Cyrus B, eng, bds 816 Tipton

Chinese Chop Suey
Special Sunday Dinners
Business Men's Lunch

MAIN RESTAURANT

117—SOUTH MAIN—424

Good, Wholesome Food
Service the Best
Always Open

HOLLAND FURNACES

IF YOU BUY, BUILD OR OWN
IT PAYS TO HAVE A HOLLAND
L. E. Curtis, Mgr.
117 So. 2nd St. Telephone 1932

188

(1922) R. L. POLK & CO.'S

- Abbott C George (Edith M), carp, 2205 DeCamp av,
res same
Abbott Elizabeth C (wid George F), res 513 Virginia
av
Abbott Florence F, mach hlpr Chicago Tel Supply
Co, bds 513 Virginia av
Abbott Orrin, trucker Foster Machine Co, bds 513 Vir-
ginia av
Abbott Rosa L, bds 513 Virginia av
Abel Agnès, winder Chicago Tel Supply Co, bds 916
Gordon
Abel Asher (Ida), carp, res 226 W Washington
Abel Clarence J (Hazel), mach, res 309 State
Abel Elsie (wid Gustave), res 916 Gordon
Abel George W (Pearl L), hlpr, res 1514 10th
Abel George W (Mabel O), sec Elkhart Ptg Co, res
1316 Edwardsburg av
Abel Hilda, bds 226 W Washington
Abel Paul, student, bds 916 Gordon
Abel Russell, auto mech Elkhart Garage, res R F D 2
Abel Sarah C, winder Chicago Tel Supply Co, bds 916
Gordon
Abel Sterling, bds 226 W Washington
Abel Walter, clk, bds 916 Gordon
Abergast Clyde, lab, rms 700½ S Main
Accattatis Annie, student, bds 1011 S 2d
Accattatis Frank (Marie T), tailor 210 S Main, res
130 Glendale av
Accattatis Harry, clk, rms 244 E Jackson blvd
Accattatis Joseph M, binder Elkhart Truth, bds 1011
S 2d
Accattatis Michael (Carmine), res 1011 S 2d
Achberger Eldon E (Florida B), toolmkr Johnson &
Biddle Tool Co, res 1107 Myrtle
Achberger Joseph (Catherine), hlpr Elkhart Brass
Mfg Co, res 543 Sherman
Achberger Joseph F (Marie), sub-carrier P O, res
1403 N Michigan
Achberger Louis H (Dora), mach Foster Machine Co,
bds 543 Sherman
Achberger Max, mach Foster Machine Co, bds 543
Sherman
Achberger Wm L (Arvana), keywkr C G Conn (Ltd),
res 602 N Michigan
Acker Harry V (Clara E), watchmn, res 2107 Pleas-
ant Plain av
Ackers Charles A (Rose C; Ackers Remedy Co), res
629 W Franklin
Ackers Remedy Co (Charles A Ackers), medicine
mfrs 629 W Franklin

Dealers in COAL, COKE, LIME, CEMENT, PLASTER, MORTAR COLORS,
FACE BRICK, COMMON BRICK, AND BUILDING BLOCKS
330 South Main Street. Telephone 453

ELKHART CITY DIRECTORY (1922)

189

- Ackley George A, deliverymn W H Selby, bds 734½
W Indiana av
Ackley Glen D (Hattie J), lab Ind & Mich Electric
Co, res 615 W Jefferson
Ackley Lulu Mrs, pressmn Sidway Merc Co, res 734½
W Indiana av
Adair Cecil (Etta), res 157 E Marion
Adair Etta Mrs, saxophone clnr C G Conn (Ltd), res
157 E Marion
Adair Orville, lab, bds 157 E Marion
Adamo Dominick, grocer 616 Harrison, res same
Adams Edna E Mrs, wrapper Dr Miles Medical Co, bds
1029 Grant
ADAMS FRANK P (Hattie G), Dentist 216½ S Main,
Tel 840, res 405 W Lexington av, Tel 885
Adams Frank W (Maud C), v-pres and gen mgr Elk-
hart Rubber Works, res 700 Strong av
Adams George W (Marguerite), buffer C G Conn
(Ltd), res es Garden av, 3 s of E Lusher av
Adams Guy, plater C G Conn (Ltd), bds Wm N
Adams
Adams Harley, firemn, rms 818 Prairie
Adams Jack (Marie), rms 623 W Beardsley av
Adams James H (Kizzie F), chemist Am Coating
Mills, res 1320 E Beardsley av
Adams Joseph, mach Chicago Tel Supply Co, res R F
D 2
Adams Kate Mrs, removed to South Bend Ind
Adams Kenneth L, student, bds 700 Strong av
Adams LeRoy F, lab, bds Russell E Hartsock
Adams Lorrence R, bds 405 W Lexington av
Adams Lyndon E, pres Elkhart Rubber Works, res
Philadelphia Pa
Adams Marie Mrs, press opr Chicago Tel Supply Co,
rms 623 W Beardsley av
Adams Mary R Mrs, sten C G Conn (Ltd), res 1037
McPherson
Adams Russel, bds 1037 McPherson
Adams Theodore, plater C G Conn (Ltd), bds Wm N
Adams
Adams Wm, lab, rms 529 W Washington
Adams Wm N (Lettie), res off ne cor E Bristol and
Baldwin
Adsit Carrie E Mrs, mach opr Elkhart C & M C Co,
rms 511 Middlebury
Adsit Edward P (Carrie E), lab, rms 511 Middlebury
Aetna Life Insurance Co, E W Fritz mgr, 403-4
Haynes bldg

FASHION
PARK
Clothes

BATES-
STREET
Shirts

MONITO
Hosiery

VASSAR
Underwear

ARROW
Collars

FOWNES
Gloves

Established 1875

FORMERLY WARREN HILL CO.

Telephone 250

C. M. LEHMAN & CO.

More goods are bought and sold through the Classified Business Lists of the Directory than any other medium on earth.

Monger

**Coal
Co.**

**STERLING
AVENUE**

**You
Can
Depend
on
Getting
What
You
Order**

Phone 618

**Office
and
Yard
Sterling
Avenue**

190

(1922) R. L. POLK & CO.'S

AIKEN WM D, Fancy and Staple Groceries, Fruits and Vegetables in Season, 720 W Franklin, Tel 475, bds 917 Mason
Ailes Fred N, barber 110 N 2d, rms same
Airgood Wm H (Gorda M), trav slsmn, res 409 W Washington
Aitken Alice M, bds 633 Cedar
Aitken Elizabeth J, tchr, res 633 Cedar
Albaugh Elmer H, bds 615 Maple Row
Albaugh Fred E (Hazel), instr mkr C G Conn (Ltd), res 615 Maple Row
Albaugh Galileo T (Ellen M), sweeper C G Conn (Ltd), res 310 W Washington
Albaugh Hazel Mrs, slsldy Ziesel Bros Co, res 615 Maple Row
Albaugh John A, assmblr Elkhart C & M C Co, rms 114½ S Main
Albaugh Leo T (Edna V), baker, res 911 Fulton
Albaugh Ray (Bessie E), eng, res 600 W Wolf av
Albaugh Sim G, blksmith, bds 600 W Wolf av
Albert Herbert H (Iris S), pres Indiana Auto Sales Co, res 331 E Beardsley av
Albert Horace H, student, bds 331 E Beardsley av
Albert John M (Caroline), formn Sidway Merc Co, res 1001 Cleveland av
Albertson Charles, baker The Hossick Bakery
Albin D Chester, clk C G Conn (Ltd), rms 320 Hickory
Albright Clarence H, appr, bds 614 W Marion
Albright Daniel, student, bds 507½ S Main
Albright Elmer E (Mary E), pntr, res 630 Mishawaka
Albright Estel J, student, bds 1117 Cassopolis
Albright Floyd B (Lillian E), slsmn, res 910 E Beardsley
Albright Ira R (Gertrude R), foremn Sidway Merc Co, res 1726 Morton av
Albright Jacob C Rev (Mary A), pastor Second United Brethren Church, res 1117 Cassopolis
Albright John (Rosa), polisher Martin Band Instr Co, res 220 S Riverside dr
Albright Kenneth F, bds 1726 Morton av
Albright Lowell, bds 220 S Riverside dr
Albright Virgil J, clk Eugene Swinehart, bds 220 S Riverside dr
Aldendorf Alvin O (Nellie B), mach, res 315 Harrison
Aldendorf Frank H (Mabel), hlpr, res 901½ Harrison
Alder Dorothy, bds 116 W Jefferson
Alder Thomas (Agnes), trimmer Buescher B I Co, res 116 W Jefferson



ELKHART CITY DIRECTORY (1922)

191

- Alder Walter R (Elmora), paneler Elkhart C & M C Co, res 1528 E Jackson blvd
Aldrich Calvin B (Lydia), res 1230 Eden
Aldrich Emma E Mrs, res 1006 S 2d
Aldrich George H (Ruth), casemkr Buescher B I Co, res 301 Division
Aldrich Royal E, removed to Cleveland Ohio
Alexander Herman, lab, bds 505 St Joseph
Alexander Lee E (Edna M), polisher Sidway Merc Co, res 1317 W Lusher av
Alexander Wm E (Eva J), plmbr, res 201 E Sycamore
Alford Evelyn M, sten, bds 430 Aspenwold av
Alford Irene L, student, bds 231 Middlebury
Alford James E (Esta M), eng, res 430 Aspenwold av
Alford Newton O (Edith), hornmkr Martin Band Instr Co, res 900 Cedar
Allan Cleo, assmblr Chicago Tel Supply Co, res R F D 3
Allen Alexander R (Lola D) res ws 21st, 3 N of W Lexington av
Allen Charles T (Eda B), tmstr, res sw cor Markel av and 17th
Allen Ethamar A, lab, bds 702½ S Main
Allen George H (Lottie M), mach hlpr Chicago Tel Supply Co, res 411 W Simonton
Allen Gertrude R, bkpr Smith Motor Co, rms 110½ N 2d
Allen Grace, maid 11 St Josephs Manor
Allen Jay T (Mary E), pntr, res 702½ S Main
Allen Jean, nurse Elkhart General Hospital
Allen John E (Cora), trav slsmn, res 401 Sherman
Allen Lucinda E, removed to Detroit, Mich
Allen Pearl Mrs, smstrs, bds 1301 W Lexington av
Allen Thomas, formn Sidway Merc Co, res Hotel Golden
Allison Clem G (Gertrude L), res 1032 S 2d
Allman John, tmstr Superior Coal & Ice Co
Alt Ernest F (Nellie D), fitter Elkhart Gas & Fuel Co, res 618 W Garfield av
Alwine Ada D, clk Ind & Mich Electric Co, bds 617 Madison
Alwine Charles J, clk, bds 617 Madison
Alwine Charles W (Sarah E), woodwkr C G Conn (Ltd), res 1113 N Michigan
Alwine Donald T, burnisher C G Conn (Ltd), bds 617 Madison
Alwine James, stockkpr Strubler Computing Scale Co, bds 1113 N Michigan
Alwine Jane I, clk, bds 617 Madison

Family Washings
Flat Work
Rough Dry

Rockford Street

Telephone 2126

RIVERSIDE LAUNDRY

THE FAMILY WASH LAUNDRY

Collars and Shirts
Laundered
First Class Work

LUMBER

THE
Newman-Monger Company
210 EAST JACKSON BOULEVARD

**Building
Material**

ACETYLENE WELDING AND CUTTING

HOUSFELD WELDING & GARAGE

320 ELM

Scored Cylinders Filled With Alloy

TEL. 1663

192

(1922) R. L. POLK & CO.'S

Alwine Jesse (Emma L), coremkr, res 617 Madison
Alwine Lloyd R (Josephine), assmblr Elkhart C & M
C Co, res 1400 Locust

Alwine May Mrs, bds 224 Hickory

Aman Clara C, bkpr First Old State Bank, bds 1321
Prairie

Aman Frank J (Elizabeth), firemn, res 1321 Prairie
Aman George T (Mary O), res rear 216 W Washing-
ton

Aman Harold P, lab, rms rear 216 W Washington

Aman Henry F (Sadie), mach, bds 1321 Prairie

Ambiehl Emil (Mary), boilermkr, res 1432 W Indiana
av

AMERICAN COATING MILLS, C C Colbert Pres and
Treas, J C Teague (Wabash Ind), Vice-Pres, C
W Dunnington Sec, Mfrs of Coated Cardboard,
Boxboard and Papers for Lithographers, Print-
ers and Box Board Makers, Office and Plant No
1, East ft of E Marion, Tel 683, Plant No 2, end
of Division, Tel 2476

American Federation of Labor Hall, 521½ S Main

American Legion (Thomas McCoy Post No 74), 305
W High

AMERICAN RAILWAY EXPRESS CO, F C Wolf Agt,
620 S Main, Tel 912, N Y C Depot, Tel 426

Amico Joseph, removed to Boston Mass

Ammon Wilma, assmblr C G Conn (Ltd), bds 531
10th

Ammons Oliver G (Maude), switchmn, res 1720 Oak-
land av

Ancient Order of Gleaners, 125-127 S Main

Anders Clyde E, office Buescher Band Instr Co, res
South Bend Ind

Anders George W (Barbara J), lab, res 1109 Pine

Anders Ira (Emma), firemn, res 1025 W Indiana av

Anders Roy (Gladys M), hlpr Ind & Mich Electric Co,
res 615½ Oakland av

Andersen Harold, student, bds 1128 Cassopolis

Andersen Louis (Inga M), brasswkr C G Conn (Ltd),
res 1128 Cassopolis

Andersen Louise (wid Andrew), res 422 St Joseph

Andersen Raymond F, polisher Martin Band Instr Co,
bds 1128 Cassopolis

Anderson Alex (Ethel), toolmkr C G Conn (Ltd), res
113½ W Lexington av

Anderson Alice M. student, bds 515 S 4th

Anderson Amanda, bds 115 Redding a v

Anderson Andrew T (Vendla M), sec Northern Con-
struction Co, res 525 Maple Row

Anderson Arthur D, removed to South Bend Ind

Anderson Block 606-608 S Main

C. JACKSON For Suburban and City Property

235 MONGER BLDG. TEL. 857

ELKHART CITY DIRECTORY (1922)

193

ANDERSON CHARLES A (Alice C), Fancy & Staple Groceries, Fresh and Smoked Meats, Fruits and Vegetables in Season, 1554 W Franklin, Tel 262, res 1542 W Indiana av

Anderson Charles E (Amanda S), atttd Standard Oil Co, res 1009 Strong av

ANDERSON CHARLES E (Lenah), Staple and Fancy Groceries and All Kinds of Fresh Meats, 114 Myrtle, Tel R-2054, res 209 N 2d

Anderson Charliena Mrs, sec Red Cross Public Health Center, res 205 St Joseph

Anderson Charlotte L Mrs, bds 505 W Washington

Anderson Christina K (wid John), res 830 Mason

Anderson Claus E (Anna E), mason, res 921 W Franklin

Anderson Earl E, student, bds 227 Hickory

Anderson Edward, molder Elkhart Brass Mfg Co, rms 303 W Marion

Anderson Edward R, mach, bds 921 W Franklin

Anderson Elmer J (Frances), presshd Bathrick & Palmer Machine Co, res 1107 W Garfield av

ANDERSON EMIL V (Isabel B), Lawyer and Insurance 214-216 Monger Bldg, Tel 571, res 515 S 4th, Tel J-675

Anderson Ernest C (Clara P), presshd Bathrick & Palmer Machine Co, res 1107 W Garfield av

Anderson Frederick J, asst to City Engineer, bds 921 W Franklin

ANDERSON GLENN W (Edith I), Auditor Sidway Mercantile Co, res 406 W Jefferson

Anderson Henry W (Bessie M), eng, res 1207 W Lexington av

Anderson Herman C, hornmkr C G Conn (Ltd), bds 715 Plum

Anderson Isaac N (Eva M), res 614 Moody av

Anderson James, autowkr, rms 324 S Joseph

Anderson Jennie (wid Wm E), bds 1034 Monroe

Anderson John R (Mabel), lab, res 124½ W Jackson

Anderson Leander, real est, res 115 Redding av

ANDERSON LEE A (Mildred M), Mgr Western Union Telegraph Co, Tels 42 and 1542, res 221 W Lexington av

Anderson Lessly W, lab, bds 708 Aspenwold av

Anderson Linne, student, bds 921 W Franklin

Anderson Peter C (Regina), res 715 Plum

Anderson Peter G (Mary A), v-pres Bathrick & Palmer Mach Co, res 227 Hickory

Anderson Rose M, bds 227 Hickory

Anderson Stephen M (Belle), firemn, res ws Laramie 1 s of W Indiana av

Anderson Swan G (Hedwig), res 700 W Marion

ST.

J
O
S
E
P
H

VALLEY

B
A
N
K

General
Banking

Insurance

Invest-
ments

Member
Federal
Reserve
System

Tel.

2000

ELKHART
Sales and Service
Co., Inc.

Hudobaker

Sales Room and Service Station
Parts For All Models

ESTABLISHED 1852 117-119 E. Lexington Avenue Phone 967

BORNEMAN & SONS PAINTS, OILS and GLASS

228-230 S. MAIN, COR. HIGH

194

(1922) R. L. POLK & CO.'S

Anderson Swan M (Anna K), res 924 Mason
Anderson Thomas (Mary), res 167 Division
Anderson Walter, student, bds 227 Hickory
Anderson Wm D (Charliena), insp, res 205 St Joseph
Anderson Wm H (Mary M), real est, res 714 W Lexington

Andre Edward (Mary F), carp, res 687 W Lexington
Andresen Andrew P (Beulah H), drftsmn, res 1337 Maple Row

Andress Ross V (Edith), office Buescher Band Instr Co, res 225 Harrison

Andrews Elizabeth A (wid Joseph F), res 1022 North
Andrews Freida, clnr Ind Aluminum Ware Co, bds 749 Monroe

Andrews Grace, clnr Ind Aluminum Ware Co, bds Cecil C Doty

Andrews Harry H, removed to Toledo, Ohio

Andrews Heriot A, student, bds 325 W Franklin

Andrews Hiram H (M Elizabeth), ydmstr, res 328 Harrison

Andrews John C, removed to Benton Harbor, Mich

Andrews Joseph F (age 78), died July 17, 1921

Andrews Kathleen M, sten The Grand Disp Co, res 325 W Franklin

Andrewson Louis M (Itha A), polisher C G Conn (Ltd), res 430 Virginia av

Angel Albert F, car reprmn, bds 1547 S Main

Angel Harry D (Mabel E), driver Home Lumber Co, res 423 W Garfield av

Angell Albert F, attdt Consumers Service Co, r 1547 S Main

Angell Howard, packer Dr Miles Medical Co, rms 615 S 2d

Anger Louis F (Bessie), custodian, res 817½ S Main

Angldile Scale Co, John G Sims pres, H W Blatt v-pres, C K Sims sec-treas, 921-27 Plum

Anglin Desta (wid Leander), res 415 Middlebury

Anglin Leander (age 65), died Feb 5, 1921

Angstrom Samuel A (Caroline M), res 636 W Marion

Ansell Malissa S (wid Thomas), res 523 Gladstone av

Anspach C Ward, student, bds 404 Brady

Anspach Elizabeth (wid Charles L), bds 404 Brady

Anthony Clyde, lab, bds 901 S 6th

Anthony Dora Rev, pastor The Holiness Church, res 901 S 6th

Anthony Frank (Dora), driver Monger Coal Co, res 901 S 6th

App Eva Mrs (Mast & App), res Bristol Ind

App Fred, pres Elkhart & South Bend Motor Bus Co, res Bristol Ind

App Harry W (Sadie E), tmstr, res 1147 Center
App Ilah M, binder Elkhart Truth, bds 1147 Center
Arandt Frederick F, bds 528 S 5th
Arbogast Alfred, mach, bds 1016 Fulton
Arbogast Amanda J (wid John E), bds 1411 N Michigan
Arbogast Bernice, bds 1016 Fulton
Arbogast Charles, removed to Toledo, Ohio
Arbogast Clayton (Ada), mach Foster Machine Co, res 1016 Fulton
Arbogast Clyde F, lab Foster Mach Co, bds 1001 Benham av
Arbogast Edward (M Katherine), res 1631 W Indiana av
Arbogast Grace I, student, bds 1016 Fulton
Arbogast John A, mach opr Elkhart C & M C Co, bds 615 Laurel
Arcade Hotel, George Walker propr, 224½ S Main
Arcaro Michael (Lucia), lab, res 808 Harrison
Arcaro Nicholas A, bds 808 Harrison
Arcaro Tony, appr Sidway Merc Co, bds 808 Harrison
Archer Albert (Minnie), lab, res 1656 W Franklin
Archer Floyd, lab, bds 117½ W Jackson
Archer Gladys E, student, bds 241 Kenwood av
Archer Harold R, baggemn C C C & St L Ry
Archer Homer (Amanda), cementwkr, res 117½ W Jackson
Archer James G (Clara R), res 904 Oxford
Archer Lavina (wid Wm H), res 228 Kenwood av
Archer Margaret, bds 117½ W Jackson
Archer Sadie Mrs, clk Liberal Credit Clothing Co, bds 916 N Main
Archer Verne Mrs, housekpr 515 9th
Archer Wm H (Nellie M), finisher C G Conn (Ltd), res 241 Kenwood av
Arehart Rose (wid Albert), bds 421 W Jefferson
Argis John G (Argis & Demos), 621 S Main
Argis & Demos (John G Argis, Nick K Demos), billiards 621 S Main
Arisman Arthur E (Nora), pres Over-Size Piston Co, res 613 Jordan av
Arisman Merwin B, student, bds 613 Jordan av
Arisman Ralph K, mach Over-Size Piston Co, bds 613 Jordan av
Arko Louis (Pauline), firemn, res sw cor W Lusher av and 10th
Arlook Louis (Rebecca), grocer 405 Baldwin, res 409 same
Armey Joseph S (Lucinda H), res 1722 10th
Armory, ne cor N Main and Jefferson

NINTH AND LAFAYETTE STREETS

Calvert Sells Good Coal

TELEPHONES 175-639



196

(1922) R. L. POLK & CO.'S

- Armstrong Arthur (Sarah J), lab Ind & Mich Elec-
tric Co, res 1142 Canton
- Armstrong Clare E, burnisher C G Conn (Ltd), bds
719 Cleveland av
- Armstrong Edward E, student, bds 417 N 2d
- Armstrong George W (Carrie J), bkpr A H Burrell
& Son, res 1637 W Indiana av
- Armstrong Harold E (Muzette D), carrier PO, res 200
Nadel av
- Armstrong John L, musician, bds 417 N 2d
- Armstrong Myrtle (wid Joseph L), res 719 Cleveland
av
- Armstrong Ransom S, farmer, bds 1432 Cassopolis
- Armstrong Wm J T (Mary C), slsmn C G Conn (Ltd),
res 417 N 2d
- Arnett Everett N (May), tmstr, res 110½ E Franklin
- Arnett Ezra C, section hd, bds 110½ E Franklin
- Arnold Bertha Mrs, casewkr C G Conn (Ltd), res
1124 N Garden
- Arnold Charles H, clk Harris Hotel, rms 606 S 2d
- Arnold Claude, shoemkr 416 W High, res same
- Arnold Cleon M (Rhea D), boy scout exec, res 529 W
Franklin
- Arnold Elizabeth L, bds 216 W Lexington av
- ARNOLD ETHAN L** (Lotta M; Hughes & Arnold).
Lawyer 306-308 Monger Bldg, Tel 66, res 216 W
Lexington av, Tel 827
- Arnold Ethel F, sten H & K Coal Co, rms Y W C A
- Arnold Franklin C, street supt Elkhart Gas & Fuel
Co, rms 606 S Main
- Arnold George, shoemkr Claude Arnold, res 416 W
High
- Arnold Harry, housemn Harris Hotel
- Arnold L Jerry (Nora M), clk Wm J Schult & Co, res
625 W Lexington av
- Arnold Leon L, clk Wm J Shult & Co, bds 216 W
Lexington av
- Arnold Lewis R, student, bds 216 W Lexington av
- Arnold Milton J, firemn, bds 416 W High
- Arnold Sarah A (wid Alvin F), bds 216 W Lexington
av
- Arthur John L (Surfine), removed to Nottawa, Mich
- Artley Chester E, clk P O, rms 415 S 2d
- Artley Donald T (C Fern) lab, res 1500 McPherson
- Artley Joseph S, adjuster C G Conn (Ltd), rms 105 N
2d
- Artley Lewis V (Beulah), mtrmn C S B & N I Ry Co,
res 143 Division
- Artley Ralph E, clk B D Houseworth, bds 143 Divi-
sion

More goods are bought and sold through the
Classified Business Lists of the Directory than
any other medium on earth.

ELKHART CITY DIRECTORY (1922)

197

Arver Frank D (Stella), buffer Buescher B I Co, res
514 Middlebury

Arver Hazel M, bkpr St Joseph Valley Bank, bds 514
Middlebury

Ash John L (Lorah V), res 515 McDonald

Ashley Grace (wid Fred), bds 400 Vistula

Ashville Leonard L, reed wkr, bds 2025 Oakland av

Atchinson Clyde G, student, bds 722 Middlebury

Atchison Grover M (Anna B), cond N Y C, res 722
Middlebury

ATHERTON CLUB, LeRoy H Calvert Chrmn of Bd,
Louis B Dolan Pres, Elton F Kellogg Sec, 115 N
Main, Tel 249

Atherton Clyde (Bertha), rms 609½ S Main

ATKINS EUGENE (Azia), Vice-Pres Elkhart Real
Estate & Housing Corp. Elkhart Lumber & Sup-
ply Co, Elkhart Motor Supply Co and Indiana
Aluminum Ware Co, res 1237 Greenleaf Blvd,
Tel L 1965

Atkins George A (Clarence M), res 1225 Greenleaf
blvd

Atkins Irma A, student, bds 1237 Greenleaf blvd

Atkinson Charles E (Mary), carp, res 121½ S Main

Atkinson Elsie Mrs, opr Home Tel Co, rms 403 E
Lusher av

Atkinson Merritt H (Nellie), auto wkr, res 919 Harri-
son

Atkinson Wm H (A Elizabeth), gardener, res ws N
Michigan 2 n of W Bristol

Atlantic & Pacific Tea Co, R H Rohleder mgr, 136 and
815 S Main

Atwater Ross D (Beulah M), firemn, res 352 LaSalle
av

Audy Anthony, lab, bds 1129 Middlebury

Auers Dale, driver Home Lumber Co, res Goshen,
Ind

Ault H Earl (Gertrude I), brakemn, res 422 Harrison

Aurand Chester, florist West View Floral Co, bds 1643
W Indiana av

Aurand Frank N, switchmn, bds 1729 10th

Aurand George P (Clara M), carp, res 1311 W Frank-
lin

Aurand George V (Nettie M), mach Over-Size Piston
Co, res 1101 W Michigan

Aurand Gladys E, sten, bds 1311 W Franklin

Aurand Hallie L, solderer Buescher B I Co, bds 423 N
Main

Aurand Hazel M, clk McLellan Stores Co, bds W 610
Hubbard av

Aurand Hulén A (Emma), mldr, res 1643 W Indiana
av

ST.
JOE
ICE
CO.

—
Tel.
227

—
Distilled

Water

ICE

—
Your
Servants

Since

1881

ISBELL LUMBER & COAL CO.

Builders' Supplies

QUALITY AND SERVICE

10th and N. Y. C. R. R. Tels.: 22 and 572

MILL WORK

198

(1922) R. L. POLK & CO.'S

- Aurand James C (Elizabeth), switchmn, res 610 W Hubbard av
 Aurand Royal E, saxophone wkr Martin Band Instr Co, bds 610 W Hubbard av
 Aurand Walter E, electn, bds 1311 W Franklin
 Aurenz Wm F (Hattie P), plmbr Wm F Freeman, res 601 Middlebury
 Austin Anna T (wid Samuel), res 414 W Indiana
 Austin Gertrude L, casewkr C G Conn (Ltd), bds 414 W Indiana av
 Austin Milton G, mach appr, bds 414 W Indiana av
 Auto Cylinder Service (O P Hoover, F L Kinney), rear 232 E Jackson blvd
 Auto Specialties Co Inc, P C Kendall pres, E R Zimmerman v-pres, V G Cawley sec, C A Larson treas, batteries 216-22 Tyler av
 Avery Harvey (Bessie B), baggagemn N Y C R R, res 327 S 6th
 Axford Helen (wid Robert H), bds 225 W Marion
 Aydelott George C (Marian), mach Foster Machine Co, res 430 Jackson pl
 Aydelott Lester L (Tillie A), mach, Strubler Computing Scale Co, res 711 Plum
BABBITT BROS BAND INSTRUMENT CO (Jesse J and Marvin H Babbitt), Manufacturers of Band Instrument Mouth Pieces, 219 Plum, Tel J-2062
 Babbitt Jesse J (Nora K; Babbitt Bros Band Instrument Co), res 219 Plum
 Babbitt Marvin H (Ina S; Babbitt Bros Band Instrument Co), res 921 Fulton
 Babbitt Rolla (Eulala A), emp Babbitt Bros Band Instr Co, res 807 Maple Row
 Babcock Alfred B (Susie F), clk, res 225 W Washington
 Babcock Orlando J (Minnie L), car inspr, res 817 W Marion
 Bach John W (H Emma), flagmn, res ss W Indiana 5 w of Nappanee
 Bach Laura J, rms Y W C A
 Bachman, see also Batchman
 Bachman Bloom (Mary C; Hoetger & Bachman), res 134 E Marion
 Backert Leo J (Gertrude M), mach, res 612 Charles
 Backert Louis J, bds 1138 Cedar
 Badke, see Bodka
 Baer Anna M, bkpr Ziesel Bros Co, bds Jacob Baer
 Baer Carl F (Phyllis E), liro opr Elkhart Truth, res 1001 Prairie
 Baer Emelia K, bkpr G C Kistner, bds Jacob Baer
 Baer Henry W (Maude L), tinner Borneman & Sons, res wa S Garden 2 s of Middlebury

JOE KIES

BUILDER OF "GOOD" HOMES
 St. Joseph Valley Bank Building

114 W. Marion St. Ground Floor Telephone 454

ZIESEL BROTHERS

ELKHART'S GREATEST STORE

CARPETS
RUGS AND
DRAPERIES

ELKHART CITY DIRECTORY (1922)

199

- Baer Herman C (Blanche), mach, res ws S Garden
4 s of Middlebury
Baer Jacob (Anna), lab, res ns Old Middlebury rd 1 e
of Goshen av
Baer Wm E, hornmkr, bds 1622 Sterling av
Bailey Albert D (Maude V), mach, res 140 Union
Bailey Edward, crater Sidway Merc Co, bds 916 W
Wolf av
Bailey Everett, polishr Chicago Tel Supply Co, bds
220 S Riverside dr
Bailey Isaac, horn corker Buescher B I Co, rms 117½
Division
Bailey Joseph W (Nellie M), res 134 N 5th
Bailey Keith O, caller, bds 140 Union
Bailey Mary E (wid Edwin L), res 156 Division
Bailey S Douglas (Laura), blksmith, res 304 E Lexing-
ton av
Baird James B (Ethel L), eng, res 347 Cleveland av
Baird John (Jessie), lab, res 610 Chapman av
Baird Violet J, student, bds 347 Cleveland av
Baker Aaron (Sarah J), carp Dr Miles Medical Co, res
1118 Grant
Baker Benjamin, mason, res ws York 1 s of Bar
Baker Bros (Elmer E and Kenneth B), whol confrs,
527 W Indiana av
Baker Burton E (Harriet E), teleg opr N Y C R R, res
425 Division
Baker Charles A, bds 361 James
Baker Charles J (Gertrude L), res 2908 S Main
Baker Clarence C (Blanche G), prsmn Dr Miles Medi-
cal Co, 915 Grant
Baker Dwight R (Helen), tchr, res ws S Main 3 s of
Hively av
Baker Elmer E (Anna B; Baker Bros), res 528 Gar-
field av
Baker Elvin T, student, bds 361 James
Baker Everett, bds 915 Grant
Baker Flod S (Jennie R), produce, res 110 N Clark
Baker Frank (Hazel M), tmstr, res rear 601 W Lex-
ington av
Baker Frank T (Grace A), boilermkr, res 911 W Wolf
av
Baker Frank W (Myrtle), carp, res 424 State
Baker Gertrude mach opr Elkhart C & M C Co, res
R F D 6
Baker Harvey A (Mattie A), firemn, res 361 James
Baker Jesse R (Edna M), reedwkr Sidway Merc Co,
rs 1321 Hubbard av
Baker John F (Katherine), painter 1401 Strong av,
res same

In
Elkhart
and
Surrounding
Territory
NEARLY
EVERYBODY
READS
THE
ELKHART
TRUTH
First
In
NEWS
ADVER-
TISING
and
CIRCULA-
TION
The
Big
Home
Newspaper

The Peoples Store

We Clothe the Entire Family

CASH OR CREDIT

Service and Loyalty to Our Customers

220

222

224

S. Main Street

Tel.

1081

Painters
Paperhangers
Decorators

MUNCH'S Paints, Oils,
PAINT SHOP Varnishes, Etc.
1722 S. Main Telephone R-383 All Kinds Paints
Next to Noyes Carriage Co.

200

(1922) R. L. POLK & CO.'S

- Baker John J, mldr, res 527 W Indiana av
Baker John J jr (R Alice), mldr, res ws Oakland av
(opp station 19)
Baker Joseph B (Violet M), trimmer Elkhart C & M
C C Co, res es Elizabeth 1 s of Bar
BAKER JOSEPH C (Jennie E), Drugs, Toilet Articles,
Druggists' Sundries, Etc, 817 S Main, Tel 361, res
1320 W Lexington av, Tel L-1572
Baker Kenneth B (Baker Bros), bds 527 W Indiana
av
Baker Leon W (Pauline L), hlpr Elkhart Lbr & Sup-
ply Co, bds 1414 Prairie
Baker Lewis F (Lotta M), mach, res 907 W Marion
Baker Lucille, guard mkr Buescher B I Co, res 201½
S Main
Baker Margaret E, student, bds 110 N Clark
Baker Margaret M, sten Foster-Johnson Reamer Co,
bds 911 W Wolf av
Baker Marjorie, dipper, bds 528 W Garfield av
Baker Martha E (wid Charles), bds 1038 Center
Baker Minnie A (wid Thomas M), tailor 503½ S
Main, res same
Baker Nora F, bds 527 W Indiana av
Baker Olin E (Ruby M), removed to South Bend, Ind
Baker Pearl E, bds 1414 Prairie
Baker Robert, clk Buescher Band Instr Co, bds 528 W
Garfield av
Baker Ross P, troublemn Home Tel Co, res Misha-
waka rd
Baker Sarah J (wid Daniel R), bds 920 Kilbourn
Baker Sherman (Clara M), tmstr, res rear 601 W
Washington av
Baker Vera E, bds 911 W Wolf av
Baker Vivian G, bkpr Russell The Coal Man, bds 1414
Prairie
Baker Wm A (Mary), res 2908 S Main
Baker Wm L (Anna L), formn Elkhart Lbr & Supply
Co, res 1414 Prairie
Baker Willis (Clara), mach, res 813 W Wolf av
Baldwin George J (Felicitas T), uphlr, res 632 W
Jefferson
Baldwin Mary V, clk C G Conn (Ltd), bds 632 W
Jefferson
Ball Audrey, student, bds 243 Chapman av
Ball Caroline (wid Silas W), bds 243 Chapman av
Ball Clarence H (Jennie D), mach opr Elkhart C &
M Co, res 725 W Lexington av
Ball Dorothy D, student, bds 521 Virginia av
Ball Elizabeth M, student, bds 521 Virginia av
Ball Everett W, student, bds 243 Chapman av
Ball Fred W (Mary A), clk, res 521 Virginia av



**BUILDERS'
SUPPLIES**
Phone 363

ELKHART CITY DIRECTORY (1922)

201

- Ball Herman E (Minnie J), eng, res 243 Chapman
av
Ball Joe S, clk Smith Motor Co, bds 521 Virginia av
Ball John F (Bertha M), mach, res 1618 Prairie
Ball Louisa, rms 659 Milwaukee av
Ball Ralph T (Edith C), formn, res 1514 Ashland av
Ballenger B Franklin (Mary), res 1320 Hudson
Ballenger Peter P (Emma E), res 316 St Joseph
Ballenger Reuben M (Leonie L), formn Lincoln Paper
Mills, res 311 E Jackson blvd
Ballenger Wm, cook, bds 1320 Hudson
Balmer John (Jennie), shoewkr F A Blessing, res
1011 Hudson
Balmer Walter, rms 925 S 2d
Balmer Wm (Matie E), mach, res 1230 Aldrich ct
Balyeat Chester, whsemn Standard Oil Co
Balyeat Daniel J (Pearl), mach, res (r) 215 Middle-
bury
Balyeat Elroy, truck driveer, rms 227 Division
Balyeat LeRoy, lab, bds 129½ S Main
Bandow Alexander W (Inez W), firemn, res 932
Princeton
Bangerter Alexander F (Bertha), res 518 Capitol
blvd
Bangerter Ella R, bds 518 Capitol blvd
Bangerter Emma H, bds 518 Capitol blvd
Bangerter Frank J (Ruth E), mach, res 916 Mason
Bangerter Louis A, bds 518 Capitol blvd
Bangham Frank W, keymkr Buescher Band Instr Co,
rms 321 Middlebury
Bank Glen P, police, rms 221 St Joseph
Banning George T (Clara S), formn Buescher Band
Instr Co, res 217 Water
Banning Orland B (Lois M), clk Buescher Band Instr
Co, bds 217 Water
Bannister Edward P (Wanita), lab, res 316 Lincoln
Banta Georgia N, clk N Y C R R, bds 227½ N 2d
Banta Orville H (Orvilla G), eng, res 227½ N 2d
Barber Ernest J (Johanna C), chf clk, res 933 Harri-
son
Barber M Lucillee, bds 933 Harrison
Barber Wm M (Nellie M), bottle washer Wambaugh's
Sanitary Milk Co, res ns W Franklin 4 w of Nap-
panee
Barden Lloyd H, polisher C G Conn (Ltd), rms 224 N
2d
Bardo John M, ydmn, bds 312 Plum
Bardo John R (Hazel L), driver Consumers Coal &
Supply Co, bds 312 Plum

Loans
Investments
Savings Bonds

Welfare Loan Society
119 W. Lex. Avenue, Phone 1498

Savings
Discounts
Insurance

- Bardo Wm O (Frances), driver Consumers Coal & Supply Co, res 312 Plum
- Bardon Ernest W (Margaret E), painter, res 148 Edgewater dr
- Bare Della, boxmkr Barger Bros
- Bare Lottie (wid Benjamin), res (r) 1012 Prairie
- Barfell Adam M (Augusta E), emp C G Conn (Ltd), res 921 Baldwin
- Barger Bros (Frank R and James H), paper box mfrs, 408 E Lexington av
- Barger Carrie M (wid Wm), bds 222 W Lexington av
- Barger Dorothy, boxmkr Barger Bros
- Barger Frank R (Elmina E; Barger Bros), res 301 W Jackson
- Barger Frederick R (Dathney), formn Barger Bros, bds 301 W Jackson
- Barger George S (Donna B), lab, res 420 Middlebury
- Barger James H (Barger Bros), bds 214 W Jackson
- Barger J Vernon, clarinet mkr C G Conn (Ltd), bds 420 Middlebury
- Barger Ruth R (wid Fred), bds 1208 E Jackson blvd
- Baringer Elmer E (Lela M), contr 1615 Florence, res same
- Barker Arthur Z (Alta M), driver Elder Ice Cream Co, res 631 W Jefferson
- Barker Clifford C, clk, bds 231 Harrison
- Barker Laura Z (wid Dwight W), res 231 Harrison
- Barker Lester L (Irene L), auto repr, res 231 Harrison
- Barker Wm E, inspr Buescher Band Instr Co, rms 313 W Washington
- Barkes Christopher C (Laura E), res 135 N 6th
- Barkes Earl C (Eitka P), emp C G Conn (Ltd), res 310 Goshen av
- Barkes Russell O, student, bds 135 N 6th
- Barkes Thelma L Mrs, bds Wm K Shirk
- Barkes Wallace E, instr mkr C G Conn (Ltd), bds 135 N 6th
- Barkle Alvina, case wkr C G Conn (Ltd), bds 1226 E Beardsley av
- Barkman Iva, maid 600 S 2d
- Barkman John (Edell), welder, res 700 W Hubbard av
- Barkow Edwin B (Emma R), res 1514 Francis av
- Barkowski Harry C (Verona E), mach opr, res 1006 Pearl
- Barkowski Mary, saxophone padder C G Conn (Ltd), bds 907 Pearl
- Barkowski Wm A (Matie L), mech, res ws Moyer av 4 s of Ren

FOR LISTS OF NAMES
ANY TRADE — ANY BUSINESS — ANY PROFESSION
DETROIT R. L. POLK & CO. CHICAGO

ELKHART CITY DIRECTORY (1922)

203

- Barley George R (Catherine L), painter, res 138 Pacific
- Barley Raymond R, hornmkr Buescher Band Instr Co, bds 138 Pacific
- Barley Tony, lab, res nw cor Fieldhouse and 8th
- Barnard Charles M (Edna), oiler, res ss W Lusher av 2 w of 18th
- Barnard Olin (Myrtle), lab, res es Arch 1 s of Bar
- Barndollar Elizabeth, clk H B Sykes Co, rms 173 Division
- Barnes Charles E (Sylvia), electn, res 607 S 4th
- Barnes David B (F Gertrude), trav slsmn, res 427 W Jefferson
- Barnes Elizabeth (wid Wm H), bds 1057 Johnson
- Barnes Elmira Mrs, res 606½ S Main
- Barnes James C, brasswkr C G Conn (Ltd), res 1057 Johnson
- Barnes Vernon K (Lillian), slsmn The Hossick Bakery, res 210 E Fremont
- Barnes Wm H (age 74), died Oct 18, 1920
- Barnett George (Mary), rms 609½ S Main
- Barney Archie M (Georgia E), brkmn, res 910 W Marion
- Barney Clark H, lawyer 2-3, 514 S Main
- Barney George E, res 214 N 2d
- Barney Helen A, bds 425 E Beardsley av
- Barney Howard E (Permilia), res 524 Baldwin
- Barney Hugh C, clk, res Hotel Golden
- Barney Mary A (wid George E; aged 86), died Aug 26, 1921
- Barney Morris L, student, bds 910 W Marion
- Barney Reid W, adv dept Elkhart Truth, rms 220½ W High
- Barney Richard C (Franc Dee), v-pres and slsmn Sidway Merc Co, res 425 E Beardsley av
- Barnhart Harvey E (Matilda), eng, res 214 W Indiana av
- Barnhart John, trucker N Y C R R
- Barnhart Zelotus J, student, bds 214 W Indiana av
- Barnum Willard E (Gertrude), lab, res 234 Water
- Baron Beulah M (aged 21), died Sept 14, 1921
- Baron Clement C (Mary L), res 927 S 2d
- Baron Ethel S (wid Roger E), res 304 Hickory
- Baron Oliver C (Bertha N), formn, res 1028 S Main
- Baron Roger L (Agnes C), mach Foster Machine Co, bds 304 Hickory
- Barr Mary, cook Elkhart General Hospital, res R F D 5
- Barrett Claude T, bds 403 Cleveland av

West

View

Floral

Co.

—

525

S. Main

Tel. 186

—

Flowers

For

Every

Purpose

—

Green-
houses

West Indiana
Avenue

Telephone
Sub J-37

Plumbing

522 S. Main

**HARRY E.
SHREINER**

Heating

Phone 312

204

(1922) R. L. POLK & CO.'S

Barrett Elizabeth C, padder Buescher Band Instr Co, bds 314 N Washington

Barrett Frank, assmblr Buescher Band Instr Co, bds 314 N Washington

Barrett Harley H, inspr C G Conn (Ltd), bds 403 Cleveland av

Barrett James, bds 314 W Washington

Barrett Lloyd J (Helen L), emp C G Conn (Ltd), res 307 W Washington

Barrett Margaret (wid Edward), res 314 W Washington

Barrett Ralph J (Goldie), city firemn, res 320 Middlebury

Barrett Raymond W (Retha I), reprmn Sidway Merc Co, res 608 W Garfield av

Barrett Sarah E (wid John J), res 403 Cleveland av

Barrick Earl E (Lula), mldr Williams Bros, res ss Kulp av 5 w of Main

Barrick Lawrence E (Beatrice A), assmblr Sidway Merc Co, res 201 W Corona

Barringer Charles F (Ina), mech, res ws Moyer av 7 s of Ren

Barringer Harvey S, bench hd C G Conn (Ltd), res 1012 McKinley av

Barron see Baron

Barrows Bessie, nurse Elkhart General Hospital

Barstow Frank B (Ethel), violin mkr C G Conn (Ltd), res 115 W Sycamore

Barter Ida Mrs, removed to Cassapolis, Ind

Barth Paul C Rev, pastor Trinity Evangelical Lutheran Church, res 185 State

Barthel Arvilla (wid John), bds 218 W Garfield av

Barthel Henty (Elizabeth K), contr 1301 Harrison, res same

Bartholomew Clarence E (Mabel E), brasswkr C G Conn (Ltd), res 906 Hudson

Bartholomew Elizabeth C (wid Andrew J), bds Victor C Richardson

Bartholomew Gordon G (Harriet B), florist West View Floral Co, res ns W Indiana av 4 n of Napanee

Bartholomew Steven J (Myrtle B), polisher, res 423 N Michigan

Bartlett Amelia, tchr, rms 303 W Crawford

Bartlett Edward A (Jessit G), carp C G Conn (Ltd), res 119 Corona

Bartlett Henry, lab, bds 806 W Indiana av

Bartlett Katherine E, bds 111 N 5th

Bartlett Levi, lab, bds 806 W Indiana av

Bartlett Lloyd E, student, bds 119 S Corona

Bartlett Nina L (wid Lawrence), res 111 N 5th

WM. A. KANTZ & SON, REALTORS

REAL ESTATE AND INSURANCE

202-204 HAYNES BLDG.

TELEPHONE 313

ELKHART CITY DIRECTORY (1922)

205

- Barlett R Eugene (Cora M), pntr, res 701 W Blaine av
Bartlett Sylvester (Carrie I), pntr 806 W Indiana av, res same
Bartlett Sylvester jr (Zola), lab, bds 806 W Indiana av
Bartley Margaret, bds 716 Harrison
Bartmess Adrian F, bds 545 Capitol blvd
Bartmess Allen L (Sarah L), pntr, res 545 Capitol blvd
Bartmess Eugene A (Reah), keymkr Buescher Band Instr Co, rms 922 S 2d
Bartmess Joseph H (Gladys L), res 1710 Lane av
Bartmess Rex M, engr Buescher Band Instr Co, bds 545 Capitol blvd
Barton Clarence (Mary A), hlpr Williams Bros, res 1126 Laurel
Barton Earl, brasswkr C G Conn (Ltd), bds 410 N Main
Barton Paul (Elva), eng N Y C R R, res 829 W Wolf av
Barton Ruby I, surg supervisor Elkhart General Hospital
Bartram Henry R (Mary), slsmn Elkhart Stationery Co, res 320 Stocker ct
Barwick Frances M, clk, bds 200 W Garfield av
Barwick Lloyd F (Wilma), truck driver, res es S Main, station 21
Barwick Minnie M Mrs, res 200 W Garfield av
Barwick Samuel O, phys 119 W High, res es Sterling av 1 s of E Indiana av
Bash Charles R (Ruth E), mach N Y C R R, res 917 E Indiana av
Bash Charles R (Ruth), brkmn C C C & St L R R, res ns W Indiana av 6 w of Nappanee
Bash George M, student, bds 913 Oxford
Bash Grace A, cash Boston Store, bds 913 Oxford
Bash Mary M, sten Hughes & Arnold, bds 913 Oxford
Bash Rollo T (Emma), formn, res 913 Oxford
Bash Samuel T (Mary), propr Reliable Coal & Feed Co, res 117 E Indiana av
Baskerville John W (Margaret M), ice cream mkr, res 1009 Cone
Basler see also Bassler
Basler Avis, student, bds 1721 W Indiana av
Basler Charles M (Edna D), polisher Martin Band Instr Co, res 1721 W Indiana av
Basse Charles W (Fern G), pdlr, res 611 Wagner av
Bassett Clyde E (age 38), died August 21, 1920

HIGH
GRADE
COAL

Superior Coal & Ice Co.
BUILDING MATERIALS
PHONE 1045
Sterling and Indiana Avenues

RAW
WATER
ICE



**Motor
Cycles
BICYCLES
Supplies
Tires
Accessories
Repairs**



**J. M.
YODER
115 East
Lexington
Avenue
Phone
714**



W. R. ROBERTS & SON

REAL ESTATE, INSURANCE, FARM LANDS

207 ½ South Main Street

Telephone 2421

206

(1922) R. L. POLK & CO.'S

Bassett E Catherine, student, bds 1015 E Jackson blvd
Bassett James E (Ida M), eng N Y C R R, res 132 State
Bassett Margaret (wid Clyde E), res 417 State
Bassett Orville P (Emily G), sec-treas and genl mgr Martin Band Instr Co, res 1015 E Grand blvd
Bassler, see also Basler
Bassler Edna H Mrs, res 521 Liberty
Bassler Harvey E (Ruth), insp N Y C R R, res 1301 Delaware
Batchelor Charles H (Mary W), mach N Y C R R, res 521 Vistula
Batchelor Lee C, removed to Chicago, Ill
Batchman, see also Bachman
Batchman Frank A (Sarah F), formn N Y C R R, res 1421 Krau
Batchman F Robert, circulation dept Elkhart Truth, bds 1421 Krau
Bateman Harry E (Elizabeth J), acct, res 110 E Washington
Bateman Ruth, bds 110 E Washington
Bates Austin N (Cora J), storekpr N Y C R R, res 816 E Indiana av
Bates Frank E (Bessie L), polisher, res 923 McPherson
Bates Harold M (Patricia), bds 729 W Marion
Bates Nile A (Leela M), res 200 Kenyon av
Bates Ralph H (Velma E), ins, res 669 Milwaukee av
Bates Robert E (Sarah), gardener, res ws York 2 s of Bar
Bates Roy E (Margaret E), tinner N Y C R R, res 311 Dale
Bates Samuel (Melvina), ydmstr N Y C R R, res 729 W Marion
Bates Velma, office Buescher Band Instr Co, res 669 Milwaukee av
Bathrick Frank M (Bertha E), sec Bathrick & Palmer Mach Co, res 1234 Prairie
Bathrick & Palmer Machine Co, E M Cross pres, P G Anderson v-pres, F M Bathrick sec, F Palmer treas, 1317-19 Princeton
Bathtel Howard C (Edna M), res 614 S Main
Batterman Louis, engr Buescher Band Instr Co, rms 618 W Marion
Battista Samuel (Margaret), boilermrk N Y C R R, res 515 S 6th
Batts Elmara, res 336 St Joseph
Bauchman Harry (Mary), lab, res 615 St Joseph
Bauer, see also Baugher and Bower

The Buyers Guide

Consult the Classified List in the
Business Directory
A Modern Up to Date Method of getting
what you want.

- Bauer David O (Florence E), boilermkr N Y C R R,
res 1321 Mason
- Bauer Gladys, student, bds 1321 Mason
- Bauer Michael (Mary J), trucker Elkhart C & M C
Co, res 403 W Washington
- Bauer Wm, polisher Chicago Tel Supply Co
- Bauers, see also Bowers
- Bauers Catherine (wid Samuel), res 115 W Indiana
av
- Bauers Oscar W (Erdeau J), assmblr Elkhart C & M
C Co, res 405 W Washington
- Baughman Kenneth, fibrewkr Sidway Merc Co
- Baum Frederick B, milling, rms 316 Hickory
- Baum Lorenzo O (Elizabeth F), dept mgr Ziesel Bros
Co, res 518 W Lexington av
- Baum Ray E (Eunice E), jeweler, res 315 Gross
- Baumgardner Alfred, lab, bds 1408 W Lusher av
- Baumgardner E Henry (Iva), mach N Y C R R, res
620 W Jefferson
- Baumgardner Howard H, removed to South Bend, Ind
- Baumgarten Cecelia M, smstrs, bds 1702 Francis av
- Baumgarten Florence E, student, bds 1702 Francis
av
- Baumgarten John A (Eliza), res 1702 Francis av
- Baumgarten Ruth I, milliner, bds 1702 Francis av
- Baumgartner Albert J (Gertrude), phys The Grand
Disp Co, res 614 Bower
- Bauscher Charles, bds 417 W Washington
- Bauscher Jacob F (Clara), clk Charles Wozovich,
res 417 W Washington
- Baxter Emery W (Ella L), dept supt Noyes Carriage
Co, res 536 Capitol blvd
- Bay Georgian V, winder Chicago Tel Supply Co, bds
922 Maple Row
- Bayes Guy L (Jessie), brkmn, res 613 McDonald
- Baylor Claude L (Marjorie), mgr Federal Bakery, res
1610 Sterling av
- Baylor Franklin C (Bessie M), switch tndr N Y C R R,
res 1617 8th
- Beach, see also Beech
- Beach C Frank, carp, bds 628 W Indiana av
- Beach Earl E (Goldie), carp, res ss of W Lexington
av 2 w of West Boulevard N
- Beach Edward W, switch tndr, bds 628 W Indiana av
- Beach Harry W (Harriet M), condr, res 1510 W
Franklin
- Beach Martha E (wid Charles M), res 628 W Indiana
av
- Beachey Anna, maid 317 W Franklin
- Beachy Cyrus J (Myrtle), painter, res 803 W Beard-
sley av

Mrs. E. M.
BULLOCK

822

W. Marion

F
l
O
r
i
s
t

Telephone
199

—
Corsage
Bouquets

—
Floral
Decorations

—
Funeral
Designs

—
Wedding
Decorations

—
Plants
and Bulbs

—
Shrubbery

GREEN-
HOUSES

803

W. Franklin

Electric Hardware Co.

515 S. Main

Tel. 703

**AUTOMOBILE
TIRES**

and **SUPPLIES**

208

(1922) R. L. POLK & CO.'S

Beachy Frontis G, bds 803 W Beardsley av
Beall Francis E Mrs, bds 1905 E Jackson blvd
Beall Harry M, trav slsmn, res 1905 E Jackson blvd
Beall Orville H (Bertha M), toolmkr supvr C G Conn
(Ltd), res 421 N Main
Beals Eugene, woodwkr C G Conn (Ltd), bds 726 W
Marion
Beals Floyd F (Florence N), brasswkr C G Conn
(Ltd), res 519 Baldwin
Beals J Russell, saxophone mntr C G Conn (Ltd), bds
512 Baldwin
Beals Wm E (Minerva E), grocer 500 Baldwin, res
512 same
Beam Leo S (Georgia L), lab, res 1222 Cone
Beard John (Orinda C), crater Sidway Merc Co, res
918 Pearl
Beard Mildred, student, bds 918 Pearl
Beard Orlo C (Doris E), policemn, res 2025 Oakland
av
Beard Russell R (Alice M), policemn, res 716 W Gar-
field av
BEARDSLEY ALBERT R (Elizabeth F), Vice-Pres
First National Bank of Elkhart, res 302 E
Beardsley av, Tel 130
Beardsley Arthur L (Stella), asst sec and supt Dr
Miles Medical Co, res 223 E Crawford
Beardsley A Hubble (Helen M), v-pres and sec The
Truth Publishing Co, sec Dr Miles Medical Co and
pres Buescher Band Instrument Co, res 226 E
Beardsley av
Beardsley Block, 422½-424½ S Main
Beardsley Bruce F, student, bds 226 E Beardsley av
Beardsley Edward H (Olive M), clk Buescher Band
Instr Co, res 223 E Crawford
Beardsley Olive M Mrs, chid welfare wkr, bds 223 E
Crawford
Beardsley School, Mrs Elizabeth W Carter prin, es
Johnson bet McPherson and Baldwin
Beardsley Walter R, student, bds 226 E Beardsley av
Beasecker Wm H (Pearl E), boiler mkr, rms 601 S
3d
Beatty Iris J, lab, bds 208 N 3d
Beauchamp Herman C Rev (Chloie M), pastor Castle
U B Church, res 814 Monroe
Beauchamp Sidney H, student, bds 814 Monroe
Beaudette Caroline (wid Adolph), res 511 Moody av
Beaudette Edward A, policemn, bds 511 Moody av
Beaudette E Russell, appr Sidway Merc Co, bds 511
Moody av
Beaver Ammon W (Lizzie A), mill formn Isbell Lum-
ber & Coal Co, res 1134 Middlebury

O. G. CURTIS & SON

RUGS AND FURNITURE

416-418 SOUTH MAIN

TELEPHONE 823

ELKHART CITY DIRECTORY (1922)

209

Beaver Clyde M (Franc I), auto repr (r) 821 Goshen av, res 140 same
 Beaver George F, assmblr C G Conn (Ltd), bds 1134 Middlebury
 Beaver Guy H (Ethel G), planer, res 815 Goshen av
 Beaver Harry W, dept supt Dr Miles Medical Co, bds 1101 E Jackson blvd
 Beaver James A (Lydia A), formn Home Tel Co, res es Goshen av 2 s of 942
 Beaver Marlin H, student, bds 1134 Middlebury
 Beber Ernest E (Evelyn A), agt, res 615 Middlebury
 Beber Jacob L (Susan), lab Grace Lawn Cemetery, res 1133 Middlebury
 Becht Burns S (Fay H), ship clk Foster Machine Co, res 1112 W Lexington av
 Becht Frank L (Nellie D), dept mgr H B Sykes Co, res 160 N 6th
 Becht Kenneth C, bds 160 N 6th
 Bechtel Amos F (Anna), carp, res es S 6th 4 s of W Lusher av
 Bechtel Estelle M (wid Harry E), clk H B Sykes Co, res 208 W Indiana av
 Bechtel Harry E (age 50), died June 30, 1921
 Bechtel Mabel, clk N Y C R R, bds 411 Sherman
 Bechtel Mary A (wid Amos), bds 118 Pacific
 Bechtel Richard L, student, bds 208 W Indiana av
 Beck Adeline M Mrs, removed to Toledo, Ohio
 Beck Anna, trav slsldy, bds 1529 W Franklin
 Beck Barbara A Mrs, res 1441 Adams
 Beck Caroline E, bds 1218 W Lexington av
 Beck Earl P (Mabel), horsemn, res es Simpson av 1 s of E Jackson blvd
 Beck Edith A Mrs, asst sec Chicago Tel Supply Co, res 1218 W Lexington av
 Beck Frank H (Georgia F), firemn Fire Sta No 2, res 938 Prairie
 Beck Franklin (Euda B), sheet metal wkr, res 1115 Taylor
 Beck George L (Bertha M), res 1026 S 2d
 Beck George W, nurserymn, rms 621 S 2d
 Beck Harry M (Mary), bond dept mgr St Joseph Valley Bank, res 115 N 3d
 Beck Henry C, emp, bds Earl Beck
 Beck Herbert F, bds 1026 S 2d
 Beck Joseph, lab Grace Lawn Cemetery, rms 1025 Monroe
 Beck Katherine I, clk, bds 1529 W Franklin
 Beck LeRoy L, res 1610 Morehous av
 Beck Lewis S, lab, rms 316 N Main
 Beck Lillian F Mrs, slsldy Wilbur Templin Music House, res 524 Vistula

H. & B. CONSTRUCTION COMPANY
 First National Bank Bldg. Telephone 811

GENERAL CONTRACTORS
 ERECTING ENGINEERS
 BUILDERS OF HOMES

Studebaker

ELKHART
Sales and Service
Co., Inc.

Sales Room and Service Station
Parts For All Models

117-119 E. Lexington Avenue

ESTABLISHED 1852

Phone 967

BORNEMAN & SONS | PLUMBING SUPPLIES

228-230 S. MAIN, COR. HIGH

210

(1922) R. L. POLK & CO.'S

- Beck Louis J (Flora M), brkmn, res 923 Richmond
Beck Mary A, bkpr Peoples Bros, bds Earl Beck
Beck Mary F, prin Middlebury School, res 1529 W Franklin
Beck M Adelia (wid Frisbie T), (age 76), died October 14, 1920
Beck Nellie C, sten, bds 1529 W Franklin
Beck Nelson H (Edith A), mach Foster Machine Co, res 1218 W Lexington av
Beck Perry L (M Addie), clk Hotel Truex, res 217 W Jefferson
Beck Wm P (Mary L), painter Elkhart C & M C Co, res 108 N 2d
Becker Adolph (Lenora B), gate tndr N Y C R R, res 620 McDonald
Becker Dale, Buffer Buescher Band Instr Co, res 620 McDonald
Becker Floyd A, hlpr Sunlight Baking Co, bds 620 McDonald
Becker Francis B (Mary N), res 936 McPherson
Becker Lark R, coremkr, bds 620 McDonald
Becker Mary, casewkr C G Conn (Ltd), res 936 McPherson
Becker Ralph, hlpr Sunlight Baking Co, bds 620 McDonald
Becker Wave, coremkr Elkhart Brass Mfg Co, bds 620 McDonald
Beckner Carrie M, adv mgr J C Boss Engineering Co, bds 112 Division
Beckwith Donald, emp Am Coating Mills, res R F D 4
Beckwith Rodney J (Helen M), polisher C G Conn (Ltd), res 318 Middlebury
Beckwith Wm, polisher C G Conn (Ltd), bds 142 Middlebury
Beddow Charlotte A (wid Willard), v-pres C W Osgood Co, bds 411 E Jackson blvd
Bedenkop Charles (Emma R), eng N Y C R R, res 1218 W Franklin
Bedenkop Fred J (Mayo A), brkmn N Y C R R, res 705 Middlebury
Bedenkop Henry (Elizabeth M), eng N Y C R R, res 1229 Harrison
Bedenkop Thayne R, student, bds 705 Middlebury
Beech, see also Beach
Beegle John M (Mary K), mldr N Y C R R, res 510 St Joseph
Beehler, see also Behler
Beehler August (Lizzie), clk, res 128½ S Main
Beehler Delbert, lab, res 423 E Crawford
Beehler Elmore F, bds 633 W Hubbard av

HAYNES REALTY COMPANY

Incorporated

FARM AND CITY PROPERTY SOLD ON EASY TERMS
PHONES 115 AND 1900 HAYNES BUILDING

ELKHART CITY DIRECTORY (1922)

211

- Beehler Ernest P (Ethel L), lathemn, res 1909 Oak-
land av
Beehler Frederick J (Elizabeth), gasketmn, res 412
W Indiana av
Beehler Frederick J jr (Gertrude E), switchmn N Y C
R R, res 822 Fremont
Beehler Herman E, pressmn, bds 633 W Hubbard av
Beehler Hugo W (Minnie E), car repr, res 633 W Hub-
bard av
Beehler John R (Ethel M), res 829 Concord av
Beer Charles R (Hazel M), mach Foster Machine
Co, res 628 Laurel
Beers Albert T, plater C G Conn (Ltd), bds 912 Mc-
Pherson
Beers Henry H, lighting rod wkr, res 1309 Harrison
Beers Jacob C (Harriet J), brasswkr C G Conn (Ltd),
res 912 McPherson
Beers Otis E, cost man Beuscher Band Instr Co, bds
524 Middlebury
BEERS WM (Gertrude), Manufacturer of Auto Tops,
Curtains and Seat Covers 524 Middlebury, Tel
1022, res same
Beerup Eugene E, bds 212 S 3d
Beerup George W (Lydia), tool mkr C G Conn (Ltd),
res 212 S 3d
Beerup Matilda A (wid Silas), res 212 S 3d
Beery Ephraim (Viola M), lab, res 724 Aspenwold
av
Beery Wm F, lab, bds 724 Aspenwold av
Beeson Henry F, broom mkr, res es Lawton av Sta-
tion 20
Beeson W James, bds H F Beeson
Beggs Lee C (Ida E), removed to Chicago, Ill
Beggs Orrie J, removed to Chicago, Ill
Beghtel Jesse E (Luvena), back tndr Lincoln Paper
Mills, res 333 W Sycamore
Beghtel Ray W (Mary), res 914 S Main
Beghtel Zepha L Mrs, res 816 Willard
Behler, see Beehler
Beidler Archibald F (Emma L), printer Elkhart
Truth, res 425 Vistula
Beidler Harriet L (wid Henry), bds John A Freed
Beidler Herman U (Beatrice B), res 308 Union
Beier Bernice S, student, bds 304 Bridge
Beier John J (Hannah C), die mkr Sidway Merc Co,
res 304 Bridge
Beissel Charles V, compositor J A Bell Co, bds Ed-
ward C Beissel
Beissel Edward C (Lillie N), carp, res es Edwards-
burg av 4 n of W Bristol

GOAL
||
CALVERT COAL CO.
"ELKHART'S BEST COAL YARD"
9th and Lafayette Sts. Phones 175-639
||
GOAL

SHULER'S ELECTRIC SHOP
425 South Second

NEW HAYNES BUILDING

We Sell Only the Highest Grade

Electric Washers and Cleaners

FREE TRIAL—EASY PAYMENTS

Phone 950

FOR LISTS OF NAMES
ANY TRADE — ANY BUSINESS — ANY PROFESSION
DETROIT R. L. POLK & CO. CHICAGO

212

(1922) R. L. POLK & CO.'S

- Belden Z Earl (Caroline W), clk P O, res Osceola, Ind
- Bell Albert W (Maude A; Neff & Bell), res 1329 Middlebury
- Bell Anna, bds 1223 Delaware
- Bell Arbie (Jennie M), assmblr C G Conn (Ltd), res 1033 Cassopolis
- Beell Cecil L (Marie A), pharmacist, res 1033 Cassopolis
- Bell Charles (Anna), lab, res 1223 Delaware
- Bell Charles Rev (Rose), pastor A M E Mission, res 400 St Joseph
- Bell Fred R (Flora C), assmblr Chicago Tel Supply Co, rms 515½ S Main
- Bell Glenn R (Stella), papermkr, rms 515½ S Main
- Bell Jacob (Julia A), checker N Y C R R, res 241 Division
- Bell James A (Cora A), pres and treas James A Bell Co, treas Indiana Aluminum Ware Co, treas Strubler Computing Scale Co, and sec-treas Mennonite Pub Co, res 1048 E Jackson blvd
- BELL JAMES A CO**, James A Bell Pres and Treas, B I Bixley Vice-Pres, Jerome A Bell Sec, Printers, Stationers and Office Supplies, 320 S Main, Tel 38
- Bell Jerome A (Frances D), sec James A Bell Co, res 1315 E Beardsley av
- Bell John, lab, bds 1223 Delaware
- Bell John H (Elizabeth), trav slsmn, res 1902 E Jackson blvd
- Bell J Mackie (Effie I), formn N Y C R R, res 1034 Princeton
- Bell Lillian, bds 522 St Joseph
- Bell Lottie, bds 522 St Joseph
- Bell Louisa J (wid Wm), removed to Waterloo, Iowa
- Bell Marjorie C, student, bds 1048 E Jackson blvd
- Bell Mildred, bds 1048 E Jackson blvd
- Bell Pearl, instr mkr C G Conn (Ltd), rms 614 S 3d
- Bellows Job S (age 88), died April 14, 1922
- Bellows Kenneth C, bench hd Buescher Band Instr Co, res R F D 1
- Belt Ellis O, die mkr Sidway Merc Co, bds 433 W Jefferson
- Belt Floyd, mach Chicago Tel Supply Co
- Belt George, burnisher Ind Aluminum Ware Co, rms Tyler Hotel
- Belt James D (Amanda), asst store kpr Chicago Tel Supply Co, res 433 Jefferson
- Belt John (Eva), mach Inner Braced Furn Co, res 527 W Beardsley av



Belt Roland J (Hazel), mach hlpr Chicago Tel Supply Co, res 433 W Jefferson

Beman Lucy P (wid Sylvester), res 510 N Michigan

Bemenderfer John L (Harriet), lab, res 321 Park av

Bemenderfer Mary L, student, bds 321 Park av

Bemiller Fred G, motormn, rms 1322 S 6th

Bemiller Marie (wid Warren), res 516 N Michigan

Bemiller Perry A (Frances), slsmn A J Keyster, res 227 Harrison

Bemiller Ralph D (Carol L), driver Wambaugh's Sanitary Milk Co, res 209 W Garfield av

BeMiller Vesta L, asst Dr I W Short, bds 227 Harrison

Ben Hur Hall, 100 N Main

Bender Clifford, student, bds 620 James

Bender Cora, assmblr Chicago Tel Supply Co, bds 914 Fulton

Bender Dora, res 317½ S Main

Bender Elsie (wid George L), res 1711 Prairie

Bender Florence E, tchr, bds 1711 Prairie

Bender George H (Cora D), case trimmer C G Conn (Ltd), res 914 Fulton

Bender George L (age 52), died Jan 17, 1921

Bender Harold S, student, bds 1711 Prairie

Bender Harry, bds 1038 S 2d

Bender Inez, student, bds 620 James

Bender John, removed to Simonton Lake, Ind

Bender John A (Frances G), eng N Y C R R, res 338 Vistula

Bender Kenneth W, waiter, rms 913 S Main

Bender Martin L (Adelaide C), carp, res 942 Goshen av

Bender Melvin E (Nettie A), polisher C G Conn (Ltd), res 620 James

Bender Nelson I (Edna D), contr 1509 Cedar, res same

Bender Paul S (N Maarie), key mkr Buescher Band Instr Co, res 1105 Middlebury

Bender Verna, press opr Chicago Tel Supply Co, bds 914 Fulton

Bender Violet E, tchr, bds 1711 Prairie

Bender Wilbur J, student, bds 1711 Prairie

B P O E CLUB, Joseph Baker Exalted Ruler, W C Brunig Sec, 324-326 S Main, Tel 57

B P O E Temple, 324-326 S Main

Benfer Henry, bds 327 W Crawford

Benfer Reno D (Ida), polisher C G Conn (Ltd), bds 327 W Crawford

Benfer Vesta, bkpr Twentieth Century Garage, rms 725 W Marion

Highest Grade
Steam and
Domestic Coal

R U S E L L
THE COAL MAN

Cement, Lime, Brick,
Builders' Supplies
Telephone 41

LUMBER

ISBELL LUMBER & COAL CO.

QUALITY AND SERVICE

Tels.: 22 and 572
10th and N. Y. C. R. R.

COAL

ELKHART IRON WORKS

GREY IRON FOUNDERS

Specialists in Blow-Off, Gravel and Drainage Catch Basins
High Grade Machinery Castings Telephone 435

214

(1922) R. L. POLK & CO.'S

- Benham Cassius E, firemn N Y C R R, bds 421 W Garfield av
Benham Frank A (Aurora E), phys 109½ W Marion, res 421 W Garfield av
Benham Fred A (Addie), yard condr N Y C R R, res 216 W Franklin
Benham Jean E, bds 321 Vistula
Benham Milton C (Charlotte E), trav slsmn, res 321 Vistula
Benjamin Ben B, rms 685 Strong av
Benn Charles P (Lucinda P), res 1031 S 3d
Benn Noah (Mary), mason, res 1321 Magnolia av
Benn Stephen P (Iva L), painter Elkhart C & M C Co, res 3077 Ward
Benner Alvin (Vernie), lab, res 749 Madison
Benner Audrey, student, bds 730 Middlebury
Benner Forrest F, lab, bds 1126 Center
Benner George D (Alma C), eng N Y C R R, res 730 Middlebury
Benner J Banks (Nina M), slide mkr C G Conn (Ltd), res 126 Kenwood av
Benner Louisa (wid Abram), bds 679 W Lexington av
Benner Mary E (wid Lewis T), res 1126 Center
Benner Ray V (Harriet L), condr N Y C R R, res 620 Middlebury
Benner Russell, mounter C G Conn (Ltd), rms 816 Leland av
Benner Velda C, sten Godfrey Conveyor Co, bds 620 Middlebury
Benner Verna, cleaner Ind Aluminum Ware Co, bds 749 Madison
Benner Wilson E (Cora B), condr N Y C R R, res 1712 Morton av
Bennett Almira H (wid Hobart), res 638 Laurel
Bennett Charles (Josephine), carp, res 173 Division
Bennett Francis, bds 638 Laurel
Bennett George D (Margaret), driver E S Grady, res 1105 W Garfield av
Bennett Milton P (Irma V), firemn N Y C R R, res 1220 Harrison
Bennett Philo D (Alice), eng N Y C R R, bds 638 Laurel
Bennie Samuel (Lillian), millwright, res 221 Clyde
Benson Augusta (wid Nels), res 815 Mason
Benson Bernard (Dora), trav slsmn, res 213 W Jefferson
Benson Mollie, billing clk Sidway Merc Co, bds 815 Mason
Bent George E (Anna L), removed to Mishawaka, Ind
Bentley Emma M (wid George W), res 817 Madison

ZIESEL BROTHERS FURNITURE

ELKHART'S GREATEST STORE

ELKHART CITY DIRECTORY (1922)

215

- Bentley George W (age 86), died July 6, 1921
 Bentley Robert (age 84), died Sept 9, 1921
 Benton Emmet E (Vesta O), ptrnmkr N Y C R R, res
 660 Milwaukee av
 Benton James M (Mary E), res 675 Strong av
 Bentz Benjamin F (Lillian J), removed to Chicago,
 Ill
 Bentz Edwin D, sheet metal wkr Elkhart C & M C
 Co, bds 109½ E Lexington
 Bentz Fred (Margaret), mach N Y C R R, res 930 W
 Marion
 Bentz Jennie A (wid Frank), bds 1314 Hudson
 Bentz Kenneth E, clk, bds 109½ E Lexington av
 Bentz Merle (Anna I), asst pressmn Dr Miles Medi-
 cal Co, res 934 W Marion
 Bentz Pearl Mrs, res 109½ E Lexington av
 Beofcic Thomas (Anna), boiler mkr N Y C R R, res
 334 Hickory
 Berg, see Burg
 Berger, see also Burger
 Berger Eva M, padder C G Conn (Ltd), bds 179 Divi-
 sion
 Berger Florence, nurse Elkhart General Hospital
 Berger Franklin C Rev (Lydia B), pastor First Evan-
 gelical Church, res 230 Hickory
 Berger John H (Cora E), auto repr 320 E Lexington
 av, res (r) 514 Harrison
 Berger Joseph L (Addie C), carp, res 222 Hickory
 Berghoff Products Co, Harry F Dwight mgr, soft
 drinks, 114 Commercial
 Bergman Peter A (Katherine), screw mach opr Mar-
 tin Band Instr Co, res 1300 Locust
 Bergstrom James A (Alice E), chauf C G Conn (Ltd),
 res 1423 Edwardsburg av
 Berkey, see also Burkey
 Berkey Clara E, reedwkr Sidway Merc Co
 Berkey Ervin C (age 54), died March 15, 1921
BERKEY GEORGE C (Alice M), Pres and Gen Mgr
 Northern Construction Co and Treas Elkhart
 Commercial Finance Corp, res 212 W Jefferson,
 Tel 386
 Berkey Harry S (Grace E), lab, res 915 Edwardsburg
 av
 Berkey Ida Mrs, housekpr 821 Bower
 Berkey Jane Mrs, cook, rms 208 Water
 Berkey Mary M, bkpr Home Lumber Co, bds 2019
 Aurora
 Berkey M Edith, boneing, bds 2019 Aurora
 Berkey Nora L D (wid Ervin C), res 502 W High

In
 Elkhart
 and
 Surrounding
 Territory
 NEARLY
 EVERYBODY
 READS
 THE
 ELKHART
 TRUTH
 First
 In
 NEWS
 ADVER-
 TISING
 and
 CIRCULA-
 TION
 The
 Big
 Home
 Newspaper

HIGHEST GRADE BLOCKS
FOR BUILDING PURPOSES
DEALERS IN HIGH GRADE
SAND AND GRAVEL



PHONE SUB-XX 14

F. C. JORDAN
Cement Block Factory

Elkhart Real Estate and Housing Corporation

109 W. LEXINGTON AVENUE

INVESTMENTS, BONDS AND
MORTGAGES

Meritorius Industries Financed

216

(1922) R. L. POLK & CO.'S

- Berkey Ora A (Hazel M), reprmn Chicago Tel Sup-
ply Co, res 1519 Morton av
Berkey Wm A (Della M), lab, res 2019 Aurora
Berky George O (Capetola M), agt Prudential Life
Ins Co, res 1608 Lane av
Berlin Cecil C (Cynthia A), dept mgr H B Sykes Co,
res 110 W Washington
Berlin George L (Lillian M), watchmn H B Sykes
Co, res ss Kulp av 6 w of Main, Station 21
Berlin Vernon, auto mech House & Ives, bds George
L Berlin
Berman's Sporting Goods Store, Benjamin E Sive,
129 S Main
Beron George A (Lodema H), firemn N Y C R R, res
520 10th
Beron Mabel, plater Am Coating Mills, bds Willis E
Beron
Beron Willis E (Mabel), bell spinner Buescher Band
Instr Co, res ss Leininger av 1 e of 21st
Berrier Jesse G, lab, res 908 N Michigan
Berry Bertis L, student, bds 801 W Marion
Berry Conrad, firemn, bds 501 State
Berry Garrett H (Marie M), removed to Connersville,
Ind
Berry John L (Jessie F), millwright Am Coating
Mills, res 324 (314) W Indiana av
Berry Lulu H Mrs, res 917½ W Marion
Berryman Charles F (Cora B), eng N Y C R R, res
305 E Indiana av
Berryman Helen L, student, bds 305 E Indiana av
Berryman Romayne M, student, bds 305 E Indiana av
Berson Joseph (Frieda), mgr The Fair, res 501 W
Beardsley av
Bertch Jacob, res 514 Goshen av
Bertch John, compositor J A Bell Co, bds 514 Goshen
av
Bertch R D, clk Am Ry Express Co
BERTON FRANCIS E (Edith R), Vice-Pres and
Cashier First National Bank of Elkhart, res 423
Prospect, Tel 1407
Bessemer Charles W (Nellie M), formn Elkhart
Bridge & Iron Co, res 147 South Shore dr
Besser Everett N (Nina M), mach Twentieth Centu-
ry Co, res ws Nappanee 4 s of W Indiana av
Bessmer Glenn G (Josephine L), formn N Y C R R,
res 139 Pacific
Best Bros (Louis and John), billiards 608 S Main
Best Charles G (Helen), restr ss E Lusher av 1 e of
Morton av, res 1527, Morton av
BEST DAVID M (Mary E), Real Estate 115 W Lex-
ington av, Tel L-55, res 311 S 3d, Tel 380



BUILDERS'
SUPPLIES
Phone 363

ELKHART CITY DIRECTORY (1922)

217

Best Emma E (wid Duncan), bds 1116 Cassopolis
Best Ernest L (Ella P), sales correspondent Buescher
Band Instr Co, res 1176 Cassopolis
BEST FLOYD C (May), Sec and Treas Chicago Tele-
phone Supply Co, res 816 Beardsley ct, Tel 1355
Best Georgia M, bds 310 W Lexington av
Best John (Best Bros), rms 221 Harrison
Best Louis (Best Bros), rms 221 Harrison
Best Mina (wid George W), res 310 W Lexington av
Beta Phi Sigma Fraternity, 310½ S Main
Bethel Evangelical Church, Rev John H Heldt pastor,
ne cor Michigan and W Simonton
Betts Lena M (wid Wm), bds 150 Bank
Betts Wm M, res 150 Bank
Beurle Charles W (Emma J), agt, res 1543 W In-
diana av
Beurle C Arthur, student, bds 1543 W Indiana av
Bevan John H (Bernice E), insp, res 1812 11th
Beven Allen, student, bds 607 Baldwin
Beven Frances R, student, bds 607 Baldwin
Beven Frank (Ella), assmblr Martin Band Instr Co,
res 607 Baldwin
Beven John C, brasswkr C G Conn (Ltd), bds 607
Baldwin
Beven Lois H, office Buescher Band Instr Co, rms
607 Baldwin
Beveridge Earl E (Ruby G), bill clk N Y C R R, res
es Laramie 2 s of W Indiana av
Bevington Orren B (Alvina), mldr, res 515 E Jackson
blvd
Bevington Russell B, presser, bds 515 E Jackson blvd
Bevington Schuyler T, key clnr Buescher Band Instr
Co, bds 515 E Jackson blvd
Bevington Thelma, student, bds 515 E Jackson blvd
Beyer N C (Anna), brkmn N Y C R R, res 201 Union
Beyerle, see Byerly
Beyers, see Byers
Bibbo Michael, fibre wkr Sidway Merc Co
Bibbo Nicholas (Josephine), blksmith N Y C R R, res
615 S 4th
Bickart Clement (Jennie), slsmn, res 1108 Monroe
Bickart Joseph, removed to Chicago, Ill
Bickart Louis, student, bds 1108 Monroe
Bickel Augustus M (Lydia A), res 234 St Joseph
Bickel Charles (Jeannette M), res 935 W Marion
Bickel Charles R, student, bds 1008 Prairie
Bickel Clyde E, clk N Y C R R, bds 935 W Marion
Bickel C Wayne (Hulda J), mach Foster Machine Co,
res 1013 Oakland av
Bickel Ephraim (Sarah R), res 1017 Center

Kies
&
Winship

—
The
Toggery
Shop
—

407 S. MAIN

PHONE 154

Style
Head-
quarters

For
Society
Brand
Clothes

—
Borsalino
and Wards
English Hats

The Store
of
Service and
Quality

**More goods are bought and sold through the
Classified Business Lists of the Directory than
any other medium on earth.**

218

(1922) R. L. POLK & CO.'S

- Bickel Florence, nurse Elkhart General Hospital
Bickel Frank J (Caroline A), eng N Y C R R, res 1008
Prairie
Bickel Grace, maid 314 W High
Bickel John A (Almeda G), eng Inner Braced Furn
Co, res 332 W Sycamore
Bickel Marietta J (wid Emanuel C), bds 614 Bower
Bickel Mary, inspr H W Gossard Co, bds 1901 Prairie
Bickel Wm W (Katherine L), car reprmn N Y C R R,
res 254 Chapman av
Biddle Charles R, mach hlpr Chicago Tel Supply Co,
bds John C Biddle
Biddle Frank E (Myrtle B), pres Johnson & Biddle
Tool Co, res 613 N Michigan
Biddle George, counteramn McCarty Bros
Biddle Hazel, manicurist, bds 1537 W Franklin
Biddle James H (Ada B), driver E S Grady, res 806
Fremont
Biddle John C (Cora), watchmn Bathrick & Palmer
Mach Co, res ws Garden blvd 2 s of Main
Biddle Oscar L (Ida M), dry clnr, res 1537 W Frank-
lin
Biddle Roscoe F (Anna L), tool mkr Johnson & Bid-
dle Tool Co, res 412 W Garfield av
Biddle Russell D (Gladys E), dipper Sidway Merc Co.,
res 1523 W Franklin
Biddle Wm C (Harriet L), driver Standard Oil Co,
res 2111 Lane av
Biddlecome Sue (wid Dexter), bds 518 Vistula
Bidelman Frank F (May), inspr N Y C R R, res 1027
Monroe
Bienz Floyd, lab C G Conn (Ltd), res 1215 W Bristol
Bienz Floyd W (Mabel), firemn N Y C R R, res 119½
S Main
Bienz Wm F (Bertha A), eng N Y C R R, res 531 W
Lexington av
Bigam Alpharetta M, dept mgr H B Sykes Co, bds 314
W Marion
Bigam A Wilson, bkpr Winer Clothing House, bds
314 W Marion
Bigam Sarah E (wid Dennis E), res 314 W Marion
BIGELOW FRANCES, Chiropractor, Office Hours 9
to 11 a m, 2 to 5 and 7 to 8 p m, 401 N Main, res
same, Tel 1085 (See marginal lines back cover)
Bigelow Mary (wid James A), res 401 N Main
Biggs Jay S (Eva M), lab, res 1564 Avalon
Biggs John F, fibre wkr Sidway Merc Co, bds 1564
Avalon
Bigler David (Irma), clk N Y C R R, res 308 N
Michigan

- Bilancio Patrick (Mary), store kpr N Y C R R, res 506 Harrison
- Billecke Conrad E (Emma), mason N Y C R R, res 1003 Richmond
- Billecke Helen, slsldy Ziesel Bros Co, rms 1107 Prairie
- Billecke Mary, slsldy Ziesel Bros Co, rms 1107 Prairie
- Biller Myrtle V Mrs (age 50), died June 27, 1921
- Billig D Leona, phone opr, bds 335 Hickory
- Billig James H (Marguerite), clk Borneman & Sons), res 1218 Columbian av
- Billings Carl E (Augusta), boiler mkr N Y C R R, res 930 W Garfield av
- Billman Kate L, sten Elkhart Stationery Co, bds 1015 Benham av
- Billows Frank C (Bertha F; Crescent Printing Co), res 1000 Hudson
- Billows Wm A (Lulu; Crescent Printing Co), res 809 Cassopolis
- Binedollar Elizabeth Mrs, rms 173 Division
- Binns Emmett E (Elizabeth P), eng N Y C R R, res 1008 Monroe
- Bion Maurice H, bkpr C A Burnett, bds 669 Fulton
- Bion Olive (wid August L), res 669 Fulton
- Bion Rena L, clk The Grand Disp Co, bds 669 Fulton
- Bird Arthur C (Grace M), assmblr Elkhart C & M C Co, res 1029 Johnson
- Bird Bernard S (Beatrice), saxophone mntr C G Conn (Ltd), res 1049 Cone
- Bird Elizabeth (wid John F), res 1013 Johnson
- Bird Ephriam R (Meta D), saxophone wkr Martin Band Instr Co, res 1033 Johnson
- Bird John P (Anna), box mkr Chicago Tel Supply Co, res 631 W Wolf av
- Bird Sybil V (wid Wm A), res 514 W Crawford
- Bird Sylvia, student, bds 530 W Crawford
- Bird Wm A (age 52), died May 21, 1921
- Bisbee Clayton L (Naomi S), assmblr C G Conn (Ltd), res 910 Cassopolis
- Bisbey Wade C (Mary A), bow mkr C G Conn (Ltd), res 1215 Cassopolis
- Bisby Russell O (H Bernice), prsldr Elkhart Truth, res 323½ State
- Bisel, see also Bissell
- Bisel Charles L, plater Buescher Band Instr Co, rms 1414 S Main
- Bisel Devon M, bds 1414 S Main
- Bisel Orlu I, padder Buescher Band Instr Co, bds 1414 S Main

Chinese Chop Suey
Special Sunday Dinners
Business Men's Lunch

MAIN RESTAURANT

117—SOUTH MAIN—424

Good, Wholesome Food
Service the Best
Always Open

HOLLAND FURNACES

IF YOU BUY, BUILD OR OWN
IT PAYS TO HAVE A HOLLAND
L. E. Curtis, Mgr.
117 So. 2nd St. Telephone 1932

220

(1922) R. L. POLK & CO.'S

- Bisel Raymond L (age 24), died Dec 19, 1921
Bisel Wilson (Cora), plater Buescher Band Instr Co,
res 1414 S Main
Bishop Frank M, sander Ind Aluminum Ware Co, rms
1005 W Beardsley av
Bishop Guy D (Lulu M), mach N Y C R R, res 1102
Princeton
Bishop Harold M, reed wkr Sidway Merc Co, rms 801
W Indiana av
Bishop Mollie J (wid Henry), res 621 Middlebury
Bishop Myrtle Mrs, res 306½ S Main
Bishop Rodney W (Lillian E), switchmn N Y C R R,
res 311 S 5th
Bishop Theodore O (Vivia B), watchmn, res 609 W
Garfield av
Bishop Walter S, lab, bds 609 W Garfield av
Bissell, see also Bisel
Bissell Irene (wid Pearl), adv dept Elkhart Truth, res
976 E Jackson blvd
Bitley Jennie Mrs, res 514 Harrison
Bitters Chester C (Lola E), carp, res 2146 S Main
Bittinger Elvin B, bds 513 W Marion
Bittinger Harvey A (Maude M), switchmn N Y C R
R, res 513 W Marion
Bittinger Mildred R, bds 513 W Marion
Bittle George, waiter, bds 816 Tipton
Bixby Alice, clk C G Conn (Ltd), rms 924 Harrison
Bixby Alvin R (Grace), res 924 Harrison
Bixler Ada Mrs, prop Vogue Beauty Parlors, res 211½
S Main
Bixler Arthur A (Maude B), lab N Y C R R, res 1518
Hill
Bixler Benjamin I (Lillian C), v-pres James A Bell
Co, res 110 W Garfield av
Bixler Elizabeth, res 631 Cleveland av
Bixler George S, eng N Y C R R, res 119 W High
Bixler Jacob K Rev (Susan J), bishop Mennonite
Church, res 121 Cleveland av
Bixler Katherine M, student, bds 1518 Hill
Bixler Louis C, student, bds 110 W Garfield av
Bixler Margaret E, bds 110 W Garfield av
Bixler R Porter (Mary M), station mgr Standard Oil
Co, res 748 Monroe
Bixler Sylvester, carp, rms 801 S 6th
Black Charles H (Pearl E), blksmith N Y C R R, res
834 W Garfield av
Black Charles L, mach N Y C R R, bds 834 W Garfield
av
Black Lester L (Martha A), removed to Constantine,
Ind
Black Robert M (Elva C), lab, res 1515 11th

HOLDEMAN & SON

Dealers in COAL, COKE, LIME, CEMENT, PLASTER, MORTAR COLORS,
FACE BRICK, COMMON BRICK, AND BUILDING BLOCKS
330 South Main Street. Telephone 453

ELKHART CITY DIRECTORY (1922)

221

- Black Ruth M, assmblr Chicago Tel Supply Co, bds
834 Garfield av
Black and White Taxicab Co (Elkhart & South Bend
Motor Bus Co), 124 E High
Blackburn Block, 405-7 S Main
Blair H Russell (Sevilla H), res 633 W Marion
Blake Eunice E, padder Buescher Band Instr Co,
rms 410 N Main
Blake Jesse T (Eunice), firemn, res 512½ Jauriet ct
Blake Margaret J (wid Miles), bds 410 W Main
Blake Miles (age 74), died Jan 3, 1921
Blake Thomas J (Eunice), city firemn, res 410 N Main
Blaker Nellie Mrs, nurse 612 East, res same
Blakesley Loneless L, linemn Ind & Mich Electric
Co, res Goshen, Ind
Blakesley Reah, waitress, rms 300 Hannah ct
Blakesley Roy, yd formn Russel The Coal Man
Blanchard Nancy L (wid John), bds 616 Vistula
Blanchard Roy F (Grace E), trav slsmn, res 422 S
6th
Blass Kenneth L (Mabel), padder C G Conn (Ltd),
bds 1022 S 2d
Blass Mabel, padder C G Conn (Ltd), bds 1022 S 2d
Blass Matie (wid Clinton), bds 1338 W Franklin
Blass Wm V (Blanche), firemn N Y C R R, res 1022
S 2d
Blatt Carl P, mach, bds 616 N Vine
Blatt Herbert W, credit mgr Ind Aluminum Ware Co,
res 616 N Vine
Bleiler Albert A (Melissa S), res R F D 3
Bleiler Bessie, washer Ind Aluminum Ware Co, bds
1436 Corona
Bleiler Dessa (wid Elmer E), bds 123 S Corona
Bleiler Grace, case liner C G Conn (Ltd), rms 1412
Scott
Bleiler Herman W (Merle M), burnisher C G Conn
(Ltd), res 1219 N Main
Bleiler Mandus (Bertha L), ngraver C G Conn (Ltd),
res 404 Brady
Bleiler Trella, padder C G Conn (Ltd), bds 1436 Coro-
na
Bleiler Willis, reprmn Elkhart C & M C Co, bds 115½
Washington
Blenner Armand E, compositor Elkhart Truth, rms
1520 W Indiana av
Blenner Emil G (Josephine), mach N Y C R R, res
1520 W Indiana av
Blessing Carl W, brasswkr C G Conn (Ltd), bds 1136
E Beardsley av

MEN'S and BOYS'
CLOTHING
Hats, Caps, Belts

C. M. LEHMAN & CO.
FORMERLY WARREN HILL CO.
Established 1875

Telephone 250

Elkhart's Leading
Haberdashers
219 South Main Street

More goods are bought and sold through the Classified Business Lists of the Directory than any other medium on earth.

**Monger
Coal
Co.**

**STERLING
AVENUE**

**You
Can
Depend
on
Getting
What
You
Order**

Phone 618

**Office
and
Yard
Sterling
Avenue**

222

(1922) R. L. POLK & CO.'S

- Blessing Emil K (Hilda C), band inst mfr 316 Middlebury, res 314 same
- Blessing Frederick A (Lula B), shoes 217 S Main, res 629 W Marion
- Blessing Karl A, student, bds 314 Middlebury
- Blickenstaff Leonard E (Minnie), cond N Y C R R, res es Laramie 1 s of W Indiana av
- Bliss Addie M, assmblr Chicago Tel Supply Co, bds ~~639 Milwaukee av~~ 179 *Division St*
- Bliss Clarence J (Caroline R), clk Ry M S, res 600 W Jefferson
- Bliss Frank M (Marietta), receiving clk Foster Mach Co, res 639 Milwaukee av
- Bliss Harry A (Meda A), musician, res 920 W Indiana av
- Bliss Robert M, clk Martin Band Instr Co, bds 600 W Jefferson
- Blocher Arthur C (Sylvia A), burnisher, res 129 W Garfield av
- Blocher Merle M, plater C G Conn (Ltd), bds 129 W Garfield av
- Bloom Clarence F, barber Charles Welty, rms 524 S Main
- Bloomingdale Clara (wid John), bds 320 E Jackson blvd
- Bloomingdale Elizabeth (wid Garrett), bds 1517½ S 6th
- Bloss Philip H (Eula B), ship clk Twin City Grocer Co, res 123 Lambert ct
- Blough Carrie S Mrs, drsmkr 315 S 4th, res same
- Blough Chauncey J (Matie), barber Charles Miller, res 519 Aspenwold av
- Blough Franklin D (Caroline S), res 315 S 4th
- Blough Melvin J (Nellie L), lab, res ws West Boulevard N, 3 n of Strong av
- Blough Silas (Edith), mach hd, res 510 Aspenwold av
- Blubaugh George J (Clara E), clarinet mkr C G Conn (Ltd), res 173 Bank
- Blue Line Transfer Co (J A Stump & Son), 116 W Jackson
- Blyly Lloyd W(clk C G Conn (Ltd), res Mishawaka rd
- Blyly Russell O, student, bds Wm Blyly
- Blyly Ruth N, nurse es River View av 1 s of E Jackson blvd, bds same
- Blyly Vernon O (Blyly & Mann), rms 801 W Indiana av
- Blyly Wm (Ella M), lab, res es River View av 1 s of E Jackson blvd
- Blyly & Mann (Vernon O Blyly and Roland J Mann), auto reprs, 1416 S 8th



BOARD OF EDUCATION, Carleton T Olds Pres,
Frederick W Gampher Treas, H A Compton Sec,
J F Wiley Supt, Hazel Cullen Clerk, Office High
School Bldg, Tel 217

BOARD OF HEALTH OFFICE, Dr A A Norris Pres,
Dr G B Hoopingarner Sec, Ira R Van Gorder
Member, 121 W Marion, Tel 607

BOARD OF POLICE COMMISSIONERS, George L
Minnix Pres, Charles Larson, George A Shaffer,
Police and Fire Station

BOARD OF PUBLIC WORKS, Augustus G Winey
Pres, Otto Helfrich, W H Riblet Members, Muni-
cipal Bldg, Tel L-36

Boardman Florence S, bds 820 W Wolf av

Boardman Henry (Margaret E), eng N Y C R R, res
820 W Wolf av

Boardman Thomas (age 88), died Feb 3, 1921

Boardman Wm, mach Foster Machine Co, bds 820 W
Wolf av

Bobzin Frank J (Delia V), mldr N Y C R R, res 230 N
Main

Bock Anna (wid Christian), res 210 Middlebury

Bock August F (Virginia J), removed to Ft Dodge,
Iowa

Bock Ruth, sten Dr Miles Medical Co, res R F D 3

Bodge Farrington A (age 68), died June 26, 1920

Bodka, see also Badke

Bodka Martha, bds 918 W Lusher av

Bodka Wm (Emma), boiler mkr hlpr N Y C R R, res
918 W Lusher av

Bodke George (Fern L), boiler mkr N Y C R R, res
es Sterling av 3 s of E Lusher av

Boedefeld Ferdinand J (Laura E), formn N Y C R R,
res 714 W Marion

Boedefeld Ruth M, nurse 714 W Marion, res same

Boemle Aiken W, vulcanizer J E Boemle), bds 917
Mason

Boemle John E (Marie J), vulcanizer 521 Harrison,
res 917 Mason

Boggs Frank L (Minnie B), mach tndr Lincoln Paper
Mills, res ns Bristol 2 e of Baldwin

Bohren Bros (Herbert B and Leroy C Bohren), gro-
cers, 1712 Oakland av

Bohren Emil (Margaret; Elkhart Storage Battery
Co), res 1220 Leonard av

Bohren Herbert B (Pearl M; Bohren Bros), res 1716
Oakland av

Bohren Leroy C (Minerva I; Bohren Bros), res 2007
Oakland av

Bohs Augusta A (wid Henry), res ws Lane av 2 s of
Harold

Family Washings
Flat Work
Rough Dry

RIVERSIDE LAUNDRY
THE FAMILY WASH LAUNDRY
Rockford Street
Telephone 2126

Collars and Shirts
Laundered
First Class Work

Building
Material

THE
Newman-Monger Company
210 EAST JACKSON BOULEVARD

LUMBER

ACETYLENE WELDING AND CUTTING

HOUSFELD WELDING & GARAGE

320 ELM

Scored Cylinders Filled With Alloy

TEL. 1663

224

(1922) R. L. POLK & CO.'S

- Bohs Hervie J (Natine E), supt H W Gossard Co, res
2322 DeCamp av
Bohs Wm L, ruler, bds Mrs A A Bohs
Boice Arthur L (Edna J), toolmkr Sidway Merc Co
Boice Grant S (Nettie E), photog 216½ S Main, res
655 Milwaukee av
Boice John R (Gladys H), res 643 Milwaukee av
Boice Kenneth E, bds 655 Milwaukee av
Bojan Frank (Josephine), restaurant es Nappanee 2
s of W Indiana av
Bolan Elizabeth (wid Jerry), bds 1326 Eden
Bole Albert H (Ethel M), trimmer Am Coating Mills,
res 410 St Joseph
Bolen Cecile R, bkpr, bds 438 W Beardsley av
Bolen John W (Ella C), res 438 W Beardsley av
BOLEN KATHERYN MISS, Notary Public 120 W
Marion, Tel 59, res 438 W Beardsley av, Tel J-848
Boles Cora P Mrs, winder Chicago Tel Supply Co, bds
834 Garfield av
Boles Harry W (Fannie T), res 1126 E Jackson blvd
Boles Ralph C, polisher Ind Aluminum Ware Co, rms
525 Jauriet ct
Bolhuis Donald, student, bds 154 Middlebury
BOLHUIS JOHN A (Eleanora S), Chiropractor, Mem-
ber of Indiana Chiropractors Assn, Office Hours
9-11 a m, 2-5 and 7-8 p m, 124 W Lexington av,
Tel 681, res 154 Middlebury, Tel 2014
Bollar Lucille, bkpr, bds 2224 E Jackson blvd
Bollenbacher J Harold (Grace L), clk, res 1007
Thomas
Bollman Jesse G (Lula A), carp Buescher Band Instr
Co, res 835 W Wolf av
Bomar Gillie M (wid Jed W), bds 519 Maple Row
Bond Walter S (May R), boilermkr, res 118 Glendale
av
Bondohren Lester H, mach, bds 1646 W Indiana av
Bonewit E LeRoy, teller St Joseph Valley Bank, bds
731 W Blaine av
Bonewit George W (Amanda E), gate tndr N Y C R
R, res 731 W Blaine av
Bonfield Charles E (Elizabeth), mech Indiana Auto
Sales Co, rms 128½ W Franklin
Bonfield Elizabeth Mrs, toll clk Home Tel Co, res
128½ W Franklin
Bonfiglio Anthony E, clk Paul Bonfiglio, bds 225 N
Main
Bonfiglio Bros (Paul and James), confrs 807 S Main
Bonfiglio James (Bonfiglio Bros), rms 246 Hickory
Bonfiglio James (Josephine), confr 209 S Main, res
244 E Jackson blvd

C. JACKSON For REAL ESTATE

235 MONGER BLDG.

TEL. 857

ELKHART CITY DIRECTORY (1922)

225

Bonfiglio James V (Julia), confr 512 S Main, res 607 S 3d

Bonfiglio James V jr, mach appr, bds 609 S 4th

Bonfiglio Louis (Mary), buffer Sidway Merc Co, res 917 S 3d

Bonfiglio Mary B, clk, bds 225 N Main

Bonfiglio Michael, blksmith hlpr, bds 609 S 4th

Bonfiglio Paul (Bonfiglio Bros), rms 246 Hickory

Bonfiglio Paul (Rose), fruits 129 N Main, res 225 same

Bonfiglio Ralph P (Ermenia M), shoemkr, res 609 S 4th

Bonfiglio Wm, hlpr Sidway Merc Co

Bonn Cecil R (Elnora), lab Grace Lawn Cemetery, res 620 Goshen av

Bontrager John C (Ada B), contr 701 W Wolf av, res same

Bontrager Nancy, sten Elkhart C & M C Co, bds 701 W Wolf av

Books Arthur E (Elsie E), instrmkr C G Conn (Ltd), res 821 Princeton

Books Chester H (Alta), punch press opr C G Conn (Ltd), res 930 Baldwin

Books Ernest K (Minnie C), removed to South Bend Ind

Books Hugh E (Rosa R), res 926 Baldwin

Books Thelma, box mkr Barger Bros, bds 123 S Elkhart av

Books Theodore, press opr Ind Aluminum Ware Co, bds 926 Baldwin

Books Thomas (Hazel M), firemn Barger Bros, res 123 S Elkhart av

Books Wm H (Ida L), miller A H Burrell & Son, res 1221 Johnson

Boomershine Rita M Mrs, clk S S Kresge Co, res 317 N Main

Boomershine Victor (Rita M), res 317 N Main

Boone George W (Elizabeth B), pntr, res 1724 Wallace av

Boone Gordon L, sander C G Conn (Ltd), bds 1019 Monroe

Boone Lillian B (wid Stewart), bds 1019 Monroe

Booth Henry E (Jennie A), ctr Elkhart Stationery Co, res 122 State

Booth Wm (Maria), res 911 Middlebury

Boots Dewey (Marie), mountr, res 1223 N Garden

Boots Ida M (wid Wm), bds 303 Aspenwold av

Boots John D (Bertha E), yardmn, res 822 Willard

Borders Leroy H (Minnie M), teleg opr C C C & St Ry, res 526 Aspenwold av

Borelli John, lab, rms 715 9th

ST.

J
O
S
E
P
H

VALLEY

B
A
N
K

General
Banking

Insurance

Invest-
ments

Member
Federal
Reserve
System

Tel.
2000

Studio Baker

ELKHART
Sales and Service
Co., Inc.

Sales Room and Service Station
Parts For All Models

ESTABLISHED 1852

117-119 E. Lexington Avenue

Phone 967

BORNEMAN & SONS

228-230 S. MAIN, COR. HIGH

**ELECTRIC FIXTURES
AND SUPPLIES**

226

(1922) R. L. POLK & CO.'S

Borelli Joseph (Mary M), mach, res 722 Harrison
Borger Jane M (wid Edward C), bds 1125 Center
Borger Ralph A (Flossie), polisher C G Conn (Ltd),
res 1125 Center

Borger Roy F (Edna C), polisher C G Conn (Ltd),
res 1038 Center

Borgert Vivian Mrs, padder Buescher B I Co, bds 423
Sherman

Borneman Block, 228-230 S Main

BORNEMAN EDWARD C (Pauline S), Sec and Treas
Borneman & Sons, res 1126 E Jackson blvd, Tel
1487

BORNEMAN FREDERICK A (Louise; Electric Hard-
ware Co), res 662 Fulton, Tel L-1038

BORNEMAN GEORGE O (Zella C; Electric Hardware
Co), res 703 N Riverside Drive, Tel 1656

BORNEMAN HERMAN (Katharine), Pres Borneman
& Sons, Vice-Pres First National Bank of Elk-
hart, res 300 W Franklin, Tel 152

BORNEMAN HERMAN F (Lillian R), Vice-Pres
Borneman & Sons, res 750 N Riverside Drive, Tel
1899

BORNEMAN & SONS, Herman Borneman Pres, Her-
man F Borneman Vice-Pres, Edward C Borneman
Sec and Treas, Hardware, Plumbing, Heating,
Electric Wiring and Supplies Etc 228-230 S Main,
Tels 34 and 399 (See left top lines)

Bortz Russell, metal plshr C G Conn (Ltd), bds 2112
Lane av

Bosler Elmer, lab, bds 1329 Middlebury

Boss Albert K (Marguerita E), contr ss W Indiana av
3 W of limits, res same

Boss Helen K, bds 227 W Franklin

Boss Jacob, res ns W Indiana av 6 W of Nappanee

Boss John C (Annie B R), mgr J C Boss Engineering
Co, res 227 W Franklin

Boss Julianna (wid John K; aged 93, died Jan 29,
1922

BOSS J C ENGINEERING CO, John C Boss Mgr,
Brick Plant Equipments 404-405 Monger Bldg,
Tel 1035

Bosse Bernard M (Wilma C), brakemn, res 315 Hill-
side ct

Bosse Carrie E, smstrs, bds 556 Goshen av

Bosse Dorothy L, bds 810 N Michigan

Bosse Harry D (Sophia F), woodwkr Sidway Merc
Co, res 814 Fremont

BOSTON STORE, Cohn & Horwick Props, Depart-
ment Store 601-603 S Main, Tel 853

Bostwick Sarah M (wid Thomas J), res 419 W Marion

HAYNES REALTY COMPANY

Incorporated
FARM AND CITY PROPERTY SOLD ON EASY TERMS
PHONES 115 AND 1900 HAYNES BUILDING

ELKHART CITY DIRECTORY (1922)

227

- Botte Pietro (Mary), shoemkr 119 W Jackson, res 508 W Marion
Botts Edward R (Mary C), driver, res ns W Bristol 2 W of Christiana Creek
Botts Guy R (Helen), key brazier C G Conn (Ltd), res 1408 E Beardsley av
Botts Harry B (Neva), servicemn Garver's Filling Station, res 1409 W Franklin
Botts Helen Mrs, bkpr E N Sykes, res 1408 E Beardsley av
Boudreau Dulcena Mrs, tailoress English Woolen Mills, res 1031 Evans
Boudreau Essel, spring cutter Buescher B I Co, bds 1031 Evans
Boudreau George (Dulcena), lab, res 1031 Evans
Boudreau Harvey H, mach, bds 1031 Evans
Bovee Aldo H, bds 672 Milwaukee av
Bowen Catherine (wid John; age 75), died Jan 11, 1921
Bowen John (Lovina), formn C G Conn (Ltd), res 1131 Cassopolis
Bowen Ralph W, removed to Ann Arbor, Mich
Bower see also Bauer and Baugher
Bower Arthur A (Mella), assmblr Foster Machine Co, res 915 Laurel
Bower Bruce A, barber, bds 401½ Middlebury
Bower Catherine K, tchr, bds 817 Cassopolis
Bower Charles C (Kitty), phys-215½ S Main, res 817 Cassopolis
Bower C Josephine, dressmkr 308 W Marion, res same
Bower Dorlesca V (wid J Frank), res 401½ Middlebury
Bower Mazie S, dressmkr 308 W Marion, res same
Bowerman Goldie M, mgr Provident Loan Assn, bds 806 Middlebury
Bowerman Harley E (Esther), res 1245 S Main
Bowers see also Bauers
Bowers Allen J, mach, bds 110 Bowers ct
Bowers Bernice D, student, bds 815 W Franklin
Bowers Bruce A, barber Page & Conde, rms 401½ Middlebury
BOWERS BRUCE D (Emma F), Boat Livery, Boats For All Occasions 110 Bowers Ct, Tel 631. res same
Bowers Dora M (wid Frederick W), res 519 Baldwin
Bowers Dorothy V, bds 1315 Hudson
Bowers Ernest W, polisher C G Conn (Ltd), bds 519 Baldwin
Bowers Frederick W (age 53), died Jan 14, 1922

NINTH AND LAFAYETTE STREETS

Calvert Sells Good Coal

..TELEPHONES 175-639

PHONE 950

Electric

Washers
Cleaners
Motors
and
Motor
Repairing
Appliances
Supplies
Fixtures
Lights
Contracting
Wiring
Repairing

—
QUALITY
AND
SERVICE
ALWAYS
—

Shuler's

Electric

Shop

—
425

S. 2nd

NEW HAYNES
BLDG.

PHONE 950

More goods are bought and sold through the
Classified Business Lists of the Directory than
any other medium on earth.

228

(1922) R. L. POLK & CO.'S

- Bowers Friend L (Goldie A), mech Elkhart Sales &
Service Co, res 430 W Marion
Bowers Homer W (Huldah E), tinsmith, res 501 W
Washington
Bowers Jennie (wid George W), nurse 1214 E Jack-
son blvd, bds same
Bowers Jesse V (Nina A), hornmkr Martin Band Instr
Co, res 723 W Blaine av
Bowers John C (Nellie M), mach, res 1315 Hudson
Bowers John C jr, student, bds 1315 Hudson
Bowers Minnie (wid Nicholas), res 1216 Mason
Bowers Nicholas J, student, bds 1216 Mason
Bowers Thomas H (Ida M), janitor, res 815 W Frank-
lin
Bowers Warren R, bds 815 W Franklin
Bowers Wm C (Lula A), burnisher Buescher B I Co,
res 423 James
Bowersox Dorothy M, clk H B Sykes Co, bds 511 S
6th
Bowersox Hugh F (Jennie M), res 511 S 6th
Bowersox Marion C, bds 511 S 6th
Bowlby Donald F, checker N Y C R R, bds 424 Avon-
dale av
Bowlby Ernest V (Myrtle E), checker N Y C R R, res
424 Avondale av
Bowlby Harley C (Mabel M), trucker N Y C R R, res
1711 Lane av
Bowlby John H, checker N Y C R R, bds 424 Avondale
av
Bowlby Nellie O, bds 424 Avondale av
Bowlby Pauline V, student, bds 1711 Lane av
Bowlby Wm K, bds 1711 Lane av
Bowles Benjamin F, electn, rms 617½ S Main
Bowles Charles C (Myrtle I), barber 120 Tyler av, res
415 Melcher av
Bowling Floyd E (Blanche), pres Reid Electric &
Supply Co, res 1035 E Jackson blvd
Bowman Adam (Mary), trucker, res ws Moyer av 6 S
of Ren
Bowman Charles C (Almeda), car repr, res 805 W
Garfield av
Bowman Charles M, gate tndr N Y C R R, rms 700½
S Main
Bowman Clara (wid Samuel), res 406 Hickory
Bowman Clarence F (Myrtle C), carp, res 1109 North
Bowman Donald V (Bernice), driver, res 1109 North
Bowman Earl (Kenzie), res 2003 Lane av
Bowman Frank D (Emma), formn, res 1568 W
Franklin
Bowman Frederick I (Gertrude M), removed to Bryan
Ohio

FOR LISTS OF NAMES
ANY TRADE — ANY BUSINESS — ANY PROFESSION
DETROIT R. L. POLK & CO. CHICAGO

ELKHART CITY DIRECTORY (1922)

229

- Bowman Harry H. gate tndr N Y C R R, bds Adam Bowman
 Bowman Harvey, clk Dr Miles Medical Co, bds Adam Bowman
 Bowman Henry, blksmith, rms 700½ S Main
 Bowman Isabelle P (wid Wm E), res 415 S 2d
 Bowman Joe E (Ella C), polisher Martin Band Instr Co, res 1713 Morton av
 Bowman Myrtle L, trouble clk Home Tel Co, bds 2643 S Main
 Bowman Paul P (Ella H), auto tires 100 N Main, res 2224 E Jackson blvd
 Bowman Raymond P (Marthella J), key brazier C G Conn (Ltd), res 1223 Rice
 Bowman Samuel R (Cora B), blksmith Noyes Carriage Co, res 2643 S Main
 Bowman Vanetta, clk Chicago Tel Supply Co, bds 1568 W Franklin
 Bowman Velda, student, bds 1568 W Franklin
 Bowser Benjamin C, gasketmkr, bds 1616 9th
 Bowser Francis H (Alice S), eng, res 1029 S 2d
 Bowser Mary A (wid Albert), bds 1616 9th
 Bowser Myrtle M (wid Ralph W), opr Home Tel Co, res 1616 9th
 Boy Scout Executive, C M Arnold scout exec, 212 S Main
 Boy Scouts Headquarters Troop No 1, 317 S 2d
 Boyce Arthur L (Edna), mach, res 822 Fulton
 Boyd Alonzo, porter, rms 336 St Joseph
 Boyd Marie, maid 328 W High
 Boyer Calvin E (Sarah), servicemn, res 909 Grove
 Boyer Charles P, turntable opr, res 1318 S 6th
 Boyer Chauncey S (Ella I), carp, res 400 Virginia av
 Boyer Earl W (Gladys M), clk, res 132 W Garfield av
 Boyer Eleanor G, student, bds 132 W Garfield av
 Boyer Elsie F, key padder C G Conn (Ltd), bds 1621 Morton av
 Boyer Esther M, tchr, bds 132 W Garfield av
 Boyer Ida M, clk H B Sykes Co, bds 328 W Marion
 Boyer Irene A, student, bds 400 Virginia av
 Boyer James F (Martha M), pres Boyer Music Co and sec C G Conn (Ltd), res 325 W Franklin
 Boyer Louisa G (wid Edward K), res 800 S Main
 Boyer Martha M Mrs, sec-treas Boyer Music Co, res 325 W Franklin
BOYER MUSIC CO, James F Boyer Pres, E Myers Vice-Pres, M M Boyer Sec and Treas, Music and Musical Instruments, Pianos, Talking Machines, Band and Orchestra Instruments 417 S Main, Tel 541
 Boyer Myrtle M, tchr, rms 520 Cedar

**ST.
JOE
ICE
CO.**

—
**Tel.
227**

—
**Distilled
Water
ICE**

—
**Your
Servants
Since**

1881

MILL
WORK

ISBELL LUMBER & COAL CO.
QUALITY AND SERVICE
10th and N. Y. C. R. R. Tels.: 22 and 572

Builders'
Supplies



JOE KIES

REAL ESTATE AND MORTGAGES
St. Joseph Valley Bank Building
114 W. Marion St. Ground Floor Telephone 454



230

(1922) R. L. POLK & CO.'S

- Boyer Orville L (Manila B), res 1319 Chester
Boyer Reuben (Margaret M), grocer, res 132 W Garfield av
Boyer Samuel K (Mary), contr ws Prairie, 4 S of Lusher av, res same
Boyer Sarah Mrs, pad mkr Martin Band Instr Co, res 909 Grove
Boyer Wm (Magdalene R), ticket agt C S B & N I Ry Co, res 117 Water
Boylan Frances (wid Alexander S), res 611 W Wolf av
Boylan Herbert C, mach opr C G Conn (Ltd), res R F D 1
Boylan Joseph H welder, bds 611 W Wolf av
Boylan Mary M, bds 611 W Wolf av
Boylan Wesley J (Johanna), toolmkr Buescher Band Instr Co, res 1623 Superior
Boyland Geneva, fnshr Harry Pedler & Co Inc, res R F D 1
Boylard Stanley C, hornmkr Martin Band Instr Co, res R F D 1
Boyle Louis R (Jean B), res 507 W High
Boys Welfare Union, Rev Stanton W Potter supt, 915 Maple Row
Bozell Wm H, auto ins, res Hotel Golden
Bozzacco Salvatora, lab, bds 816 Neason
Braden Charles P (Frances), hlpr Foster Machine Co, res 403 Hickory
Braden Robert P, janitor, bds 701 9th
Bradford Clarence J (Margaret M), emp C G Conn (Ltd), res 413 State
Bradford Emily E Mrs, clk, bds 322 Hannah ct
Bradford Irving J, clk, bds 413 State
Bradford Margaret M, bds 413 State
Bradford Schuyler C (Mary), carp, res 302 Alfred
Bradley Ada (wid Calvin), bds 108½ Middlebury
Bradley Cecille F, student, bds 1638 W Franklin
Bradley George W (Alma G), contr 703 Gladstone av, res same
Bradley Lawrence L (Nelle E), electn Borneman & Sons, res 1638 W Franklin
Bradley Martha A (wid Joseph), housekpr 214 N 2d
Bradley Neva B, student, bds 1638 W Franklin
Bradley Sanford M, bds 1638 W Franklin
Bradley Walter W (Verna M), removed to Washington D C
Bradley Wm (Ethel), mach, res ss Kulp av 4 W of Main, Sta 21
Bradshaw Charles A (Nora P), firemn, res 215 E Lusher av

ELKHART CITY DIRECTORY (1922)

231

Bradshaw Walter H (Alice L), asst service mgr, res
212 Myrtle
Brady Agnes D, student, bds 1122 S Main
Brady Almeda (wid James), bds 110½ Tyler av
Brady Catherine (wid Patrick), res 1122 S Main
Brady Edwin M (Marjorie M), asst to City Engineer,
res 224 Kenwood av
Brady Francis R, firemn, bds 1122 S Main
Brady John C (Ella M), ship clk Am Coating Mills,
res 1504 Prairie
Brady Joseph (Bertha), color mixer Am Coating
Mills, res 221 Park av
Brady Lawrence, washer Buescher B I Co, bds 221
Park av
Brady Marcus S (Ella), blksmith Elkhart C & M C
Co, res 1028 S 2d
Brady Mildred D, sorter Am Coating Mills, bds 221
Park av
Brady Romaine H, sten Elkhart C & M C Co, bds 221
Park av
Brady Thomas R, hlpr, bds 1504 Prairie
Brady Wm E (Lena; Weiler Drug Co and Photo
Shop), res 1514 W Franklin
Bragdon Grace A, bkpr O G Curtis & Son, bds 800 E
Jackson blvd
Branch Eva, maid 509½ W High
Branch Ora E (Ira B), res 219½ W Marion
Brandeberry Edward W (Lydia M), cond, res 128 E
Marion
Brandle Clara Mrs, res 224 N 2d
Brandon Albert (Bessie), brakemn, res 302 N 2d
Brandon Clifford, lab, bds 1326 Edwardsburg av
Brandon Earl C (Genevieve A), brakemn, res 517 W
High
Brandon Ernest F (Tressa), driver, res 1326 Edwards-
burg av
Brandon Francis R (Mary W), carp, res ws Simpson
av, 3 S of E Jackson blvd
Brandon Jessie F Mrs, res 122½ W Marion
Brandon Josephine (wid John), bds 301 W Jackson
Brandon Lottie L, instrmkr C G Conn (Ltd), bds
122½ W Marion
Brandon May, saxophonewkr Martin Band Instr Co,
bds 1326 Edwardsburg av
Brandon Orville K (Ruth), key jigger Buescher B I
Co, res 1414 S Main
Brandon Paul, driver, bds 1326 Edwardsburg av
Brandon Ruth Mrs, padder Buescher B I Co, res 1414
S Main
Brandt Arnold J (Thectala P), engraver C G Conn
(Ltd), res 1411 E Beardsley av

In
Elkhart
and
Surrounding
Territory
NEARLY
EVERYBODY
READS
THE
ELKHART
TRUTH
First
In
NEWS
ADVER-
TISING
and
CIRCULA-
TION
The
Big
Home
Newspaper

The Peoples Store

Ladies' and Children's Ready-to-Wear

CASH OR CREDIT

Service and Loyalty to Our Customers

220

222

224

S. Main Street

Tel.

1081

Painters
Paperhangers
Decorators

MUNCH'S Paints, Oils,
Varnishes, Etc.
PAINT SHOP
1722 S. Main Telephone R-383
Next to Noyes Carriage Co. All Kinds Paints

232

(1922) R. L. POLK & CO.'S

Brandt Carl O (Ida C), mach, res 815 Harrison
Brandt Lee D (Gladys E), electn, res 307 Union
Brannan Elwood E, sten, bds 620 S 2d
Brannan John A (Mabel), eng, res 821 W Wolf av
Brannan Sadie Mrs, res 620 S 2d
Branschik Frank, bds 919 W Wolf av
Branschik Stephen, bds 919 W Wolf av
Branschik Stephen jr (Rose), hlpr, res 919 W Wolf av
Bransford Floyd, lab, bds 818 Pearl
Brant A B, formn Elkhart C & M C Co, rms 220 W High
Brant Frederick W (Bernice R), mach hlpr, res ss E Lusher av 5 E of Morehous av
Brant Orville G (Bessie M), cond N Y C R R, res 102 Nadel av
Braskett Wm J (Sarah), grocer 2100 S Main, res same
Braymer John (Martha J), woodwkr Sidway Merc Co, res 1412 Cassopolis
Brayton Arleigh C, clk Cohn & Horwich, bds 708 Middlebury
Brazzill Ann (wid James), bds 219 Hickory
Bredice Antoinette Mrs, bds 711 Harrison
Bredice Carlo (Jeannette), lab, res 711 Harrison
Breese Frank H (Edith M), beatermn Am Coating Mills, res 222½ W Marion
Breeze Clarence (Ethel V), clk, res 317 W Franklin
Breeze Mary A (wid Job; age 77), died Jan 28, 1922
Breininger Henry J (Mary A), res 919 McPherson
Breininger Robert M (Catherine M), res 147 N 6th
Brennan Mary I, bds 221 Harrison
Brennan Susan A, music tchr 20 Beardsley blk, bds 221 Harrison
Brennan Susan M (wid Dennis), res 221 Harrison
Brenneman Jacob (aged 75), died March 4, 1921
Brenneman Zovina (wid Adam), bds 1527 Morehous av
Brenneman Oscar M (Ellen), hlpr Elkhart Lmbr & Supply Co, res 1527 Morehous av
Bressler C Robert, clk C G Conn (Ltd), bds 415 Collins ct
Bressler Emma Mrs, clk The Hossick Bakery, res 415 Collins ct
Bressler Jacob, bds 618 Thomas
Bressler Richard II, clk C G Conn (Ltd), bds 415 Collins ct
Brewer Joseph H, pres Elkhart Gas & Fuel Co, res Grand Rapids, Mich
Brewer Lawrence C (Vera A), hornmkr C G Conn (Ltd), res 821 Grant



BUILDERS'
SUPPLIES
Phone 363

ELKHART CITY DIRECTORY (1922)

233

Breyfogle Claude A (Jessie), mach, res 121-23 W Marion
Breyfogle Howard A, bds 121-23 W Marion
Breyfogle Jessie Mrs, furn rms 121-23 W Marion, res same
Briant see also Bryant
Briant Matilda (wid Andrew), bds 414 State
Brick Charles E (Edith A,) restr 130 W Marion, res 119½ W High
Brick Margaret (wid Charles), bds 618 S 2d
Bricker Charles K, student, bds 115 E Indiana av
Bricker George F (Bessie), eng, res 115 E Indiana av
Bridenstine Charles M (Grace L), trucker N Y C R R, res 185 N 6th
Bridenstine Clara, bds 726 Taylor
Bridge Charles D (Myrtle M), packer Am Coating Mills, res 1101 Princeton
Bridge Forrest (Kate), reprmn, res 1132 Bower
Bridge Marguerite M, sten, bds 1101 Princeton
Bridge Vernon R (Alma), polisher Williams Bros, res 500 Middlebury
Bridgeforth Wm (Inez), lab, res 335 St Joseph
Bridgeman Catherine S (wid Newton), bds 1304 W Franklin
Brier Wm, eng, rms 818 Prairie
Brigel John A (Myrtle B), brakemn, res 326 Stocker ct
BRIGGS ABBINGTON J (Alice C), Pres Chicago Telephone Supply Co, res Los Angeles, Calif
Briggs Arthur G (Genevieve A), eng, res 1704 Prairie
Briggs Bert M, supt The Mengel Co, res Simonton Lake
Briggs Ford G (Margaret E), nightmn Elkhart Sales & Service Co, res 916 W Wolf av
BRIGGS GEORGE A, Vice-Pres Chicago Telephone Supply Co, res Los Angeles, Calif
Briggs Gertrude, tchr, bds 815 Liberty
Bright Harry U (Mary; Bright Shine Polish Co), res 1239 N Main
Bright Shine Polish Co (Harry U Bright), 1239 N Main
Briley John, firemn Oertel Roofing Mfg Co, bds 813 Bennett
Briley Mattie (wid Charles), res 813 Bennett
Brill Earl R (A Vera), firemn, res 224 Harrison
Brill Lon R, truck driver, bds 224 Harrison
Bristol Edith L, bds 216 S 4th
Britt Charles W (Myrtle), lab Am Coating Mills, res 501 St Joseph
Brock Alfred O (Lusettie), lab, res 418 Virginia av

Loans
Investments
Savings Bonds

Welfare Loan Society
119 W. Lex. Avenue, Phone 1498

Savings
Discounts
Insurance

FOR LISTS OF NAMES		
ANY TRADE — ANY BUSINESS — ANY PROFESSION		
DETROIT	R. L. POLK & CO.	CHICAGO

234

(1922) R. L. POLK & CO.'S

Brock Charles O (Roxena), brasswkr C G Conn (Ltd), res 710 11th
 Brock Earl L, polisher C G Conn (Ltd), res R F D 2
 Brock Hazel W, winder Chicago Tel Supply Co, bds Mrs Ida A Brock
 Brock Ida A Mrs, res ne cor Leininger av and 21st
 Brock Ira J, bds 418 Virginia av
 Brock James M, brasswkr C G Conn (Ltd), res F R D 5
 Brock Lillian, bds 710 11th
 Brock Orien, hlpr Sidway Merc Co, bds 418 Virginia av
 Brock Rosa A, bds 710 11th
 Brock Wilbur W (Lillian M), hornmkr Buescher B I Co, res ws Kelsey av 4 s of S Main
 Brock Wm F, fibrewkr Sidway Merc Co, bds Mrs Ida A Brock
 Brock Wm M, carp, rms 900 Lafayette
 Brock Belma, assmblr Chicago Tel Supply Co, bds Mrs Ida A Brock
 Brodhead John M (Catherine J), auditor, res 1502 Greenleaf blvd
 Brodrick Josephine A (wid Charles; aged 55), died Dec 18, 1921
 Brodrick Justus L (Retta S), recordkpr Buescher B I Co, res 119 S Vine
 Brookner see Bruckner
 Brooks Calvin G (Maude), mounter C G Conn (Ltd), res 829 McPherson
 Brooks Edgar T (Jennie L), removed to Traverse City Mich
 Brooks Frank, student, bds 829 McPherson
 Brooks Verna M, padder Buescher B I Co, bds 829 McPherson
 Brophy Joseph H, teleg opr, rms 321 Middlebury
 Brosby Paul M (Josephine M), removed to Lima, Ohio
 Brosy J Daniel Rev (Nora), pastor Grace Lutheran Church, res 825 W Marion
 Brotens Henry J P (Della), assmblr C G Conn (Ltd), res ws E Bristol, 5 e of Baldwin
 B of L F and E Hall, 612 S Main
 Brothers Walter C (Hope C), blksmith, res 830 Concord av
 Brothers Lyle H (Elkhart Bedding Co), res South Bend Ind
 Brothwell Annie L, tchr, bds 122½ W Lexington av
 Brouse Alpheus B (Leah C), mach Over-Size Piston Co, res 1126 Edwardsburg av
 Brower W R, cindrmn Am Coating Mills, rms 108 W Washington
 Brown Adeline (wid Wm), res 318 E Jackson blvd

More goods are bought and sold through the
Classified Business Lists of the Directory than
any other medium on earth.

- Brown Alexander C, res 931 W Marion
Brown Alice L (wid George H), res 514 McDonald
Brown Alvin R, awningmkr J C Brown, bds 217 N
Main
Brown Amanda A (wid Thomas C), res 409 St Joseph
Brown Andrew G (Susan), window clnr 324 St Joseph
res same
Brown Andrew W (Mary C), elev opr Buescher B I
Co, res 604 S 2d
Brown Anice F, student, bds 1625 W Indiana av
Brown Arthur L R (Clada I), electn C G Conn (Ltd),
res 159 Division
Brown Arthur S (Edna), autowkr, bds 712 W Garfield
av
Brown Bessie C, bds 712 W Garfield av
BROWN B D (Yatta H), Manager Peoples Store, res
228 W Jackson, Tel 2287
Brown Carl C, custodian Moose Hall, rms 316 N Main
Brown Carl R (Cecil), stat eng, res 431 N 2d
Brown Cassius A (Ida J), slsmn C A Fishley, res 400
W Jefferson
Brown Cecil J, farmer, bds 217 N Main
Brown Christina (wid Harry A), bds 116 Park av
Brown Clara D, sten, bds 916 Thomas
Brown Clarence J (Emily), boilermkr, res 916
Thomas
Brown Cynthia A (wid Avery), bds 1017 W Lexing-
ton av
Brown C Codrus (Mary L), slsmn, res 401 N 2d
Brown David V (Mary L), carp, res ss Hively av, 3 e
of N Y C R R
Brown Edith, technician Elkhart General Hospital
Brown Edward A (Anna), mach, res 514 McDonald
Brown Edward I (Mary E), eng, res 509 E Jackson
blvd
Brown Elmer H (Frances B), dept mgr Ziesel Bros
Co, res 815 Fulton
Brown Ernest W, firemn, bds 916 Thomas
Brown Eugene F, clk, bds 126 Water
Brown Eva E, office Beuscher Band Instr Co, bds 400
W Jefferson
Brown Frank H (Bessie L), auto supplies 118 S Main,
res 126 Water
Brown Fred M (Pearl M), mach, res 411 E Lusher av
Brown Fred W, bds 228 W Jackson
Brown Frederick W, asst bkpr First National Bank,
bds 1300 W Franklin
Brown George W (Mary), shoemkr 1613 8th, res 713
W Garfield av
Brown George W (Clara C), watchmn, res 712 W Gar-
field av

West

View

Floral

Co.

—

525

S. Main

Tel. 186

—

Flowers

For

Every

Purpose

—

Green-
houses

West Indiana
Avenue

Telephone
Sub J-37

Plumbing
522 S. Main

**HARRY E.
SHREINER**

Heating
Phone 312

236

(1922) R. L. POLK & CO.'S

Brown Georgia M, student, bds 1117 W Wolf av
Brown Henry H (age 68), died July 5, 1921
Brown Herbert L, hornmkr Buescher Band Instr Co,
rms 520 Jefferson
Brown Hiram (Lorinda L), prop Midget Lunch Room
res 534½ S Main
Brown James C (Angie N), awnings 217 N Main, res
same
Brown James H (Margaret P), formn Am Coating
Mills, res 208½ State
Brown James M (Clara E), driver, res ns W Bristol,
3 w of N Michigan
Brown Jesse, bds 1017 Pearl
Brown Jesse D (Lucy E), clk P O, res 234 Division
Brown John H (Amanda), stevedore N Y C R R, res
es York, 1 s of Bar
Brown Lan E (Pearl N), emp C G Conn (Ltd), res
1622 Roys av
Brown Ledger (Florence), auto mech, res 1156 Wil-
lowdale av
Brown LeRoy K, mach, bds 514 McDonald
Brown Lucien W (Maude E), pntr, res 2523 S Main
Brown L Otto (Laura N), formn Dr Miles Medical
Co, res es Moyer av, 2 s of Ren
Brown Mabel Mrs, padder Buescher B I Co, bds Homer
C Fisher
Brown Margaret (wid Henry H), res 648 Milwaukee
av
Brown Mary A (wid Walter), res 1019 W Indiana av
Brown Mary E, res 411½ State
Brown Maude E Mrs, binder Elkhart Truth, res 2523
S Main
Brown Merwin D, clk, bds 509 N 2d
Brown Minnie Mrs, res ws S Main, Station 20
Brown Newton (Hattie M), cook, res 819 S 6th
Brown Olive J, tchr, bds 712 W Garfield av
Brown Orville C (Anna V), counteramn McCarty Bros,
res 517 9th
Brown Ralph C (Mildred), chauf C A Fishley, res 1113
E Jackson blvd
Brown Robert C (Lydia D), corset ctr, res es York,
2 s of E Indiana av
Brown Robert E (Gladys G), firemn, res 244 Chap-
man av
Brown Robert H, meatctr Shick Bros, bds Mrs Minnie
Brown
Brown Roland A, student, bds 400 W Jefferson
Brown Thomas H (Luetta), yard mstr, res 1625 W
Indiana av
Brown Thomas J, bds 534½ S Main

WM. A. KANTZ & SON, REALTORS

REAL ESTATE AND INSURANCE

202-204 HAYNES BLDG.

TELEPHONE 313

ELKHART CITY DIRECTORY (1922)

237

- Brown Thomas T (Mabel E), mach opr Martin Band Instr Co, res 1721 Morton av
 Brown Virginia (wid George), bds 225 W Lexington av
 Brown Vivian L, bkpr Over-Size Piston Co, bds 1156 Willowdale av
 Brown Walter (Beryl T), mfr, res 225 E Beardsley av
 Brown Walter C (Marie), watchmkr 601 Wagner av, res same
 Brown Wm A belter Buescher B I Co, rms 325 Middlebury
 Brown Wm J (Cora B), eng, res 1300 W Franklin
 Brown Wm J (Eliza C), res ns E Bristol, 2 e of Van Buren
 Brown W Edgar (Romaine L), clk C G Conn (Ltd), res ws Mather, 9 s of E Lusher av
 Browne Russell W (Ruth), clk The Rapp Co, res 514 S 4th
 Brownell George, miller Chicago Tel Supply Co, res R F D 5
 Brownell George A, student, bds 1651 W Franklin
 Brownell George F (Athena E), keymkr Buescher Band Instr Co, res 1651 W Franklin
 Brownell Lucy (wid Mark), bds 412 Plum
 Brownell Wm E, auto mech B R Wallace, res R F D 5
 Browning Hiram B (Clara E), mach Buescher B I Co, res 323 Plum
 Browning J Harry, trav slsmn, bds 323 Plum
 Browning S Claudia, bds 323 Plum
 Brubaker Edward (Laura C), asst Stephens & Son, res 221 N Main
 Brubaker Edwin L (Mae E), supt of constr Ind & Mich Electric Co, res 236 Park av
 Brubaker John E (Julia K), driver Stametz Bakery, res 1232 Aldrich ct
 Brubaker John M (Rena M), res 907 Oxford
 Bruce Chauncey T (Ollie), switchmn, res 224 Hickory
 Bruce Earl E, clk, bds 1921 Lane av
 Bruce Robert E, musician C G Conn (Ltd), res 216 N Main
 Bruckert Wm (Martha J), mach tndr Am Coating Mills, res 410 Virginia av
 Bruckner see also Brookner
 Bruckner Anna M (wid John F), res 1576 S Main
 Bruggner Charles F (Belle; Kranz & Bruggner), res 828 Harrison
 Bruggner George J (Victoria), boilermkr, res 1404 W Franklin

HIGH
GRADE
COAL

Superior Coal & Ice Co.
BUILDING MATERIALS
PHONE 1045
Sterling and Indiana Avenues

RAW
WATER
ICE



W. R. ROBERTS & SON

REAL ESTATE, INSURANCE, FARM LANDS

207 ½ South Main Street

Telephone 2421

238

(1922) R. L. POLK & CO.'S

**Motor
Cycles**

BICYCLES

Supplies

Tires

Accessories

Repairs



**J. M.
YODER**

**115 East
Lexington
Avenue**

**Phone
714**



Bruggner John V, reprmn, bds 1404 W Franklin
Bruggner Joseph W, bds 1404 W Franklin
Brugh C A, mechano therapy 436-38 Haynes bldg
Brumbaugh Beatrice I, v-pres Elkhart Bridge & Iron
Co, bds 641 W Lexington av
Brumbaugh Carl, sub-carrier P O, rms 120 N 2d
Brumbaugh John A (Lura L), contr 1208 E Jackson
blvd, res same

BRUMBAUGH JOHN M (Marie E), Justice of the
Peace and Lawyer, 413 ½ S Main, Tel 132, res 654
W Lexington av, Tel J-1328

Brumbaugh Kirk T (Edna C), grocer 1201 Johnson,
res 1226 S Main

BRUMBAUGH MAGGIE J (wid Frank), Sec and
Treas Elkhart Bridge & Iron Co, res 641 W Lex-
ington av

Brumbaugh Mearl C, packer Sidway Merc Co, res R
F D 6

Brumbaugh Ralph F (Fay), drftsmn C G Conn (Ltd),
res 1415 E Jackson blvd

Bruncz Michael (Rose), mach hlpr, res 1309 S 6th

Brundage Edna Mrs, buncher Kinney & Eshleman,
res 1001 Erwin

Brundage John O (Marie L), carrier R F D 6, res 303
Hickory

Brundage Wm H (Edna), instrmkr C G Conn (Ltd),
res 1001 Erwin

BRUNIG WM C (Daisy L), General Insurance, Suite
2-3 Kistner Bldg 514 S Main, Tel J-243, res 372
Goshen av, Tel X-2041

Bruning George, mach, bds 934 W Blaine av

Bruning Henry K, tailor 934 W Blaine av, bds same

Bruning Nancy J (wid Henry), res 934 W Blaine av

Brunk Annie E (wid Joseph), bds 1155 Middlebury

Brunk John D, music tchr 8 Beardsley blk, res 1155
Middlebury

Brunk Samuel, res 1155 Middlebury

Brunner Marguerite (wid Samuel), res 1402 Johnson

Brunner Newton, burnisher Martin Band Instr Co,
bds 1103 Johnson

Brunner Ollie (Nellie R), polisher Martin Band Instr
Co, res 1103 Johnson

Bruns Clarence D (Dorothy), agt Met Life Ins Co, res
1232 Prairie

Brush Harietta (wid Robert K), res 400 W High

Brushart Philip L (Lois A), pntr 422 N Michigan, res
same

Brusman Lulu B, bkpr Shively & Co, bds 1533 S Main

Brusman Mary L (wid Wm H), res 1533 S Main

Bruton Terry E (Anna E), prsmn Elkhart Truth, res
1154 Edwardsburg av

Bruyneel August, bds 1225 Airline av
 Bryan Forest D (Mabel E), removed to Chicago, Ill
 Bryan Wm H (Dot), brkmn, res 1410 Scott
 Bryant, see also Briant
 Bryant Fred D (Susie), lab, res 716 Cemetery
 Bryant Guy O (Versa M), slsmn, res 2432 S Main
 Brydle L George, fibre wkr Sidway Merc Co
 Bryner Ned (Ruth M), carrier R F D 7, res 1907 S Main
 Bryson Frank E (Sara A), blksmith 320 N Main, res 309 W Sycamore
 Bryson George W (Perses V), mach, res 310 W Sycamore
 Buchanan Dewey J (Gertrude D), buffer Buescher B I Co, res 1124 Grant
 Buchanan Elizabeth, paddler C G Conn (Ltd), rms 237 Hickory
 Buchanan Wm, clk, rms 216 W Marion
 Bucher Lillian S (wid David M), bds 607 Baldwin
 Buchter Jacob C (Jennie), mach, res 407 Middlebury
 Buck Carl (Mary), res 513 W High
 Buck Earl, student, bds 1626 Lane av
 Buck Helen M, ctr Am Coating Mills, bds 1626 Lane av
 Buck Wm F (Maude A), clk R M S, res 1626 Lane av
 Bucklen Herbert E (Clara C), farm lighting systems 18 Beardsley blk, res 114 W Beardsley av
BUCKLEN HOTEL, H H Humbert Prop, 100-104 S Main, Tels 580 and 296
 Bucklen New Billiard Parlors, H H Humbert prop, rear Bucklen Hotel
 Bucklen Theatre, Harry Lerner mgr, 527 S Main
 Buckley Bernard, student, bds 241 E Jackson blvd
 Buckley Fred, rms 606 S 2d
 Buckley L Hugh (Laura A), checker Buescher B I Co, res 241 E Jackson blvd
 Buckman Lee S (Myrtle M), drugs 801 S Main, res 1518 same
 Buechner Edwin J (Weiler Drug Co; Photo Shop), rms 404 W Marion
 Buehl Otto H, polisher Martin Band Instr Co, bds 909 Grant
BUEHLER BROS, J A Abbiehl Mgr, Wholesale and Retail Meats 530 S Main, Tel 1653
 Buell Lydia A (wid Judson), res 312 N Michigan
 Buell Rex L (Helen N), investments, res 412 Sherman
 Buenger Carl, bds 406 Lincoln
 Buenger Emma, clk Chicago Tel Supply Co, bds 406 Lincoln
 Buenger Wm, bds 406 Lincoln

The Buyers Guide

Consult the Classified List in the
 Business Directory
 A Modern Up to Date Method of getting
 what you want.

Mrs. E. M.
BULLOCK

Electric Hardware Co.

BICYCLES and
SPORTING
GOODS

515 S. Main

Tel. 703

240

(1922) R. L. POLK & CO.'S

822

W. Marion

**F
l
o
r
i
s
t**

Telephone
199

—
Corsage
Bouquets

—
Floral
Decorations

—
Funeral
Designs

—
Wedding
Decorations

—
Plants
and Bulbs

—
Shrubbery

**GREEN-
HOUSES**

803

W. Franklin

Buenger Wm H (Emma), res 406 Lincoln

BUESCHER BAND INSTRUMENT CO. A H Beards-
ley Pres, F A Buescher Vice-Pres, J H Collins
Sec and Treas, Manufacturers of the Celebrated
"True Tone" Brand of Band and Orchestra In-
struments, Including Saxophones, 225 E Jackson
Blvd, Tel 750

Buescher Ferdinand A (Margaret V), v-pres Buescher
Band Instrument Co, res 8 St Joseph Manor

Buescher Hazel L, bds 8 St Joseph Manor

Buffington Augustus (Amy E), mach tndr Am Coat-
ing Mills, res 416 State

Buffington Beatrice M, bds 416 State

Buhler E, formn Inner Braced Furn Co

Buhler Samuel S (Elizabeth), carpet weaver 1012
Harrison, res same

Bulla Guy W (Margaret A), condr, res 1574 W Frank-
lin

Bullard Edward, swtchmn, bds 933 Monroe

Bullard Elmer R, lab, bds 1034 Middlebury

Bullard Irvin U (Ida M), mach Foster Mach Co, res
400 W Sycamore

Bullard Josephine, sten, bds 323 W Sycamore

Bullard Lulu Mrs, padmkr Buescher Band Instr Co,
rms 130½ W Franklin

Bullard Pauline Mrs, res 323 W Sycamore

Bullard Sarah M (wid Philip), res 1034 Middlebury

Bullard Wm B (Frances), carman, res 933 Monroe

Bullock Edward M (Zelma E), ins agt N Y C R R, res
822 W Marion

BULLOCK E M MRS, Florist and Floral Decorator,
Cut Flowers, Potted Plants, Wedding Decorations
and Funeral Designs 822 W Marion. Greenhouses
803 W Franklin, Tel 199 (See left side lines)

Bullock Marion D, elec eng, bds 822 W Marion

Bullock Otis L, florist, bds 822 W Marion

Bumbaugh George H, polisher C G Conn (Ltd), rms
531 W Beardsley av

Bump Mary H (wid Adolphus), bds 1033 Greenleaf
blvd

BUMP WARD A, Sec Elkhart Real Estate & Housing
Corp, res 1033 Greenleaf Blvd, Tel X-1863

Bunger Edward W (Hattie L), mach, res 118 Chap-
man av

Bunn Earl R (Beatrice I), mtrmn C S B & N I Ry Co,
res 617 McDonald

Burden James N (Martha), tmstr, res 1303 Willow-
dale av

Burden Wm R (Leota), janitor P O, res 1307 N Main
Burden W Russell, lab, bds 1307 N Main

O. G. CURTIS & SON

RUGS AND FURNITURE

416-418 SOUTH MAIN

TELEPHONE 823

ELKHART CITY DIRECTORY (1922)

241

- Burdge Agnes M Mrs, mhr Laura Cuffel, res 910 Prairie
Burdge W Roy (Agnes M), clk Borneman & Sons, res 910 Prairie
Burg, see Berg
Burge Mary A (wid Samuel I), bds 704 Bower
Burger, see also Berger
Burger Charles, student, bds 923 Gordon
Burgh Mildred, nurse 1523 Roys av, bds same
Burgoyne Mary L Mrs, plater Chicago Tel Supply Co, res 916 Bower
Burgoyne Thorn E (Mary L), mach, res 916 Bower
Burhans Frank E (Alice M), trav slsmn, res 207 N Riverside dr
Burhans Martiena, slsldy Wilbur Templin Music House, bds 207 N Riverside dr
Burhans Mary C Mrs, bds 420 Wagner av
Burke Clarence J (Glennie V), boilermkr, res 721 Taylor
BURKE HAWLEY O (Mary J; Zigler, Burke & Walker), Lawyer 409½ S Main, Tel 321, res 2003 (1911) E Jackson Blvd
Burke Wilbur (Ruth A), res 1430 Adams
Burkett Frank T, rms 132 E Marion
Burkey, see also Berkey
Burkey Clara Mrs, bds 928 W Garfield av
Burkey George W (Grace M), res 211 S 5th
Burkey Ora G, fnshr Sidworz Merc Co, bds 909 W Garfield av
Burkhardt Herbert F (Eleanor), asst mgr H B Sykes Co, res 1162 W Lexington av
Burkhart Charles J, hornmkr Martin Band Instr Co, res 1117 Richmond
Burkhart Guy E (Bernice M), res 1030 Center
Burkhart Mary (wid Kassian), bds 1117 Richmond
Burkhart Mary R, bds 1117 Richmond
Burkhart Rose, boxmkr Barger Bros
Burkholder Anna (wid Peter), res 700½ S Main
Burkholder Anna, bds 700½ S Main
Burkholder Paul J, bkpr Metal Forming Corp, bds 700½ S Main
Burkle Earl (Alvina C), asmlr Buescher B I Co, res 1226 E Beardsley av
Burkle J George (Emilie L), asmlr C G Conn (Ltd), res 324 Goshen av
Burkle Philip J (Chloe M), inspr, res 400 E Jackson av
Burmester Mary W, furn rms 218 W Marion, res same
Burnard Harry G (Cora), lab Elkhart Brass Mfg Co, es 908 Brower

H. & B. CONSTRUCTION COMPANY
First National Bank Bldg. Telephone 811

**GENERAL CONTRACTORS
ERECTING ENGINEERS
BUILDERS OF HOMES**

Studebaker

ELKHART
Sales and Service
Co., Inc.

Sales Room and Service Station
Parts For All Models

ESTABLISHED 1852

117-119 E. Lexington Avenue

Phone 967

BORNEMAN & SONS----HARDWARE

228-230 S. MAIN, COR. HIGH

242

(1922) R. L. POLK & CO.'S

BURNETT CHARLES A. Plumbing and Heating Contractor 102 Middlebury, Tel 2351, res Goshen av rd, R F D 7

Burnett Wm A (age 20), died Nov 12, 1920

Burnett Wm M (Della M), lab C A Burnett, res 718 Aspenwold av

Burns Bernita, tchr, bds 318 W Jefferson

Burns Bessie L (wid Albert M), res 708 Maple Row

Burns Calvin R (Clara E), mgr Gaffill Oil Co, res 516 W Beardsley av

Burns Charles A (Helen S), removed to Chicago, Ill

Burns Clara E Mrs, bkpr C G Conn (Ltd), res 516 W Beardsley av

Burns Eustace L (S Edna), carp, res 318 W Jefferson

Burns Isabel, bds 318 W Jefferson

Burns Louvia W, bkpr Elkhart C & M C Co, bds 708 Maple Row

Burnstine Harry (Sarah; Elkhart Junk Co), res 207 Division

Burrell Arthur H (L Keziah; A H Burrell & Son), res 1101 E Jackson blvd

BURRELL A H & SON (Arthur H and J Warren Burrell), Flour Mills 205 E Jackson Blvd, Tel 316

Burrell Bradford W (Elizabeth), clk C G Conn (Ltd), res 960 E Jackson blvd

Burrell Grace C, bds 1101 E Jackson blvd

Burrell J Warren (Mary; A H Burrell & Son), res Bonnie View, E Jackson blvd

Burrell Leon H (age 28), died March 27, 1921

Burrell Vanita L (wid Leon H), bds 1102 Princeton

Burris Bessie (wid Wm E), res 130 W Beardsley av

Burris Hugh (Sylvia), res 315 W Franklin

Burrous Barney (Ida M), carp, res 1212 Hudson

Burrows Alexander P, driver, rms 406 Hickory

Burrows Frederick N (Eva R), mach Foster Mach Co, res 1115 Kilbourn

Burrows Hale, bds 1061 Cone

Burrows Leona, office Beuscher B I Co, bds 1061 Cone

Burrus Daniel S (Harriet C), res 220 W Franklin

Burt Howard D (Ruby E), buffer Buescher B I Co, res 745 Madison

Burton Elliott (Harriet), carp, res 1214 E Jackson blvd

Burton George O (Glenna), instr mkr C G Conn (Ltd), res 220 W Sycamore

Burton Glenn Mrs, clk Van Aken Bros, res 220 W Sycamore

Burton Myra L, bds 220 W Sycamore

Burton Thomas, lab, rms 601 Chapman av

Burton Thomas L (Gertrude L), reprmn Sidway Merc Co, res 801 Mason

HAYNES REALTY COMPANY

Incorporated

REAL ESTATE, LOANS AND INSURANCE

PHONES 115 AND 1900

HAYNES BUILDING

ELKHART CITY DIRECTORY (1922)

243

Burton Willard L, emp C G Conn (Ltd), bds 220 W Sycamore

Burtsfield Marie, rms 620 Vistula

Busenburg Ernest I, mach Metal Forming Corp, rms 340 W Indiana av

Busenburg Esco L (Hazel E), mach, res 514 East

Bush Charles R (Elizabeth), res 1221½ W Marion

Bushnell Elm B, collr Liberal Credit Clothing Co, bds 608 Liberty

Bushnell Grant B (Margaret F), contr 314 Monger bldg, res 608 Liberty

Bushong Charles C (Myrtle), driver Harry B Sargent, res 313½ N 2d

Bushong Francis M (Dora), removed to Syracuse, Ind

Bushong George (Eliza J), crater Elkhart C & M C Co, res 117 Park av

Bushong Joseph A (Helen E), mtrmn C S B & N I Ry Co, res es Morton av 1 s of Chicago av

Bushong Paul E, clk, res 635 W Indiana av

Busick Velma Mrs, res 523½ S Main

Bussard Charles F (Clara A), eng, res 1715 10th

Bussard Wm G (Grace B; Wm G Bussard Ins Agency), res 223 S Riverside dr

BUSSARD WM G INSURANCE AGENCY (Wm G Bussard), General Insurance 125 W Marion, Tel 629

Bussler David O (Clara E), meat ctr Charles E Anderson, res 517 Jauriet ct

Bussler Elmer C (Pearl A), polisher C G Conn (Ltd), res 927 Gordon

Bussler Nelson S (Josephine), res 314 S 4th

Bussler Wm H, asst trucker Dr Miles Medical Co, res R F D 3

Butcher James H, asmbler Sidway Merc Co, rms 305 W Marion

Butcher Kittie V Mrs, res 627 S 3d

Butcher Wm, rms 305 W Marion

Butler Ceiland A (Margaret C), chf clk N Y C R R, res 422 N 2d

Butler Charles R, mach hlpr, bds 354 W Indiana av

Butler David W (Hazel R), mach, res 354 W Indiana av

Butler Elizabeth (wid Leander), bds 913 S Main

Butler Ellen E Mrs, bds 354 W Indiana av

Butler Fred H, clk, bds 354 W Indiana av

Butler Fred S, removed to Canton, Ohio

Butler Marcus T, lab, rms 919 Gordon

Butler N T, brasswkr C G Conn (Ltd), rms 314 W Jackson

Butler Ralph R (Margaret M), slsmn Commercial Tire Co, res 511 Williams

GOAT

“ELKHART'S BEST COAL YARD”
9th and Lafayette Sts. Phones 175-639

GOAT

**ELECTRICAL CONTRACTING
ELECTRICAL REPAIRING
ELECTRICAL SUPPLIES**

SHULER SERVICE IS A SERVICE OF LASTING SATISFACTION

SHULER'S ELECTRIC SHOP

425 SOUTH SECOND

NEW HAYNES BUILDING

PHONE 950



CONSULT THE
Classified Business Lists
IN THE
CITY DIRECTORY



244

(1922) R. L. POLK & CO.'S

- Butler Sarah, student, bds 354 W Indiana av
Butler Travis H (Grace G), polisher Buescher B I Co,
res 706 W Lexington av
Butler Wm F (Bessie F), lab, res 1308 Cassopolis
Butrick E A (Callie), farmer, res ws Goshen av S s
of limits
Butts Alice (wid John M), res 722 Myrtle
Butts Edgar L (Hazel E), pntr, res 706 W Hubbard
av
Butts Percy A (Minnie C), beater eng Oertel Roofing
Mfg Co, res 138 Middlebury
Buyer Carl, rms 224 Harrison
Byerly, see also Beyerle
Byerly Edna L Mrs, sec Dr J C Fleming, res 1212
South Boulevard
Byerly George L, ship clk C G Conn (Ltd), res R F D
Byerly John C (Julia A), mach, res 1022 S 3d
Byerly Raymond C, ship clk C G Conn (Ltd), rms 142
State
Byerly R Lloyd (Edna L), clk N Y C R R, res 1212
South Boulevard
Byers, see Beyers
Byland Irvin J, firemn Am Coating Mills, bds 511
Middlebury
Byrd Alonzo, bkpr, bds rear 601 W Lexington av
Byrer H Paul (Ruth E), clk H B Sykes Co, res 402
Arcade av
Byrom John, bds 209 N 3d
Byron Robert, bds 209 N 3d
Cable Cornelius, mach, rms 122 Park av
Cable Orin, blksmith Elkhart C & M C Co, res R F
D 7
Cable Pauline, sten The Grand Disp Co, bds 120 Lam-
bert ct
Cadman Harry (Margaret), formn Foster Machine
Co, res 127 Nadel av
Cadman Margaret Mrs, dept mgr Ziesel Bros Co, res
127 Nadel av
CADORETTE RICHARD E (Bessie A), Mgr Welfare
Loan Society 119 W Lexington av, Tel 1498, res
169 N 5th, Tel L-810
Caffray E Ozark (Sarah M), clk Chas A Cole, res 1911
13th
Cahrier Wm H (Orpha L), mech, res 123 W Garfield
av
Cain John M (Bessie D), dispatcher N Y C R R, res
515 W High
Cainon Joseph H (Theodosia), res 521 S 3d
Calautti Giuseppe, lab, rms 415 Harrison
Calbetzor Harry C (Edna G), polisher Sidway Merc
Co, res 1510 19th
Caldwell May Mrs, res 801 1/2 S Main

FOR LISTS OF NAMES
ANY TRADE - ANY BUSINESS - ANY PROFESSION
DETROIT R. L. POLK & CO. CHICAGO

ELKHART CITY DIRECTORY (1922)

245

Caldwell Wm H (Frances E), res 602 Bender
 Calkins Fred (Nellie P), yard condr, res 626 W Crawford
 Calkins Henry R (Permelia), pntr, res 1403 Edwardsburg av
 Calkins James H (Carrie B), eng, res 129 Division
 Calkins Russell P (Mona C), formn, res 1900 Oakland av

Callahan Marion, mach hlpr, bds 304 E Lexington av
 Callahan Wm E (Bessie R), mgr Tittle Bros Packing Co, res 210 Glendale av

Callender Edward A (Cordelia L), mldr Foster Mach Co, res 149 E Marion

Caloger George, restr 404 S Main, rms 152 E Marion
 Calvary Methodist Church, Rev Fred Clarke pastor, Edgewater

CALVERT COAL CO, LeRoy H Calvert Prop, Wholesale Coal and Coke Lafayette bet 9th and 10th, Tel 175 (See right side lines)

Calvert Dora (wid Walter), bds Mrs Catharine Light
 Calvert Edward S (Maude L), hlpr Foster Machine Co, res 114 W Sycamore

Calvert Fannie (wid Henry), bds 932 W Franklin
 Calvert Frank E (Alma W), clk Chicago Tel Supply Co, res 1627 Lane av

Calvert J Edward (Leone M), mach, res 306 W High

CALVERT LE ROY H (Rose M), Prop Calvert Coal Co, res 308 W High, Tel L-1123

Calvert Robert H (Julia E), custodian, res 524 W High

Calvin Anna, agt, rms 747 Monroe

Cameron Wm, removed to La Porte, Ind

Camp, see also Kamp

Camp John H (Myrtle), formn, res 1609 Stevens av

Campanello Julius (Thresa), grocer 801 Harrison, res same

Campanello Michael (Julia M), grocer 929 W Garfield av, res same

Campbell Charles T, blksmith, bds 214 Crawford

Campbell Bolliver T (Elizabeth), mach tndr Am Coating Mills, res 138 Division

Campbell Edward F, whol grocer, res 116 W Washington

Campbell George, woodwkr Sidway Merc Co, rms 609 S 2d

Campbell Ray H, lab, bds John H Whitmer

Campbell Ruth M, sten Dr Miles Medical Co, bds 214 W Crawford

Campbell Wm D, res 209 Harrison

Campfield Robert (Marvel G), carp, res 802 Emerald

Highest Grade
Steam and
Domestic Coal

R U S S E L L
THE COAL MAN

Cement, Lime, Brick,
Builders' Supplies
Telephone 41

ISBELL LUMBER & COAL CO.

QUALITY AND SERVICE

10th and N. Y. C. R. R.

Tels.: 22 and 572

LUMBER

COAL

ELKHART IRON WORKS

GREY IRON FOUNDERS

Specialists in Blow-Off, Gravel and Drainage Catch Basins
High Grade Machinery Castings

Telephone 435

246

(1922) R. L. POLK & CO.'S

Canaan Baptist Church, Rev J G Sebre pastor, 1412 S 6th

Canell Claude L (Mary E), lab, res 1614 S 6th

Canen John, bds 129 W Garfield av

Canen Lester B (Alice L), dairy 2300 Morton av, res same

Cannady Harry, mach hlpr Chicago Tel Supply Co, bds 1134 Edwardsburg av

Cannady Ulysses S (Maude), carp, res 1134 Edwardsburg av

Cantwell A Virginia, slsldy Ziesel Bros Co, bds 414 E Beardsley av

Cantwell Joseph M (Myrtle M), mgr Singer Sewing Machine Co, res 414 E Beardsley av

Cantwell J Earl, student, bds 414 E Beardsley av

Capata George (Florence), res 528 1/2 S 6th

Capesius Nicholas (Cora A), buffer C G Conn (Ltd), res 829 W Franklin

Cappelletti Domenico (Ida), shoemkr 617 Harrison, res 806 same

Cappiletti Dominick D, billiards 612 Harrison, res 628 same

Cappiletti Michael (Lucy), blksmith, res 628 Harrison

Captin John C (Louise), res 518 S 2d

Carberry John P (Mary), polisher Buescher B I Co, res 1317 Olive av

Cardinale Frank (Anna), lab, res rear ss W Franklin 5 w of Nappanee

Cardinale John (Vincent), formn, res s s W Franklin 5 w of Nappanee

Caris Augusta, upholsterer Sidway Merc Co, rms 724 W Indiana av

Carlen Frances C, student, bds 1032 S 2d

Carlen George W (age 47), died Jan 6, 1921

Carlen Maggie, cleaner Ind Aluminum Ware Co, res 1032 S 2d

Carlen Minerva (wid George W), res 1032 S 2d

Carlen Carl B (Mabel), formn Sidway Merc Co, res 1031 S 2d

Carlisle Bert E (Nettie E), eng, res 211 Division

Carlisle Gerald E, bds 211 Division

Carlo Joseph, student, bds 633 Harrison

Carlo Mary, bds 633 Harrison

Carlo Michael (Mary), blksmith hlpr, res 633 Harrison

Carlson Alfred E (Ellen V), mach, res 1305 Harrison

Carlson Chester J, prsmn, bds 1026 W Wolf av

Carlson Herman, slsmn Quality Store Inc, res 1000 S 2d

Carlson Herman A (Irene), res 317 N 2d

- Carlson Iddo E (Clara L), valve mkr, res w s Cassopolis 2 n of Bristol
Carlson John E (Emma J), hlpr, res w s Pleasant Plain av 9 s of Hively av
Carlson Lawrence P, polisher Buescher B I Co
Carlson Ludwig J (Anna A), stock clk Ind & Mich Electric Co, res 1440 Conn av
Carlson Peter, mason, res n s Bar 1 e of Moyer av
Carlson P John (Anna L), blksmith, res 1200 W Marion
Carlson Ray L, opr Western Union Teleg Co, res R F D
Carlson Viola, boxmkr Barger Bros
Carmichael Delos D, bds 1109 Benham av
Carmichael Edwin T (Edith A), auditor Elkhart Gas & Fuel Co, res 414 S 5th
Carmien Edward J (Eleanor B), buffer Buescher B I Co, res 422 Jackson pl
Carmien Robert E, student, bds 422 Jackson pl
CARNEGIE LIBRARY, see Elkhart-Carnegie Library
Carnelley James H (Nellie G), oculist 104 E Lexington av, res 715 Prospect
Carnelley J Harold, student, bds 715 Prospect
Carpenter Allie T, mgr Frumas Drug Store, rms 340 Jackson pl
Carpenter Austin B (Helen), ptrnmkr, res 1007 Pearl
Carpenter David B (Edith J), del clk N Y C R R, res 610 S 2d
Carpenter Frederick J (Myrtle), supt Sidway Merc Co, res 114 W Washington
Carpenter George E (Ella L), eng, res 509 W Franklin
Carpenter Grace A (wid Ethan A), res 519 S 2d
Carpenter Hazel M, clk F W Woolworth Co, bds 1007 Pearl
Carpenter Helen G, student, bds 519 S 2d
Carpenter John (Tooker & Carpenter), rms 1007 Richmond
Carpenter John, clk C G Coon (Ltd), res R F D 6
Carpenter John C (Grace M), res e s S Main, Station 20
Carpenter Joshua, clk Tyler Hotel
Carpenter J Arthur (Berilla M), car reprmn, res 1611 Morton av
Carpenter Mabel I, bkpr F W Woolworth Co, bds 509 W Franklin
Carpenter Mary M, bds 509 W Franklin
Carpenter Mildred, bds 1601 Morton av
Carpenter Myrtle Mrs, forelady J A Bell Co, res 114 W Washington
Carpenter Roy A, asmbler Sidway Merc Co

In
Elkhart
and
Surrounding
Territory
NEARLY
EVERYBODY
READS
THE
ELKHART
TRUTH
First
In
NEWS
ADVERTISING
and
CIRCULATION
The
Big
Home
Newspaper

HIGHEST GRADE BLOCKS
FOR BUILDING PURPOSES
DEALERS IN HIGH GRADE
SAND AND GRAVEL



PHONE SUB-XX 14

F. C. JORDAN
Cement Block Factory

Elkhart Real Estate and
Housing Corporation

109 W. LEXINGTON AVENUE

WILL BUILD YOU A HOME
ON EASY PAYMENTS
City and Suburban Home Sites

248

(1922) R. L. POLK & CO.'S

Carpenters & Joiners Hall, 100 N Main
Carper Adeline Mrs, res 424 S 2d
Carr Albert A, driver, rms 400 Harrison
Carr Effie M, bds 1417 10th
Carr Howard L (Carrie E), slsmn Wilbur Templin
Music House, res 1537 S Main
Carr James A (Elizabeth), lab, res 1417 10th
Carr John R (Mary E; J N Carr & Son), res 928 N
Main
Carr Joseph N (Flora L; J N Carr & Son), res 600 W
Beardsley av
Carr J N & Son (Joseph N & John R), whol cigars
and tobacco 123 W Jackson
Carr Myrtle M, bds 1417 10th
Carr Warren W, student, bds 1537 S Main
Carson Cleo Mrs, res 1010 Hudson
Carson Lowell E, clk Hotel Truex, bds 423 Aspen-
wold av
Cart Howard W (Grace), saxophone wkr Martin Band
Instr Co, res 1019 Johnson
Carter Charles B, student, bds 1216 Cone
Carter Don C (Stella), chauf Holdeman & Son, res
1216 Cone
Carter Donald E (Madge L), mouthpiece mkr C G
Conn (Ltd), res 512 W Washington
Carter Dorothy E, sten C G Conn (Ltd), res 325 W
Franklin
Carter Edwin S (Louisa M), blksmith C G Conn
(Ltd), res 1010 E Beardsley av
Carter Elizabeth W (wid Wm J), prin Beardsley Sch,
res 325 W Franklin
Carter Emmet C (Gladys E), asmlr Elkhart C & M
C Co, res 821 Prospect
Carter Florence M (wid George H), res 215 Division
Carter Margaret E, sten C G Conn (Ltd), res 325 W
Franklin
Carter Walter B (Leon E), hornmkr C G Conn (Ltd),
res 508 Washington
Cartwright Fred E (Susie S), eng, res 420 S 4th
Case Henry S (Eva D), res 524 Vistula
Case Inez, bds 517 W Marion
Case Irven H (Hazel), ins 221-225 Monger bldg, res
1701 Greenleaf blvd
Case John C (Dorothy L), res 115 Chapman av
Case Lewis F (Ellen), res 117 Division
Casey Frank J (Pearl B), agt Met Life Ins Co, res
1015 Benham av
Casey John W (Minnie), carp, res 409 Cleveland av
Casselman Corthin S (Susan), res 831 Grant
Castello Charles, lab Elkhart Gas & Fuel Co, rms 718
Mason



BUILDERS' SUPPLIES

Phone 363

ELKHART CITY DIRECTORY (1922)

249

Castetter Charles (Iva M), lab, res 619 W Garfield av
Castetter Cleo, bds 225 St Joseph
Castetter John (Arvillia), plasterer, res 225 St Joseph
Castetter M Earl, sheetmtlwkr, bds 619 W Garfield av
Castetter Samuel B (age 70), died Jan, 1921
Castetter Sarah (wid Samuel B), res 312 Harrison
Castle United Brethren Church, Rev H C Beauchamp
pastor, s e cor Middlebury and Monroe
Cataldo Domenick A (Mary), shoe reprmn 2037 S
Main, bds 818 S 6th
Cataldo Frank (Theresa), lab, res 341 Chapman av
Cataldo Joseph (Mary), lab, res 341 Chapman av
Cataldo Mary, bds 818 S 6th
Cataldo Samuel C (Josephine), mach hlpr, res 818 S
6th
Cathcart Edgar R (Eva J), removed to Bristol, Ind
Cathcart John F (Alice C), brkmn, res 1033 W Wolf
av
Caton Joshua S (Adeline C), trav slsmn Reid Electric
& Supply Co, res 700 W Lexington av
Catton Luella Mrs, res 525 Jauriet ct
Cauffman, see also Coffman, Kauffman and Koffman
Cauffman Annette (wid John P), smstrs Ziesel Bros
Co, res 318 Sherman
Cauffman Frank S (Mabel I), emp C G Conn (Ltd),
res 1100 E Beardsley av
Cauffman Martha J Mrs (age 68), died Aug 30, 1920
Cauffman Samuel K, res 1100 E Beardsley av
Cavanaugh A Herbert (Melissa), woodwkr Sidway
Merc Co, res 215 Alfred
Cave Lola B (wid Wm K), sten E A Skinner, bds 617
W Garfield av
Cawley Ida M (wid Samuel), res 431 W Marion
CAWLEY VERNE G (Eleanor A), Attorney-at-Law
209-210 Monger Bldg, Tel 245, res 811 Strong av,
Tel 345
Cecil Lude M (Hazel D), firemn, res 1030 Princeton
Central Garage (Ralph M Wahlen), 117 Harrison
Central High School, s e cor S 3d and W High
Central Meat Market, W W Wilt prop, 400 S Main
CENTRAL-PALACE CLEANERS & DYERS, Branch
of Elkhart-Goshen Cleaning & Dyeing Co, 111 W
Marion, Tel 1503 (See page 7)
Central School, Frank W McGeath prin, cor 3d and
High
Central Supply Co (Ernest G and Ivan Hammon),
produce 400 S Main
Chaffee Andrew J (Louisa M), ship clk Elkhart Brass
Mfg Co, res 1001 Lafayette
Chaffee Clarence P (Aldie M), mach opr Dr Miles'
Medical Co, res R F D 7

Kies
&
Winship

—
The
Toggery
Shop
—

407 S. MAIN

PHONE 154

Style
Head-
quarters

For
Society
Brand
Clothes

—
Borsalino
and Wards
English Hats

The Store
of
Service and
Quality

FOR LISTS OF NAMES
ANY TRADE — ANY BUSINESS — ANY PROFESSION
DETROIT R. L. POLK & CO. CHICAGO

250

(1922) R. L. POLK & CO.'S

Chaffee Elizabeth M. bds 628 W Jefferson
 Chaffee Freeman, mach opr Sidway Merc Co, bds 628 W Jefferson
 Chaffee George E (Marie M), signalmn, res 1009 Lafayette
 Chaffee Ira J (Emma E), instr mkr C G Conn (Ltd), res 216 N 2d
 Chaffee Jacob R (Engel), res 628 W Jefferson
 Chaffee Lavina L, clk S S Kresge Co, bds 628 W Jefferson
 Chaffee Martha, bds 628 W Jefferson
 Chamberlain A N Medicine Co The, E D Parker pres, S M Coe sec and treas, 111 E Washington
 Chamberlain Chemical Co (Wm H Hauenstein), basement Monger bldg
 Chamberlain George A (Leila M), real est 117 E Franklin
 Chamberlain Harvey A (Celia L), res 321 N Main
 Chamberlain Millicent E (wid Livy), res 229 E Beardsley av
 Chamberlain Robert S (Matilda), res 626 Bower
 Chambers A C (age 62), died Nov 24, 1921
 Chambers Elizabeth (wid A C), res 1019 E Jackson blvd
 Chambers Mary Mrs, res 1219 S 6th
 Chambers Robert, mach hlpr, bds 616 W Garfield av
 Champion Alice A (wid Francis), res 1040 S 2d
 Champion Birdella, drsmkr 1040 S 2d, bds same
 Champion Oliver F (Jane E), firemn, res 1408 Prairie
 Chandler Albert C (Clara M; Chandler & Son), res 635 Cleveland av
 Chandler Althea, bds 211 W Crawford
 Chandler Carrie G, bkpr, bds 225 Clyde
 Chandler Cecil (Lillian), res e s Howard av 1 s of Hively av
 Chandler Edward, student, bds 211 W Crawford
 Chandler Edwin A (Grace), pntr 1041 Cassopolis, res same
 Chandler Harriet G, bkpr C L Monger Co, bds 225 Clyde
 Chandler Isaac T (Nellie M), lab, res e s Howard av 5 s om Hively av
 Chandler Jean, sten Elkhart C & M Co, r 211 W Crawford
 Chandler Mary J (wid Alonzo C), res 225 Clyde
 Chandler Maude, bds Isaac T Chandler
 Chandler Maude M, clk S S Kresge Co, rms 618 Thomas
CHANDLER ROY H (Amanda), Sec-Treas and Gen Mgr Elkhart-Goshen Cleaning & Dyeing Co, res 211 W Crawford, Tel X-2196

- Chandler Wm B (Mae H), teller St Joseph Valley
Bank, res 512 West blvd
Chandler Wm I (Leona; Chandler & Son), bds 635
Cleveland av
Chandler & Son (Albert C & Wm I Chandler), grocers
1714 7th
Chapel F Paul, student, bds 1615 S Main
Chapman Albert (Alice), res 1433 Johnson
Chapman Arthur E (Mary E), pntr, res 123 Water
Chapman Bert, reprmn Ind Aluminum Ware Co, res
1433 Johnson
Chapman George R, brkmm, bds 123 Water
Chapman George R, shipper Buescher B I Co, res
200½ S Main
Chapman Harry S (Susan), photog, res 222 St Joseph
Chapman Ida, student, bds 1433 Johnson
Chapman Melville S, res 222 St Joseph
Chapman Milton H (Ida E), mldr, res 1625 Stevens
av
Chapman Reuben E (Lenora J), res 313 Riverside dr
Chapman Vera B (wid John W), demonstrator, bds
821 Oakland av
Charles Roy, tester Elkhart C & M C Co, bds 1126
North
Charlesworth Ida I Mrs (aged 64), died Nov 27, 1920
Charlesworth James H, mach, res 913 W Indiana av
Charlesworth J Fred (Jennie M), eng, res 825 W Wolf
av
Charlston Arthur, plater C G Conn (Ltd), bds 1037
Cone
Charlston Elmer, student, bds 928 Erwin
Charlston John C (Lulu), inspr C G Conn (Ltd), res
1037 Cone
Charlston Ray (Bernice), formn C G Conn (Ltd), res
928 Erwin
Chartrand Lawrence R, chauf 9-10 St Joseph's Man-
or, bds 114 W Beardsley av
Chase Alice M (wid Charles H), res 114 S 3d
Chase Ernest C, packer Dr Miles Medical Co, rms 114
S 3d
Chase Frederick E (Davida E), clk Elkhart C & M C
Co, res 116½ Division
Chase George W (Elsie), meat ctr, res w s Garden
blvd 3 s of Main
Chavies Mamie Mrs, res 606½ S Main
Checchia Raymond (Leonarda), barber 601 Harrison,
res 704 same
Checchio Josephina, uphol Sidway Merc Co
Checchio Tony, reedwkr Sidway Merc Co
Checkley Thomas R (Grace B), draymn, res 734 E
Indiana av

Chinese Chop Suey
Special Sunday Dinners
Business Men's Lunch

MAIN RESTAURANT

117—SOUTH MAIN—424

Good, Wholesome Food
Service the Best
Always Open

HOLLAND FURNACES IT PAYS TO HAVE A HOLLAND
L. E. Curtis, Mgr.
117 So. 2nd St. Telephone 1932

252

(1922) R. L. POLK & CO.'S

Checkores John, shoe shiner, rms 700½ S Main
Checksfield Alma, nurse 401 Sherman, bds same
Checksfield Emma Mrs, res 401 Sherman
Checksfield Joseph, bds 401 Sherman
Cheek James J (Hallie), formn Elkhart Gas & Fuel
Co, rms 112 S Clark
Cheesman Glenn S (Mary E), hornmkr Buescher
Band Instr Co, res 213 Manor av
Cheppette George (Mary), boilermkr, res 415 Har-
rison
Cherry Arthur (Bessie), polisher C G Conn (Ltd), res
828 W Indiana av
Cherry Clarence E (Neva P), buffer C G Conn (Ltd),
res 1007 W Franklin
Cherry Frances E (wid Albert), res 910 W Indiana av
Cherry Hershell W, polisher Chicago Tel Supply Co,
bds 910 W Indiana av
Cherry Orbie, buffer, bds 910 W Indiana av
Chester Charles H (Gladys), emp Buescher B I Co,
res 908 Hubbard av
Chester Cigar Co (Richard J Chester), 108½ E Lex-
ington av
Chester Della E, dept mgr H B Sykes Co, bds 1214 S
Main
Chester Elizabeth E (wid Ellis), res 1304 S Main
Chester Ellis H (Hazel), cigarmkr Chester Cigar Co,
res 1048 Middlebury
Chester George R, carp, bds 1214 S Main
Chester Harry A (Lillie L), brkmn, res 724 McDon-
ald
Chester Hazel, clk H B Sykes Co, res 1048 Middlebury
Chester Howard E (Florence), boilermkr, res 123 W
Washington
Chester Hull W, trav slsmn, bds 1304 S Main
Chester John B (C Isabel), res 940 E Jackson blvd
Chester Richard J (Nellie P; Chester Cigar Co), res
1214 S Main
Chester Whitney, slsmn Dr Miles Medical Co, bds
1304½ S Main
Chester Willard H (Mary M; Church & Chester), res
314 Dale
Chew Willis H (Alma E), res 518 Laurel
Chicago Candy Kitchen, Michels Bros & Co proprs,
203 S Main
Chicago Fruit Market (Hyman and Philip Soslowsky
and Morris Janofsky), 119 S Main
CHICAGO, SOUTH BEND & NORTHERN INDIANA
RY CO, Wm A Hahn Local Supt, Tel 387, Charles
W Parritt Frt Agt, 215 W Marion. Tel 1822

Dealers in COAL, COKE, LIME, CEMENT, PLASTER, MORTAR, COLORS,
FACE BRICK, COMMON BRICK, AND BUILDING BLOCKS
330 South Main Street. Telephone 453

ELKHART CITY DIRECTORY (1922)

253

CHICAGO TELEPHONE SUPPLY CO. A J Briggs
Pres, G A Briggs Vice-Pres, Floyd C Best Sec and
Treas, Mfrs of Telephones, Switchboards, Etc.
1142-1228 W Beardsley av, Tels 215 and 1206
(See page 6)

Chiddister Perry C (Ida), lab, res 524 Sherman

Chiddister Raymond E (Madge I), gen supt, res 210
S 4th

Chiddister Samuel, lab Sidway Merc Co

Chilcote Bert R (Isabelle S), ins agt, res 707 9th

Chilcote Earl G (Neta B), teleg opr, res 818 W Gar-
field av

Chilcote Edward, removed to Goshen, Ind

Chilcote J Ross, removed to South Bend, Ind

Chin Henry, laundry 206 S Main, res same

Chism Ora D (Ida M), car inspr, res 149 W Indiana
av

Chiss Rubin (Celia), grocer 212 S Clark, res same

Chivington Deane H (Eleanor), res 316 W Beards-
ley av

✓Choraleon Phonograph & Radio Co (G T MacBride,
E A MacBride), 225 Socorro av

Christiana Country Club, E C Crow pres, H L Simon-
ton sec-treas, N Main and Bristol

Christman Agnes G, student, bds 1180 Willowdale av

Christman Bessie A, asmbler, bds 1180 Willowdale av

Christman Dewald, hornmkr Buescher Band Instr
Co, res 1202 Johnson

Christman Edward E (Maude C), engr Buescher B I
Co, res 323 W Crawford

Christman Marjorie J, asmbler, bds 1180 Willowdale
av

Christman Pearl, padder Buescher B I Co, rms 1202
Johnson

Christman Robert E (Sarah J), pntr 1180 Willowdale
av, res same

Christman Wm A (Alice E), barber Charles Welty,
res 321 W Washington

Christner Elizabeth (wid Aaron), rms 1017 Fulton

Christner Howard F (Florence B), clk Sidway Merc
Co, res 1711 Oakland av

Christner Melvin E, instrmkr C G Conn (Ltd), res
413½ S Main

Christner Minnie M Mrs, res 330 W Marion

Christner Virgil C, mach tndr Am Coating Mills, bds
330 W Marion

Christophel Alvin (Catherine E), plater Sidway Merc
Co, res s s Market av 1 w of 13th

Christophel Wesley W (Amanda), mldr Foster Mach
Co, res 147 Garfield av

FASHION

PARK

Clothes

—

BATES-

STREET

Shirts

—

MONITO

Hosiery

—

VASSAR

Underwear

—

ARROW

Collars

—

FOWNES

Gloves

Established 1875

FORMERLY WARREN HILL CO.

C.M. LEHMAN & CO.

Telephone 250

Monger Coal Co.

STERLING
AVENUE

You
Can
Depend
on
Getting
What
You
Order

—
Phone 618

—
Office
and
Yard
Sterling
Avenue

More goods are bought and sold through the
Classified Business Lists of the Directory than
any other medium on earth.

254

(1922) R. L. POLK & CO.'S

Christopher Dominic (Fannie), section hd, res s s W
Franklin 1 w of Nappanee
Chrzm Stanley (Grace P), mldr Foster Mach Co, res
n s Lusher 1 e of Lane av
Church Elias E, res 1611 8th
Church Emery E, formn Ind Aluminum Ware Co, r
1611 S 8th
Church Howard A (Geneva F), sec Indiana Alumin-
um Ware Co, res 668 Fulton
Church Ira H (Ethel M; Church & Chester), res 523
Gladstone
Church John B (Helen C), slsmn, res 1419 S 6th
Church Mary (wid H Wilbur), bds 1419 S 6th
Church Mary Mrs, attndt Elkhart General Hospital,
res same
Church of Christ (Disciples), Rev Raymond R Ohaver
pastor, n e cor W Lexington av and Vistula
Church of God, Rev Orval E Line pastor, s w cor 2d
and Sycamore
Church of the Brethren, Rev Elias C Swihart pastor,
S 6th near Garfield av
Church Rebecca Mrs (aged 60), died March 21, 1920
CHURCH & CHESTER (Ira H Church, Willard H
Chester), Attorneys and Counsellors-at-Law 214
S Main, Tel 135
Churchill Charles W (Vida V), toolmkr Buescher
Band Instr Co, res 714 Liberty
Churchill Mary (wid Thomas), bds 318 W Jefferson
Cisler Vincent, emp C G Conn (Ltd), res 316 N Main
Cittadin Harry (Lilla V), truck driver, res 925 Mason
Cittadin Delfino, student, bds 1519 11th
Cittadini Paul (Angela), lab, res 1519 11th
Cittadini Sistine, bds 1519 11th
CITY ATTORNEY'S OFFICE, Orrin M Conley City
Attorney 421 S Main, Tel 90
CITY CLERK'S OFFICE, V C Meisner City Clerk,
Municipal Bldg, Tel J-36
CITY CONTROLLER'S OFFICE, Wm P Krau Con-
troller, Municipal Bldg, Tel J-111
CITY ELECTRICIAN'S OFFICE, Vernon V Mann
Electrician, Municipal Bldg, Tel J-503
CITY ENGINEER'S OFFICE, Harmon J Weaver City
Engineer, Municipal Bldg, Tel 52
CITY HALL, nw cor 2d and W High
CITY LIBRARY, see Elkhart-Carnegie Library
CITY PARKS SUPERINTENDENT, Henry D Seele
Supt, Municipal Bldg
City Rescue Mission, Jay D Palmer supt, 414 S 3d
CITY SEALER'S OFFICE, Ead C Meyers Sealer,
Municipal Bldg, Tel J-503



CITY STREET COMMISSIONER'S OFFICE, James Leicester Commissioner, Municipal Bldg, Tel 52

City Taxi (Ivan C Kenaga, Jack Fay), 116½ Tyler av

CITY TREASURER'S OFFICE, Fred Lundquist Treasurer, Municipal Bldg, Tel L-111

Clair Charles (Malvina M), formn, res 1031 Monroe

Clancy Nora, maid 208 E Beardsley av

Clare Henry (age 76), died August 23, 1921

Clare Philip (Mabel), eng, res 1309 Prairie

Clark Arthur B (Hazel), emp C G Conn (Ltd), res 106 Water

Clark Basil A, mach, bds 300 Hickory

Clark Charles A (Nellie), truck driver, res 311 St Joseph

Clark Charles L (Martha I), mach tdnr Am Coating Mills, res 1311 E Bristol

Clark Clara J, res 510 S 3d

CLARK CLARENCE E (Delia M), Sec and Treas Elkhart Sales & Service Co Inc, res 436 W Lexington av

Clark Clyde A, hornmkr C G Conn (Ltd), res 1009 Strong av

Clark Dean S (Lena V), formn, res 1731 S Main

Clark Dora M Mrs, res 746 Prairie

Clark Edith A (wid Thomas), res 300 Hickory

Clark Elizabeth (wid George H), bds 1350 W Franklin

Clark Evalyn L, res 537 W Lexington av

Clark George, vulcanizer, rms 433 W Jefferson

Clark George B, lab, bds 701 Wagner av

Clark George W (Rebecca H), res 1036 E Indiana av

Clark George W (Alice), mason, res 1215 Columbia av

Clark Gertrude, bds Henry D Clark

Clark Greta A, sten Raymer & Olds, bds 300 Hickory

Clark Hazel, clk Buescher B I Co, res 106 Water

Clark Henry D, res ns W Indiana av 2 w of limits

Clark Ida M (wid Ambrose B), bds 106 Water

Clark John H (Elizabeth A), lab, res 701 Wagner av

Clark Laura E, bds 123 Kenyon av

Clark Leslie C, student, bds 436 W Lexington av

Clark Luella R Mrs, removed to California

Clark Marjorie, gymnasium director, rms 528 Cedar

Clark Nora L Mrs, res 840 Edwardsburg av

Clark Ora T, rms 512 Cherry

Clark Orval (Ethel), lab, res 352 St Joseph

Clark Rowland E (Mary G; Clark & Russell), res 1401 E Jackson blvd

Clark Walter, lab, bds 701 Wagner av

Clark Wm, sweeper Ind Aluminum Ware Co, res R F D 1

Family Washings
Flat Work
Rough Dry

RIVERSIDE LAUNDRY
THE FAMILY WASH LAUNDRY
Rockford Street
Telephone 2126

Collars and Shirts
Laundered
First Class Work

Building
Material

THE
Newman-Monger Company
210 EAST JACKSON BOULEVARD

LUMBER

ACETYLENE WELDING AND CUTTING

HOUSFELD WELDING & GARAGE

320 ELM

Scored Cylinders Filled With Alloy

TEL. 1663

256

(1922) R. L. POLK & CO.'S

Clark Willis J (Elsie E), mach, res 420 Brady
CLARK & RUSSELL (R E Clark, O E Russell), Props
Opera Drug Store, Drugs, Toilet Articles, Stationery, Kodaks and Supplies 531 S Main, Tel 176

Clarke Fred R, pastor Protestant Methodist Church, res 139 Divison

Clausen, see also Clawson

Clausen Carl W, fnshr Inner Braced Furn Co, bds John Clausen

Clausen George A (Vivian), saxophone wkr Martin Band Instr Co, res 612 Baldwin

Clausen John (Christiana), driver, res ss W Bristol 1 w of limits

Clausen Lewis C, ship clk Martin Band Instr Co, res R F D 2

Clausen Metha (wid Charles M), bds 517 Sherman

Clausen Peter C, polisher Martin Band Instr Co, bds John Clausen

Clausen Victor, msngr Buescher B I Co, bds 1049 Cones

Clawson, see also Clausen

Clawson Charles H (Stella J), car inspr, res 1302 Edwardsburg av

Clay Clarence W, lab Elkhart Gas & Fuel Co, rms 1025 Monroe

Clayburn Edward (Edith C), driver Elder Ice Cream Co, res 823 Prospect

Clayton Craige E (Katherine), barber 111 W Jackson, res 111½ same

Clayton Frank E (Lillie M), contr 533 Hovey, res same

Clayton Louise J Mrs, res es Howard av 3 s of Hive-ly av

Cleaver Martha (wid Rev Isaac), res 1018 Monroe

CLELAND ANNETTA B. The Quality Letter Shop, Multigraphing 309 Monger Bldg, Tel J-1172, res 717 W Marion, Tel 1001

Cleland John R (Maria), res 717 W Marion

Clelland Thiery A M (Adria E), hornmkr Buescher B I Co, res ws Moyer av 2 s of Bar

CLEM DRUG CO, J B Clem Prop, 623 S Main, Tel 301
Clem Jacob B (Genevieve J), prop Clem Drug Co, res 639 W Lexington av

Clement Lewis W (Lulu E), polisher, res 1100 Erwin

Clement Otto P (Esther N), swtchmn, res 1427 Conn av

Clement Walter E (Jennie M), eng, res 416 W Jefferson

Clements Morton, caller N Y C R R, res Wakarusa, Ind

C. JACKSON For Suburban and City Property

235 MONGER BLDG. TEL. 857

ELKHART CITY DIRECTORY (1922)

257

- Clements Samuel E (Hilma E), slsmn, res 910 Benham av
 Cleveland Air Transit Co The, Homer D Herron mgr, auto supplies 116 W Jackson
 Cleveland Charles E (Laura), trav slsmn, res 424 W Lexington av
 Cleveland, Cincinnati, Chicago & St Louis Ry, John A Walter genl frt and pass agt s s E Jackson blvd nr Howland
 Cleveland Discount Co, Roy W Stark repr, 320-24 Monger bldg
 Cleveland Frank M, student, bds 120 W Beardsley av
 Cleveland Mary A, rms 920 N Main
 Clevenger John W (Mary E), res 1408 Conn av
 Clevenger Mary, saxophone wkr Martin Band Instr Co
 Click Maurice A (E Mae), res 128 W Indiana av
 Click Samuel A (Bertha B), supt case dept ,res 107 S Riverside dr
 Click Vernon S (Helen A), pntr, res 1022 Cassopolis
 Click Walter, drftsman Godfrey Conveyor Co, res R F D
 Clifford Ernest (Sadie E), mach Buescher Band Instr Co, res 507 Oakland av
 Clindaniel Archie B (Della M), mach, res 1165½ Edwardsburg av
 Cline Watson H, custodian Noyes Carriage Co, rms Lincoln Hotel
 Clipp Charles H (Mabel), driver Ziesel Bros Co, res 932 S 3d
 Clipp Ervin, student, bds 2415 S Main
 Clipp Gertrude Mrs, emp Charles G Best, res 2415 S Main
 Clipp Melvin C (Alice G), v-pres and sec Farley Delicatessen Co, res 2415 S Main
 Clipp Robert E, driver Ziesel Bros Co, rms 932 S 3d
 Clo-Mix Co The, Chester A Mixer sec-treas, mfrs warm air registers 112 W Crawford
 Cloud Clarence J (Sadie B), res 404 N Main
 Clough Ella Mrs, res 317½ Main
 Clough George, rms Hotel Golden
 Clough George, res 503½ S Main
 Clouse Charles E (Ellen M), sec Godfrey Conveyor Co, res 409 Prospect
 Clouse Olin E (Amy E), trav slsmn, res 904 W Lexington av
 Cloutier Homer L (Phoebe A), mach, res 402 Hickory
 Cloutier John (Zoe E), res 500 Hickory
 Clover Harry E (Lottie G; Clover & Son), res 600 Goshen av

ST.

J
O
S
E
P
H

VALLEY

B
A
N
K

General
Banking

Insurance

Invest-
ments

Member
Federal
Reserve
System

Tel.

2000

BORNEMAN & SONS | PAINTS, OILS and GLASS

228-230 S. MAIN, COR. HIGH

258

(1922) R. L. POLK & CO.'S

Clover Ralph F (Clover & Son), bds 600 Goshen av
CLOVER & SON (Harry E and Ralph F Clover),
Sheet Metal and Furnace Work 600 Goshen av,
Tel Connection

Cloyes Edwin, bds 226 E Crawford

Cloyes Charles E, mech dentistry 607 W Franklin, res
same

Cloyes Jessie L Mrs, asst sls mgr Martin Band Instr
Co, bds 226 E Crawford

Cloyes R Jennie (wid Jose E), res 607 W Franklin

CLUEN FRED E, Attorney-at-Law 214 S Main, Tel
2381, res 143 E Marion, Tel 1508

Cluen Irene, press opr Chicago Tel Supply Co, res 143
E Marion

Cluen Milo E (Leona T), blksmith, res 143 E Marion

Clyde Clinton C (Irene M), mach Strubler Computing
Scale Co, res 1130 Kilbourn

Clyde Goldie I, bkpr Joe S Kies, bds 126 N 5th

Clyde Reo L, mach Over-Size Piston Co, bds 126 N
5th

COALBURN HAROLD F (Lydia M), Jeweler, Silver-
smith, Diamonds and Repairing 502 S Main,
Hotel Elkhart Bldg, res 118 Division

Coan Elmer (Lucinda), clk Buescher B I Co, res 514
Virginia av

Coates Clarence C, auto wkr, bds 305 Sherman

Cocanower Charles L (Esther F), shipper Sidway
Merc Co, res 1229 Eden

Cochran Christopher C (Etta), formn, res 416 S 5th

Cochran Harry E, keyctr Buescher B I Co, bds 416 S
5th

Cochran Henry E (Edith), beater eng Oertel Roofing
Mfg Co, res 917 Madison

Cochran Percival M (Rebecca), res 801 Beardsley ct

Cochran Wilbur C, hlpr Metal Forming Corp, res 1122
S Main

Cocklin Gertrude, liner Buescher B I Co, rms 409
Jackson blvd

Cocklin Ira O (Lottie), door hngr, res 409 E Jackson
blvd

Coder Lawrence N (Nellie), carp, res 713 Cleveland
av

Cody Wm, enameler Elkhart C & M C Co, r 306 As-
penwald av

Coe Seward M (Ella G), sec-treas The A N Chamber-
lain Med Co, res 241 Hickory

Coffman, see also Cauffman, Kauffman and Koffman

Coffman Dallas, mach opr Sidway Merc Co

Ceffman Elmer E (Katherine), brkpm, res 330 W
Marion

Coffman Jacob M (Vesta C), clk P O, res 1501 Prairie

ELKHART CITY DIRECTORY (1922)

259

Coffman Roscoe R, bds Samuel L Coffman
 Coffman Samuel Olga, grocer 117 W Lexington av,
 res 500 Aspenwold av
 Coffman Samuel L (Rosetta), res s s Lusker av 4 e
 of Morehous av
COHEN SOLOMON (Rose), Staple and Fancy Groceries,
 All Kinds of Fresh Vegetables in Season
 1408 Chester, Tel J-1700, res same
 Cohen Solomon (Sophia), prop Economy Cash Grocery,
 res 224 S Riverside dr
 Cohn David (D Cohn & Sons, Cohn & Horwich), res
 South Bend, Ind
 Cohn D & Sons (David Cohn), 313 S Main
 Cohn Louis, rms 509 Jauriet ct
 Cohn & Horwich L (D Cohn & Sons and Philip Horwich),
 shoes 213 S Main
 Coil Charles W (Victoria K), slsmn, res 709 Prospect
 Colagrossi John, hlpr, bds 622 8th
 Colagrossi Matthew (Madeline), lab, res 622 8th
 Colagrossi Michael (Lucy), lab, res 715 9th
 Colbert Charles C (Florence H), pres and treas American
 Coating Mills, v-pres Lincoln Paper Mills,
 res 326 W Franklin
 Colburn Cora E (wid Henry E), res 619 W Lexington
 av
 Colburn Henry E (age 65), died March 5, 1921
 Colby Grace, cashr, rms 614 S 3d
 Colby LeRoy R (Nellie M), emp C G Conn (Ltd), res
 118 Water
 Cole Bert M (Esther), wrecking master, res 1328
 Hudson
 Cole Blanche H, bkpr The Rapp Co, bds 319 W Jefferson
 Cole Charles A (Violetta), grocer 2101 S Main, res
 319 W Jefferson
 Cole David, soft drinks 610 S Main, rms 123 W Marion
 Cole Edward C, clk, rms 162 Division
 Cole Eugene W (Grace P), slsmn Consumers Coal &
 Supply Co, res 1319 W Franklin
 Cole Eva C, tchr, bds 620 Cedar
 Cole Floyd C (Maetta), saxophone wkr Martin Band
 Instr Co, res 1246 Cassopolis
 Cole Frederick W, removed to Framingham, Mass
 Cole Herbert H (Sarah J), saxophone wkr Martin
 Band Instr, res 1247 N Main
 Cole James E (Charlotte), res 620 Cedar
 Cole John S (Grace E), condrr, res 715 Thomas
 Cole John W, removed to Kalamazoo, Mich
 Cole La Vond (wid Wm), bds 1319 W Franklin
 Cole Leo J, bds 1328 Hudson
 Cole Olive E, student, bds 1328 Hudson

Calvert Sells Good Coal
 NINTH AND LAFAYETTE STREETS
 . TELEPHONES 175-639

ELECTRIC FIXTURES
ARTISTIC FIXTURES OF QUALITY
SHULER'S ELECTRIC SHOP

Electric Wiring and Motor Repairing
DEPENDABLE WORKMANSHIP AND QUALITY
MATERIALS

425 SOUTH SECOND NEW HAYNES BUILDING
PHONE 950



CONSULT THE
Classified Business Lists
IN THE
CITY DIRECTORY



260

(1922) R. L. POLK & CO.'S

- Cole Paul G, extramn, bds 132S Hudson
 Cole Pearl J (wid Arthur E), sten G B Bushnell, bds
 916 Mason
 Cole Sylvenus S (Ella), lab, res 320 W Washington
 Coleman A Frank (Alice; Young & Coleman), res
 R F D 2
 Coleman Carl B (Florence H), storage batteries 115
 W Jackson
 Coleman Clifford R, formn Lincoln Paper Mills, res
 126 N Clark
 Coleman George, brasswkr C G Conn (Ltd), res R F
 D 2
 Coley Albert, horn mtr Martin Band Instr Co, rms
 929 Grove
 Coley Fred (Callie), lab, res 616 Wagner av
 Coley James (Lottie), lab, res 807 Wagner av
 Coley Robert (Leora), lab, res 703 Wagner av
 Colip Alfred M (Alice M), carp, res 1400 Conn av
 Colley John W (L Madalena), auto dressing mfr 614
 S 4th, res 606 S 2d
 Collier James J (Jeannette N), eng, res 520 S 5th
 Collins Edward (Anna J), trav slsmn, res 505 W
 Marion
 Collins Edward J (Lydia A), mach, res 632 W Marion
 Collins Fern J, sten, bds 505 W Marion
 Collins Jack, student, bds 208 E Beardsley av
 Collins John H, bds 407 W Indiana av
 Collins John H (Marion), sec-treas Buescher Band
 Instrument Co, res 208 E Beardsley av
 Collins Lucile M, student, bds 505 W Marion
 Collins Mary (wid Michael), res 716 Harrison
 Collins Mary E Mrs, res 906 Lafayette
 Collins Moses E (Collins & Davis), res 1600 S Main
 Collins Robert B (Isabella A), clk, res 514 W Frank-
 lin
 Collins Samuel H, clk C G Conn (Ltd), bds 632 W
 Marion
 Collins Stephen (Olive), lab, res 126 N Clark
 Collins Theresa, office Buescher Band Instr Co, res
 R F D 5
 Collins Wm J, mach, bds 716 Harrison
 Collins & Davis (Moses E Collins and Charles O
 Davis), grocers 1621 S Main
 Colosky Louisa Mrs (age 68), died Oct 4, 1920
 Colosky Wendel, res 515 McDonald
 Colpetzer John A (Ruth E), mach hlpr, res 1219 Har-
 rison
 Colwell Ellsworth, carp, bds 1011 Pearl
 Colwell Hulbert C (Alta), carp, res 1011 Pearl
 Combs Benjamin W (Norene M), acct 409 1/2 S Main,
 res 216 N Main

More goods are bought and sold through the Classified Business Lists of the Directory than any other medium on earth.

ELKHART CITY DIRECTORY (1922)

261

- Comer Carrold L, slsmn Indiana Auto Sales Co, bds 1214 Cassopolis
 Comer Chester D, padder C G Conn (Ltd), bds 922 Gordon
 Comer Clayton E (Marie W), polisher Martin Band Instr Co, res 925 Grove
 Comer Cloyd (Ora D), casemkr Buescher Band Instr Co, res R F D 7
 Comer Elmer L (Frieda), toolmkr Sidway Merc Co, res 319 E Simonton
 Comer Flossie E, saxophone padder C G Conn (Ltd), bds 1214 Cassopolis
 Comer Jesse M (Dora L), wire-chief Home Tel Co, res Old Middlebury rd e of Goshen av
 Comer LeRoy H (Edith), saxophone mntr Martin Band Instr Co, res 1214 Cassopolis
 Comer Lewis R (Lucille H), assmblr Martin Band Instr Co, bds 1115 W Beardsley av
 Comer Nina M, bds Jesse M Comer
 Comer Oscar C, saxophone mntr Martin Band Instr Co, bds 415 Jackson pl
 Comer Wm P (Bertha M), emp C G Conn (Ltd), res 922 Gordon
 Commens Fannie E, bds 422 Harrison
 Commens Margaret C, case coverer Buescher B I Co, rms 422 Harrison
 Commercial Tire Co (J H Weiler, E F Hackman, C J McBeth), 117 Commercial
 Commons Frank C (Sadie), bench hd Bueschler B I Co, res 1029 Erwin
 Community Service, Mrs Martha McCurty matron, 807 S 6th
 Compton Albert (Ruth J), clk C G Conn (Ltd), res e s Johnson 2 n of E Bristol
 Compton Albert B (Nellie), mach Ind Aluminum Ware Co, res 215 N Vine
 Compton Albert E (Barbara), driver, res 1428 N Michigan
 Compton Alton J (Jennie L), packer Dr Miles Medical Co, res 1112 Canton
 Compton Dorothy E, student, bds 900 W Lexington av
 Compton Francis E (Kate), res 905 Strong av
 Compton Herman A (Grace V), real est 900 W Lexington av, res same
 Compton Isaac J (Leona T), clarinet mkr C G Conn (Ltd), res 147 N Clark
 Compton Jesse G (Bessie), cond, res 1515 Avalon
 Compton Leon, mach Over-Size Piston Co
 Compton Mary D (wid Miles), res 929 Middlebury
 Compton Mary M Mrs, bds 1408 S 6th

ST.
JOE
ICE
CO.

—
Tel.
227

—
Distilled
Water
ICE

—
Your
Servants
Since

1881

ISBELL LUMBER & COAL CO.

Builders' Supplies

QUALITY AND SERVICE

10th and N. Y. C. R. R. Tels.: 22 and 572

MILL WORK



JOE KIES

BUILDER OF "GOOD" HOMES
St. Joseph Valley Bank Building
114 W. Marion St. Ground Floor Telephone 454



262

(1922) R. L. POLK & CO.'S

- Compton Ralph D (Myrtle B), stereotyper Dr Miles Medical Co, res 116 S Vine
Compton Ralph R (Anna), condr, res 804 Middlebury
Compton Wm A, bds 1112 Canton
Comyn Norman (Emma S), electn Buescher Band Instr Co, res 934 Prairie
Conboy Francis H (Caryl M), asst Stephens & Son, res 322 Myrtle
Concord Township District School No 13, e s Napanee bet W Indiana av and W Franklin
Conde Cecil R, boilermkr hlpr, bds 510 Monroe ct
Conde Edward S (Lelah F), horn mkr Buescher Band Instr Co, res 1610 Sterling av
Conde Oscar S (Jennie I), res 430 Goshen av
Conde Paul F (Tressa D), hornmkr Buescher Band Instr Co, res 166 N 5th
Conde Ray M (Isabelle R; Page & Conde), res 510 Monroe ct
Conder Frank (Carrie), carp, res 221 Clyde
Condon Margaret, box mkr Barger Bros, bds 933 Harrison
Cone Edna, opr Home Tel Co, res 1530 S Main
Cone Edwin (Addie), carrier P O, res 923 Grove
Cone Ernest J (Virginia D), case mkr C G Conn (Ltd), res 1223 N Main
Cone E Minnie (wid Willard A), removed to Pine, Mich
Cone Frederick C (Leona), clk C G Conn (Ltd), res 938 E Beardsley av
Cone Harry H (Bernice M), res 651 Milwaukee av
Cone James L (Lillian L), engraver Martin Band Instr Co, res 1111 Cone
Cone Roy, saxophone wkr Martin Band Instr Co, res 1142 Canton
Cone Ruth M, padder C G Conn (Ltd), bds 1111 Cone
Cone Walter C (Pearl), brkmn, res 1530 S Main
Cone Willard B (M Alice), case mkr C G Conn (Ltd), res 1001 Cone
Confer Jacob, bds 917 E Beardsley av
Confree Decorating Co, Pryce L Conn pres, Noble E Freed v-pres, Arthur E Zigler sec-treas, 520 S Main
Congdon Florence, asst Dr J B Porter, bds 326 W Beardsley av
Congdon Prudie M (wid Harry J), res 326 W Beardsley av
Congdon Vernon L, atndt Standard Oil Co, bds 326 W Beardsley av
Conine Norman S, restr s s W Lusher av 3 w of 20th, res same

Conklin Della Mrs, res 510 W Crawford
 Conklin Dorothy, box mkr Barger Bros, bds 510 W
 Crawford
 Conklin Sherman, rms 307 Hillside ct
 Conley Almon O, lab, res 346 St Joseph
 Conley Arthur H (Georgia; Conley & Conley), res
 632 W Franklin
 Conley Caroline A, bds 910 Gordon
 Conley Clarence G (Cenia A), res 1120 Kilbourn
 Conley Erna L (wid J Raymond), bds 821 Thomas
 Conley Ernest E (L Margaret), trimmer Buescher B
 I Co, res 916 W Marion
 Conley Frank W, assmblr Martin Band Instr Co, bds
 910 Gordon
 Conley Louisa J (wid Uries), res 910 Gordon
 Conley L Margaret, teller First National Bank, res
 906 W Marion
CONLEY ORRIN M (Bessie P), City Attorney, res 221
 W Franklin
 Conley Wm C, clk Evans Boot Shoppe, bds 910 Gor-
 don
CONLEY & CONLEY (Orrin M and Arthur H Conley),
 Lawyers 421½ S Main, Tel 90
 Conlisk Burton F (Angela B), chf frt agt N Y C R R,
 res 1138 Prairie
CONN C G (LTD), C D Greenleaf Pres and Treas, J F
 Boyer Sec, Mfrs of Band Instruments E Beardsley
 av cor Conn av, Tel 71
 Conn Katherine M Mrs, res 721 Strong av
 Conn Ltd Employees Band, J F Boyer director, E
 Beardsley av opp Conn av
 Conn Pryce L, pres Confree Decorating Co, res Jauriet
 ct
 Conn Sally K, bds 721 Strong av
 Connell Harry S, bds 315 Division
 Connell Maggie, case wkr C G Conn (Ltd), res 315
 Division
 Conner Anna (wid James W), removed to California
 Conner Charles J (Ethel), linemn, res 1151 Willow-
 dale av
 Conner Fred H, woodwkr Sidway Merc Co, bds 1100
 W Garfield av
 Conner John (Etta), linemn, res 1225 N Michigan
 Conner Joseph H (Adelaide), asst mgr Am Coating
 Mills, res 2001 E Jackson blvd
 Conner Ruby F, removed to California
 Connolly George E (Flossie G), res (r) 912 S 2d
 Conrad Adam S (Gertrude A), plmbr Peoples Bros,
 res 918 Harrison
 Conrad Florence B, clk Ind Aluminum Ware Co, bds
 308 W Jefferson

In
 Elkhart
 and
 Surrounding
 Territory
 NEARLY
 EVERYBODY
 READS
 THE
 ELKHART
 TRUTH
 First
 In
 NEWS
 ADVER-
 TISING
 and
 CIRCULA-
 TION
 The
 Big
 Home
 Newspaper

The Peoples Store
We Clothe the Entire Family

CASH OR CREDIT

Service and Loyalty to Our Customers

**220
 222
 224
 S. Main Street
 Tel. 1081**

**Painters
 Paperhangers
 Decorators**

MUNCH'S

PAINT SHOP
 1722 S. Main Telephone R-383
 Next to Noyes Carriage Co.

**Paints, Oils,
 Varnishes, Etc.
 All Kinds Paints**

264

(1922) R. L. POLK & CO.'S

Conrad Jay L. student, bds 215 W Washington
 Conrad Leroy A (Lula E), res 400 Jackson pl
 Conrad Mary G, bds 215 W Washington
 Conrad Peter L (Cora), tester, res 2202 S Main
 Conrad Wm E (Mary C), brasswkr C G Conn (Ltd),
 res 215 Washington

CONSUMERS COAL & SUPPLY CO, Ira Kauffman
 Prop, Coal, Coke and Builders Supplies, Office
 110 W Lexington av, Tel 363, Yards 724 S Main,
 Tel 887, 920 Cassopolis, Tel 1500 (See right top
 lines and page 6)

Consumers Service Co, James M Ranstead mgr, 129 E
 Franklin and 116 W St Joseph

Consumers Wholesale Grocers, Guy E Nolan mgr,
 427 S Main

Conway Harry P (Iona E), switchmn, bds 422 N
 Michigan

Coogan George, clk, rms 310 Division

Cook Bertha R Mrs, prop Japanese Tea Rooms, res
 607½ S Main

Cook C Edward (S Jennie), auto fnshr, res 603 Jor-
 dan av

Cook Dewey H (Myrtle M), driver Sidway Merc Co,
 res 416 W Garfield av

Cook Elvie E (R Ellen), ice dlr, res 723 W Garfield av

Cook Etta L (wid James A), res 216 W Jackson

Cook Florence Mrs, clk C G Conn (Ltd), res 2301
 Pleasant Plain av

Cook Frank W, res 915 12th

Cook George E, mouthpiece mkr Harry Pedler & Co
 Inc, bds 1031 S 3d

Cook George H, res 1120 Middlebury

Cook George W (Viral V), brkmn, res 109 St Joseph

Cook Henry O, dept supt Noyes Carriage Co, rms Har-
 ris Hotel

Cook Izetta Mrs, res 1031 S 3d

Cook John E (Florence), driver, res 2301 Pleasant
 Plain av

Cook John E, lab, bds 915 12th

Cook John H, asst mgr Liberty Billiard Parlors, bds
 607½ S Main

Cook Mervin, reed wkr Sidway Merc Co, bds 817 W
 Blaine av

Cook Pansy M, bds 607½ S Main

Cook Percy G (Beulah S), auto polish mfr, res 629
 Middlebury

Cook Riley (Goldie V), driver Phend Dairy Co, res
 2313 Pleasant Plain av

Cook Robert (Alta V), tmstr, res 817 W Blaine av

Cook Ruby A, bds 817 W Blaine av



**BUILDERS'
SUPPLIES**
Phone 363

ELKHART CITY DIRECTORY (1922)

265

Cook Thomas D (Elizabeth), tmstr, res 1048 Middlebury
Cook Vernon, tmstr, bds 817 W Blaine av
Cook Wm H (Bertha R), mgr Liberty Billiard Parlors, res 607½ S Main
Cooper Charles C (Marie V), steam ftr W H Dreves, res 871 E Beardsley av
Cooper Frank M (Monta A), res 714 Middlebury
Cooper Josephine, maid 517 S 4th
Cooper Marvin L (Fannie B), steam ftr Wm M Freeman, res 1207 N Michigan
Cooper Maurice E (Artincie A), slsmn, res 230 W Jefferson
Co-Operative League of America, 202-4 S Main
Copeland Rufus L (Florence H), firemn, res 520 10th
Coppens Claude F (Goldie M), prop Home Dairy Co, res 924 E Jackson blvd
Coppens Donald H, timekpr Ind Aluminum Ware Co, bds 924 E Jackson blvd
Coppens Maurice F, student, bds 924 E Jackson blvd
Coppler Howard J, meter dept Ind & Mich Electric Co, res Simonton Lake
Copsey Cecil E (Marguerite), emp C G Conn (Ltd), res 722 Michigan
Copsey James L, assmblr Sidway Merc Co
Corbin Alma, pressmn Sidway Merc Co, bds 1609 W Indiana av
Corbin Charles L (Amy), removed to Chicago, Ill
Corbin Harley (Eva C), peddler, res w s 17th 2 s of Markel av
Corden Clifford C, hornmkr Martin Band Instr Co, bds 510 Fremont
Corden Frederick C (Ellen R), eng, res 510 Fremont
Cordier Bennett F, emp Buescher Band Instr Co, res South Bend, Ind
Corey Addie Mrs, chief opr Home Tel Co, res 223 St Joe
Corey Ernest (Addie), pntr, res 223 St Joseph
Cormican Alonzo R (Esther F), reed wkr Sidway Merc Co, res 1616 8th
Cornelius Clemon W (Nanna E), buffer C G Conn (Ltd), res R F D 3
Cornelius L Dean (Effie), pipeftr, res 600 James
Cornelius Samuel (Mary E), sheet metal wkr, res ws Prairie 3 s of Lusher av
Corner Charles A (Lillian A), toolmkr C G Conn (Ltd), res 121 W Simonton
Corner Elizabeth (wid Wm), removed to Toledo, Ohio
Corner Ira C (Mabel G), polisher C G Conn (Ltd), res 1232 Cone
Corner John E, farmer, bds 121 W Simonton

Loans
Investments
Savings Bonds

Welfare Loan Society
119 W. Lex. Avenue, Phone 1498

Savings
Discounts
Insurance

- Corner Ralph, student, bds 1232 Cone
 Cornet Charles P (Della G), inspr Buescher B I Co,
 res 826 Prairie
 Cornet Gladys G, bds 826 Prairie
 Cornet Leslie L, student, bds 826 Prairie
 Cornet Marcella M, bds 826 Prairie
 Cornish Jenny L, res 129 N 2d
 Cornish Marion L, typist Martin Band Instr Co, bds
 115 N 3d
 Cornish Wilmet, bds 129 N 2d
 Corns Caroline (age 65), died July 19, 1921
 Corns James E (Minerva), condr, res 1018 S 2d
 Corns James E jr, student, bds 1018 S 2d
 Corns Minerva Mrs (The Thrift Shop), res 1018 S 2d
 Corns Napoleon B, bds 118 S Ward
 Cornwall David, removed to Bristol, Ind
 Cornwall Lloyd, plater Martin Band Instr Co, res
 Bristol, Ind
 Cornwall Wesley H (Lucy L), valve mkr, res 329 E
 Lexington av
 Corpe Marion, trucker N Y C R R, res 1122 Evans
 Corpe Vernon, barber 717 W Beardsley av
 Corpe Wallace F (Pauline R), teleg opr N Y C R R,
 res 703 Harrison
CORRELL ROBERT S (Helen E), Monuments, Mar-
 ble and Granite Works, Cemetery Work Promptly
 Attended to, 113 E Franklin, res 614 N Michigan,
 Tel J-2192
 Correll Samuel A (Clara A), cutter R S Correll, bds
 614 N Michigan
CORWIN ELLA F, Librarian Elkhart-Carnegie Li-
 brary, bds 330 W Marion
 Corwin Justine K, res 330 W Marion
 Cory Dean M (Lulu), mach hlpr, res 800 Cleveland av
 Coscarelly Dan (Philomena), confr 619 S Main, res
 126 State
 Coscarelly Julia, bds 126 State
 Coscarelly Tony, clk J V Bonfiglio, bds 607 S 3d
 Cosolito James, grocer 411 Harrison, res same
 Costello Rose, winder Chicago Tel Supply Co, bds
 237 Division
 Costello Rose L Mrs, opr Home Tel Co, res 513½ S
 Main
 Cotterell Francis H (Mary J), brass wkr C G Conn
 (Ltd), res 1203 E Jackson blvd
 Cotterill John R (Elloine J), bell mkr Martin Band
 Instr Co, res 1009 Cassopolis
 Cottoman Susie M E, bds 600 Cleveland av
 Cottrell Tessie J (wid Melvin), res 317 Harrison
 Cottrell Wm E, rms 148 Division

FOR LISTS OF NAMES
ANY TRADE — ANY BUSINESS — ANY PROFESSION
DETROIT R. L. POLK & CO. CHICAGO

ELKHART CITY DIRECTORY (1922)

267

- Coufree Decorating Co, P L Conn pres, N E Freed v-pres, A E Zigler sec-treas, 520 S Main
- Coulombe Fred (Mildred M), lab Sidway Merc Co, res 122 Chapman av
- Coulter Carl B (Edith E), res 826 Concord av
- Coulter Florence M Mrs, bds 422 W Marion
- Countryman Andrew F, beater hlpr Am Coating Mills, rms 624 Chapman av
- Countryman Rose J Mrs, real est Hayes bldg, res 1114 E Indiana av
- COUNTY CLERK'S OFFICE**, Charles W Foulks Clerk, Municipal Bldg
- COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFICE**, Arthur W Fonda Sheriff, Thomas Long Deputy, 303 Municipal Bldg, Tel J-24
- Courlan George, clk Chicago Candy Kitchen, bds 203 S Main
- Courtemanche Joseph A (A Maude), emp C G Conn (Ltd), res 835 Middlebury
- Courter Flossie Mrs, clk H B Sykes Co, rms 1108 Middlebury
- Courter Gail E (Nellie E), clk, res 2143 S Main
- Courter Roy A (Flossie), rubber Elkhart C & M C Co, res 1108 Middlebury
- Courtland James D, stripper Elkhart Stationery Co, bds 617 Plum
- Courtney C R, polisher Chicago Tel Supply Co
- Courtney Henry, farmer, bds Mrs Louisa Courtney
- Courtney Louisa (wid Wm), res s s Old Middlebury rd 6 e of Goshen av
- Courtney Raphael (Geneva), res 1129 Center
- Cousin Hattie Mrs, res 810 Pearl
- Cousins Carl A (Beatrice), instr mkr C G Conn (Ltd), res 314 N 2d
- Cbusins Sol, firemn Elkhart Water Co, res 810 Pearl
- Coveaugh John D (Margaret P), beatermn Am Coating Mills, res 1314 Eden
- Coverly Edward (Sarah E), flagmn, res 1331 S Main
- Covey Leo L (Bessie A), carrier P O, res 1320 Prairie
- Cox Alfred D (Margaret E), slsmn Elkhart Gas & Fuel Co, res 324 Stocker ct
- Cox Allen (Martha), crater Sidway Merc Co, res 913 S 3d
- Cox Boyd W (Mildred Y), cement wkr, res 636 Mishawaka
- Cox Earl P (Madge E), slsmn, res 301 Virginia av
- Cox Eliza Mrs, bds 624 Wagner av
- Cox Floyd, cook, res 113½ E Lexington av
- Cox LeRoy E, fibre wkr Sidway Merc Co
- Cox Walter, case trimmer C G Conn (Ltd), rms 520 S 2d

West

View

Floral

Co.

525

S. Main

Tel. 186

Flowers

For

Every

Purpose

Green-
houses

West Indiana
Avenue

Telephone
Sub J-37

Plumbing

522 S. Main

**HARRY E.
SHREINER**

Heating

Phone 312

268

(1922) R. L. POLK & CO.'S

Coy Daisy B Mrs. bds 400 N 2d
Coyle Mazie. res 325 W Franklin
Cozzi Ruth, bkpr Lincoln Paper Mills
Crabill Arnold, bkpr. bds 205 Glendale av
Crabill Hosea B (Martha E), clk, res 205 Glendale av
Crabill M Adelyn, sten St Joseph Valley Bank, bds
205 Glendale av
Cracknell Charles S, tailor 405½ S Main, bds 235 St
Joseph
Craft George D (Ellen J), agt, res 534 W Garfield av
Craig Chauncey, sheet metal wkr Elkhart C & M C
Co, rms 224 N 2d
Craig Elizabeth (wid Wm), bds 402 Hickory
Craig Mary E (wid Joseph), bds 306 N Main
Craig Thurlow, fibre wkr Sidway Merc Co, bds 801
Mason
Crain, see Crane
Cramer, see also Crammer and Cranmer and Kramer
Cramer Anna Mrs, res s s Kulp av 1 w of Main, Sta 21
Cramer Arthur R (Effie A), res 209 W Jackson
Cramer Clara, office Buescher Band Instr Co, res R F
D 7
Cramer Edward J (Dora E), hlpr Oertel Roofing Mfg
Co, res 353 St Joseph
Cramer Gladys R (wid Sylvester), bds 215 W Jack-
son
Cramer Lester (Nora), driver, res 215 W Jackson
Cramer Thomas H (Anna E), cond, res 1019 S 3d
Crammer, see Cramer and Cranmer
Crane Harry, mgr Union News Co, res 227 Division
Craner Edwin O (Susie C), firemn, res 1621 Stevens
av
Cranmer, see also Cramer and Crammer
Cranmer Charles H (Ida K), swtchmn, res 1049 S
Main
Cranmer Clare, meter rdr, bds 1300 Willowdale av
Cranmer Joseph, key mkr C G Conn (Ltd), bds 1300
Willowdale av
Cranmer Lydia A (wid Willis C), res 1300 Willow-
dale av
Cranmer Paul E, corker C G Conn (Ltd), bds 1300
Willowdale av
Crawford Dorothy P, student, bds 323 Sherman
Crawford George M (Flossie), dept formn Noyes
Carriage Co, res 1621½ S Main
Crawford Gordon D (Mary), mach tndr Am Coating
Mills, res 2309 Prairie
Crawford Harry M (Pearl M), slsmn Elkhart Sales &
Service Co, res 808 E Indiana av
Crawford Harvey E (Ethel M), engraver 1525 Stevens
av, res same

WM. A. KANTZ & SON, REALTORS

REAL ESTATE AND INSURANCE

202-204 HAYNES BLDG.

TELEPHONE 313

ELKHART CITY DIRECTORY (1922)

269

Crawford Jeanette E, office Beuscher Band Instr Co,
bds 1314 Hudson

Crawford Oliver H (Gertrude E), eng Am Coating
Mills, res 323 Sherman

Crawford Susan (wid Jacob V), res 216 W Sycamore

Crawford Ward E (Matie), assmblr Foster Machine
Co, res 1314 Hudson

Creager Joseph I (Ida A), watchmn, res 1117 Taylor

CREECH DRUG STORE THE, E B Creech Prop,
Drugs, Periodicals, Kodaks and Supplies 200 E
Indiana av, Tel 116

Creech Enoch B (Stella H), prop Creech Drug Store,
res 1309 S Main

Creekbaum Charles O, car inspr, rms 203 Division

Creekbaum Mary, phone opr, rms 514 East

CREGO EDWARD C (Jessie O), Automobile Repair-
ing 611 W Lexington av, Tel L-1121, res same

Crego Jessie O Mrs, clk The Rapp Co, res 611 W Lex-
ington av

Crego Lucinda, bds 611 W Lexington av

Creighton Charleen H, student, bds 125 N 5th

Creighton Charles H (Daisy M), eng, res 125 N 5th

Cremmins Morgan, bds 2224 E Jackson blvd

Crescent Cafe (L E Garrett), restr 524 S Main

CRESCENT PRINTING CO (Frank C Richter, Wm A
Billows), Commercial Printers, Book and Job
208 S 2d, Tel 1409

Cressler Fred C, inspr, bds 744 Madison

Cressler Glenn E (Lucille E), hornmkr Buescher
Band Instr Co, res 423 State

Cressler Valentine D (Nora E), hornmkr Buescher
Band Instr Co, res 744 Madison

Criffield Arthur (Jennie), lab, res 629 W Indiana av

Cripe Anna K (wid Isaac), bds 414 E Beardsley av

Cripe Cephas (age 60), died Aug 20, 1921

Cripe Clarence S (Ethel B), brkmn, res 537 Glad-
stone av

Cripe Dale S, hlpr Williams Bros, bds 317 Sherman

Cripe DeVon W, section hd, bds Henry W Cripe

Cripe E Kenton (Doris B), formn, res s s Old Middle-
bury rd 1 e of Goshen av

Cripe Floyd E (Grace), steamftr Buescher Band Instr
Co, res 218 Garfield av

Cripe Frank J (Bertha E), truant officer, res 2001 S
Main

Cripe Freda (wid Harvey J), res 1513 W Franklin

Cripe Harvey J, mach, bds 1513 W Franklin

Cripe Henry W (Cora M), carp, res w s Okema 4 n of
W Indiana av

Cripe John C (Bessie B), grocer 115 W Franklin, res
w s Sterling av 4 s of E Lusher av

HIGH
GRADE
COAL

Superior Coal & Ice Co.
BUILDING MATERIALS
PHONE 1045
Sterling and Indiana Avenues

RAW
WATER
ICE



**Motor
Cycles
BICYCLES
Supplies
Tires
Accessories
Repairs**



**J. M.
YODER**

**115 East
Lexington
Avenue**

**Phone
714**



W. R. ROBERTS & SON

REAL ESTATE, INSURANCE, FARM LANDS

207 1/2 South Main Street

Telephone 2421

270

(1922) R. L. POLK & CO.'S

Cripe Katherine (wid Cephas), bds 1825 E Jackson blvd

Cripe Lee C (age 71), died Jan 13, 1922

Cripe Mabel L, res 2127 S Main

Cripe O C, mech Smith Motor Co, res Goshen, Ind

Cripe Paul F, ticket agt C S B & N I Ry, bds 2001 S Main

Cripe Perry M (Sylvia M), res (r) 1016 S 2d

Cripe Rollo R (Nellie), horn mkr Buescher B I Co, res 128 S Howland av

Cripe Russell M, bds Henry W Cripe

Cripe Ruth P, clk H B Sykes Co, bds 317 Sherman

Cripe Van E (Martha M), plater Buescher B I Co, res 317 Sherman

Cripe Warden D (Mabel R), bowmkr Buescher B I Co, res 1024 S 3d

Crisafulli Joseph (Marie), lab, res 617 Harrison

Crisafulli Samuel, lab, rms 907 Harrison

Crisman Frank W, linotype opr Elkhart Truth, res 210 Aspenwold av

Crisp Clifford, lab, bds 119 1/2 W Jackson

Crisp John C (Mollie), lab, res 119 1/2 W Jackson

Crist Belva L, mach opr Sidway Merc Co, bds 707 W Wolf av

Crist Henry W, car repr, res 707 W Wolf av

Crist John U (Ruth H), electn The Electric Shop, res 621 Blaine av

Crist Mary C Mrs, (aged 52), died Nov 18, 1921

Cristman Bessie, fnshr Harry Pedler & Co Inc

Cristman Marjorie, fnshr Harry Pedler & Co Inc

Crofoot George (Zetta), switchmn, res 2005 Prairie

Crofoot Henry L (Minnie V), firemn, res 623 Fremont

Crofoot Millard F (Clara M), eng, res 1604 Morton av

Cromb Frank H (E Adeline), produce 120 S Vine, res same

Crone Charles J, removed to Osceola, Ind

Crone Edward G (Barbara M), inspr, res 614 W Marion

Crone L Melvin (Rose M), blksmith, res s s W Lusher av 1 w of 18th

Croninger Charles L (Emma C), pntr, res 911 Madison

Cronk see also Kronk

Cronk Gale H (Wilma A), v-pres Ferndell Grocery Co Inc, res 711 Fulton

Cronk Nellie E (wid Fred C), res 418 State

Crooks Lucius M (Helen L), trav slsmn, res 702 Strong

Crooks Mary (wid Wallace), timekpr C G Coon (Ltd), bds 693 W Lexington av

- Croop Frank N (Florence A), polisher Martin Band Instr Co, res 1317 Johnson
- Croop Helen, office Buescher Band Instr Co, res Goshen, Ind
- Crosbie Oma A, cleaner C G Conn (Ltd), bds 313 South Shore dr
- Cross Ernest M, pres Bathrick & Palmer Mach Co, res Chicago, Ill
- Cross Marvin E (Lillie M), formn, res w s W Franklin 7 w of Napanee
- Cross Orogen, carp, bds Marvin E Cross
- Crouch Elma L (wid Hazard O), res 1432 Cassopolis
- Crouch Ernest N (Elvena M), polisher C G Conn (Ltd), res 1425 Adams
- Crouch John F (Lovina A), plater C G Conn (Ltd), res 1029 Grant
- Crouch Lawrence D (Lucile), bottle washer Wambaugh's Sanitary Milk Co, res 170 State
- Crouch Vera, bds 717 Liberty
- CROW EDWARD C** (Crow & Gulmyer), Osteopathic Physician 401 S 2d, Tel 653, res same
- Crow-Elkhart Motor Corp, Harvey B Elliott trustee, 1119-1123 N Main
- Crow Mamie, wrapper Dr Miles Medical Co, res R F D 5
- Crow Martin E (Florence; Crow & Crow), res 401 S 2d
- Crow & Crow (Edward C & Martin E), brokers 420-424 Monger bldg
- CROW & GULMYER** (Edward C Crow, J Chester Gulmyer), Osteopathic Physicians 401 S 2d, Tel 653
- Crowder Freeman, die setter Sidway Merc Co
- Crowder F Marion (Elizabeth), tmstr, res 1207 Johnson
- Crowder Wm F, mach opr Sidway Merc Co
- Crowell Grover W (Gertrude), cond, res 109 N Howland av
- Crowfoot, see Crofoot
- Crowl Hiram (Laura), farmer, res e s S 6th 1 s of W Lusher av
- Crowl Raymond E (Bessie M), key mkr Harry Pedler & Co Inc, res 1314 Canton
- Crowley Daniel E (Cynthia R), eng, res 1000 E Jackson blvd
- Crowley Donald A, student, bds 1000 E Jackson blvd
- Crowley Marc B, student, bds 1000 E Jackson blvd
- Crowley Marguerite L, bds 1000 E Jackson blvd
- Croxall Charles B Rev (Catherine), removed to Warsaw, Ind

The Buyers Guide

Consult the Classified List in the
Business Directory

A Modern Up to Date Method of getting
what you want.

**Mrs. E. M.
BULLOCK**

822
W. Marion

**F
l
o
r
i
s
t**

Telephone
199

—
Corsage
Bouquets

—
Floral
Decorations

—
Funeral
Designs

—
Wedding
Decorations

—
Plants
and Bulbs

—
Shrubbery

**GREEN-
HOUSES**

803
W. Franklin

Electric Hardware Co. **AUTOMOBILE
TIRES**
515 S. Main Tel. 703 and **SUPPLIES**

272

(1922) R. L. POLK & CO.'S

Croy Charles, press opr Buescher Band Instr Co, res
1000 Michigan

Croy Martin W (Nancy J), res 1000 N Michigan

Crozier John W (Eva B M), detective sargent, res
601 S 3d

CRULL ELLIOTT (Alcetta), Treas Russell The Coal
Man, Sec-Treas and Supt Elkhart Water Co, res
317 W Lexington av

Crumbaugh Goldus S. (Myrle), teleg opr C C C & St L
Ry, res 122 Howland av

Crume George A (Maude), dept supt Noyes Carriage
Co, res R F D 7

Crume Wilbur R (Mary), removed to Wawaka, Ind

Crump Katie Mrs, res 413 W Crawford

Crump Samuel, bds 220 Crescent

Crusseneyer Robert A (Hazel E B), emp C G Conn
(Ltd), res 734 W Hubbard av

Cuconato Joseph (Concetta), res 412 Melcher av

Cudney Wm E (Maude), electn, res 218½ S Main

Cuffel Laura, mlnr 124 W Marion, res 146 State

Cullen Edward J, drftsmn, bds 604 Middlebury

Cullen Hazel I, clk Board of Education, bds 604
Middlebury

Cullen Wm H (Julia M), blksmith, res 604 Middle-
bury

Culler Anna Mrs, dressmkr 1236 Eden, res same

Culler Floyd H, removed to Cleveland, Ohio

Culler L Raymond (Laura B), res 1301 Kinzie

Culler Susan (wid John), bds Delbert C Swinehart

Cullers Dewey, machmn Inner Braced Furn Co

Cullers Glenn D (Neva), mech, res 523½ S Main

Cullins Maude Mrs, res 900 W Marion

Cullins Muriel, bds 900 W Marion

Culp see also Kulp

Culp Arthur C (Edna M), trav slsmn, res 679 W Lex-
ington av

Culp Clarence, lab, rms 1216 South blvd

Culp Cornelius C, bds Wm A Daugherty

Culp Dale, asst formn Buescher Band Instr Co, rms
326 W Sycamore

Culp David A (Myrtle A), mach opr Sidway Merc Co,
res 1822 S 6th

Culp Eli, tmstr, rms 514 Hickory

Culp Emma J Mrs, clk H B Sykes Co, res 1201½ S
Main

Culp G Foster (Bertha M), bds 1902 Morehous av

Culp Harvey J, driver Sinclair Refining Co

Culp Harvey W, hlpr Am Ry Express Co

Culp Hazel B, corker Buescher Band Instr Co, bds 326
Sycamore

Culp Jonas (Susie), res 1902 Morehous av

O. G. CURTIS & SON

RUGS AND FURNITURE

416-418 SOUTH MAIN

TELEPHONE 823

ELKHART CITY DIRECTORY (1922)

273

Culp Lloyd E (Gilberta), formn Elkhart C & M C Co,
res 313 N 2d
Culp Noah S (Bertha A), carp, res 326 W Sycamore
Culp Otis, woodwkr Sidway Merc Co
Culp Rosie, maid 410 N Vine
Culp Russell M (Lena D), polisher, res 404 N Main
Culp Wm, lab, rms 300 St Joseph
Culver Edward G (Beulah H), pipe ftr, res 918 W Wolf
av
Cummings Albert D (Minnie), res 1314 South Shore
dr
Cummings Anita Z, chief opr Home Tel Co, bds 1314
South Shore dr
Cummins Blondel, bds 408 Lincoln
Cummins James A (Lillian M), mach, res 408 Lin-
coln
Cummins Lyman B (Maude M), agt, res 231 W Wash-
ington
Cummins Maud M Mrs, hornmkr Buescher Band Instr
Co, res 201 (200) E Lusher av
Cummins Royse J (Marie E), firemn, res 1722 Morton
av
Cunningham Elmer (Eunice), plater C G Conn (Ltd),
res 734½ S Main
Cunningham Elva, bds 734½ S Main
Cunningham Flora Mrs, bds 734½ S Main
Cunningham Leo N, adv dept C G Conn (Ltd), rms
216 W Marion
Cunningham Mayme, smstrs H B Sykes Co, rms 134
Middlebury
Cunningham Ora H (Zeffa E), pntr, res n s Grant 2
e of Lilac
Cupp George E (Nellie M), slsmn Dr Miles Medical
Co, res 622 W Lexington av
Cuppy, see also Koppe
Cuppy George J (Olive), cigars and billiards 411 S
Main, res Middlebury rd
Curran Andrew J (Cora B), eng, res 166 Division
Curran Louis A (Eunice M), clk, res 415 S 2d
Currier Harry, mach Foster Machine Co, res 311
Hickory
Currier John W (Alverna), formn Lincoln Paper
Mills, res 413½ S Main
Currier Wm M (Ella), florist, res 331 Hickory
Curry Aaron L (Margaret), janitor, res 821 S 6th
Curry Albert L (Gertrude E), res s s Fieldhouse av
1 w of 20th
Cury George W (Julia), lab, res 1000½ Middlebury
Curry James J, bds 1000½ Middlebury
CURTIS BLOCK, 416-418 S Main
Curtis Catherine (wid Wm), res 309 Doll ct

H. & B. CONSTRUCTION COMPANY
First National Bank Bldg. Telephone 811

**GENERAL CONTRACTORS
ERECTING ENGINEERS
BUILDERS OF HOMES**

BORNEMAN & SONS | PLUMBING SUPPLIES

228-230 S. MAIN, COR. HIGH

274

(1922) R. L. POLK & CO.'S

- Curtis Charles, lab, rms 819 S 6th
Curtis Deo P (Lulu M), brasswkr C G Conn (Ltd), res
603 S 2d
Curtis Frances S (Avilda N), electn, res 600 E Indiana
av
Curtis George, enameleer Elkhart C & M C Co, bds Mrs
Ida Curtis
Curtis George B (Fern), stoker Elkhart Gas & Fuel
Co, res 1014 Baldwin
Curtis Ida (wid Thompson H), res w s Morton av 1 s
of Carlton av
Curtis Jessie D (wid Wm L), bds 209 S 2d
Curtis Joseph, lab, rms 608½ S Main
CURTIS J ARTHUR (Hazel; O G Curtis & Son), res
208 N Vine, Tel L-2062
CURTIS LEONARD E (Edith A), Local Manager
Holland Furnace Co, res 117 S 2d, Tel 1932 (See
left top lines)
CURTIS ORA G (Sadie S; O G Curtis & Son), res 172
Division, Tel 858
CURTIS O G & SON (Ora G and J Arthur Curtis),
Furniture, Carpets, Rugs, Home Furnishers, Etc,
416-418 S Main, Tel 823 (See right top lines)
Cutler Louis W (Florence), fnshr, res 1005 Cedar
Cutshaw Lucy (wid Philip), res 514 9th
Cutshaw Orval (Hazel I), fitter Elkhart Gas & Fuel
Co, res 707 W Franklin
Cutshaw Ralph O, bds 514 9th
Cutshaw Richard C (Mary G), trav slsmn, res 209 S
2d
Cutshaw Walter E (Edna), res 221 Alfred
Cutter David G, elev opr Elkhart C & M C Co, bds
1315 Middlebury
Cutter Wm J (Maude A), trav slsmn, res 1327 Mid-
dlebury
Daffron Clarence L (Delphena), mgr, res 1229 S
Main
Dagres Thomas W (Edith R), formn, res 412 Virginia
av
Dailey Ada (wid Wm), res 1317 Leonard av
Dailey Catherine, bds 1317 Leonard av
Dale Jack, assmblr Elkhart C & M C Co, rms 623 W
Beardsley av
Dale Orley L (Nellie V), plmbr, res s e cor Hively av
and Pleasant Plain av
Dalee Burt N (Dorothy P), baggagemn, res 1547 S
Main
Dalka Herman (Mildred), mech Elkhart C & M C Co,
res 411 Sherman
Dalka Kathryn (wid Edward), res 240 Division
Dalrymple Elizabeth Mrs, res 110 Brady

HAYNES REALTY COMPANY

Incorporated

FARM AND CITY PROPERTY SOLD ON EASY TERMS
PHONES 115 AND 1900 HAYNES BUILDING

ELKHART CITY DIRECTORY (1922)

275

- Dalrymple Frank B (Grace), carp, res 1111 Edwardsburg av
Dalrymple Mabel C, student, bds 1111 Edwardsburg av
Dalrymple Nina A, press opr Chicago Tel Supply Co, bds 1111 Edwardsburg av
Dalton Block, 203 S Main
Dalton John T (Della), office 203 S Main, res 425 W Franklin
Dalton Robert G (Anna E), real est 203 S Main, res same
DALTON WM D (Ethel M), Attorney-at-Law and Real Estate 203 S Main, Tel 759, res 1110 Strong av, Tel L-759
Daly Harold L, acct N Y C R R, bds 1918 Wallace av
Daly John, ctr hlpr Am Coating Mills, bds 310 Division
Daly Lloyd C (Pearl G), res 707 W Marion
Daly Mary L, prin, res 318 E Crawford
Daly Pearl F, sten Am Coating Mills, res 707 W Marion
Daly Sarah (wid John L), (age 81), died May 17, 1921
Daly Vernon M, bds 1918 Wallace av
Damond Joseph, hornmkr Buescher Band Instr Co, res 229 Division
Dandino Joseph (Rose), mach hlpr, res 516 Harrison
Danforth Anna, bds George W Danforth
Danforth Bliss McD, pharm B D Houseworth, bds George W Danforth
Danforth George W (Betsy C), condn, res s s W Indiana av 1 w of limits
Danforth George W jr, student, bds George W Danforth
Danforth Gordon A (Granett), driver Sunlight Baking Co, res w s Okema 3 s of W Indiana av
Danforth Peter G (Mary), pntr, res 343 W Garfield av
Danforth Ruth, student, bds George W Danforth
DANFORTH SAMUEL D (Nettie M), Circulation Mgr The Elkhart Truth, res R F D 4
Danforth Thomas J (Helen C), electn, res w s Okema 2 n of W Indiana av
Daniels Arthur E (Eva D), bodymkr Buescher Band Instr Co, res 1709 Wood
Daniels Milo S (Elizabeth), trav slsmn, res 215 W Franklin
Daniels Motor Supply Co, O E Line pres. C W Line sec-treas, 114 S Main
Daniels Wm C (Leone), bds 215 W Franklin
Danielson Eleanor L, bds 629 Oakland av
Danielson Emily, housekpr, bds 1214 Mason

GOAT

CLVERT COAL CO.
"ELKHART'S BEST COAL YARD"
9th and Lafayette Sts. Phones 175-639

GOAT

We Sell Only the Highest Grade

Electric Washers and Cleaners

FREE TRIAL—EASY PAYMENTS

SHULER'S ELECTRIC SHOP
425 South Second

NEW HAYNES BUILDING

FOR LISTS OF NAMES

ANY TRADE — ANY BUSINESS — ANY PROFESSION

DETROIT R. L. POLK & CO. CHICAGO

276

(1922) R. L. POLK & CO.'S

- Danielson Everett L, clk Russell The Coal Man, bds
629 Oakland av
Danielson Freda, bds 809 Mason
Danielson Hulda (wid Edward), bds 1214 Mason
Danielson John V (Josephine M), blksmith, res 629
Oakland av
Danielson Mary (wid Nels G), res 809 Mason
Danielson Matilda (wid Andrew P), res 1214 Mason
Danielson Milton U, student, bds 1214 Mason
Danielson Norman A, boilermkr, bds 809 Mason
Dantino Stephen, blksmith, res (r) 609 S 4th
Dare Roscoe (Lula), brkmn, res 311 Harrison
Darling Adra L, student, bds 117½ Division
Darling Algie (Gertrude L), key ctr Buescher Band
Instr Co, res 117½ Division
Darling Bonnie R, priv sec Foster Machine Co, bds
421 Vistula
Darling Burr, capt Truck Co No 1, rms Fire Station
No 1
Darling Charles D, sls mgr Haynes Realty Co, bds
421 Vistula
Darling Earl J, steward Elks' Temple, rms 330 Vistula
Darling Eber, trav slsmn, res 316 W Lexington av
Darling Elizabeth, student, bds 409 W Lexington av
Darling Emily D (wid Arthur), prin, res 409 W Lex-
ington av
Darling Emma L (wid Wm H), res 421 Vistula
Darling George F, student, bds 409 W Lexington av
Darling Jessie M, bds 316 W Lexington av
Darling Mary G Mrs, slsldy, res 344 Jackson pl
Darling Raymond W, saxophone wkr Martin Band
Instr Co, bds 117½ Division
Darnton Henry (Lena), eng, res 148 State
Darrigan Michael C (Dessie), mach Metal Forming
Co, res 919 Oxford
Darry John W, boilermkr, res 925 Cleveland av
Darry Louise, bds 925 Cleveland av
Dart Margaret H (wid LeRoy E), bds 1725 Roys av
Dascola Angelo (Antoinette), mach, res 901 Pearl
Daub Arthur L (Vernus), mtrmn C S B & N I Ry Co,
res 2118 Pleasant Plain av
Daub Kate E, bds 1445 N Michigan
Daub Mahlon (Grace), blksmith, res 1214 Columbian
av
Daub Samuel H, mach, res 1445 N Michigan
Daubney James, lab, rms 304 Hickory
Daugherty see also Dougherty
Daugherty Amniah M (Ida), electn, res 1101 Maple
Row
Daugherty St Patrick (Saba E), miller A H Burrell &
Son, res n s W Indiana av 7 w of Nappanee



- Daugherty Sarah (wid Daniel), bds St Patrick Daugherty
Daugherty Wm A (Margaret A), polisher Martin Band Instr Co, res w s West Boulevard 4 n of Strong av
Dausman Charles, res 114 N 2d
Dausman Charles (Vesta R), real est 4131½ S Main, res same
Dausman Delbert P, clk C G Conn (Ltd), bds 926 Erwin
Dausman Nettie R Mrs, res 926 Erwin
Dausman Rezin (Caroline S), blocker Buescher Band Instr Co, res 416 Harrison
Dausman Willard P, student, bds 926 Erwin
Davenport Charity A (wid John B), res 217 W Jackson
Davenport Elias E (Mary E), formn, res 911 S Main
Davenport Harvey E (Uree G), chiropractor 300-1 Haynes bldg, res 911 S Main
Davenport Margaret E, bds 722 W Indiana av
Davenport Mary E Mrs, hairdresser 911 S Main, res same
Davenport Susan (wid Noah), bds 405 W Washington
David Fanny Mrs, removed to Dunlap, Ind
Davidhizer Nancy (wid Jacob), res 1231 Eden
Davidson see also Davisson
Davidson Alton J (Leona B), firemn, res 619 Fremont
Davidson Frank B (Pearl), firemn, res 233 Chapman av
Davidson Hattie, sten, rms 318 W Franklin
Davidson Max (Annie), grocer 1129 Lafayette, res same
Davidson Meda, sten Foster Machine Co, rms 508 State
Davidson Wm C, attndt Gafill Oill Co, bds 336 Vistula
Davis Addie V, bds 900 W Marion
Davis Adrian J (Jennie M), chauf Holdeman & Son, res 1231 Johnson
Davis Anna M (wid Henry), res 501 Sherman
Davis Anthony W (Henrietta), formn, res 400 Division
Davis A Bird (Stella B), policemn, res 317 N Main
Davis Charles (Wealtha), lab, res 1615 10th
Davis Charles O (Bertha M), formn Buescher Band Instr Co, res 423 Jackson pl
Davis Charles O (Effie; Collins & Davis), res 1600 S Main
Davis Charles R, student, bds 1622 Sterling av

Highest Grade
Steam and
Domestic Coal
R U S S E L L
THE COAL MAN
Cement, Lime, Brick,
Builders' Supplies
Telephone 41

LUMBER

ISBELL LUMBER & COAL CO.
QUALITY AND SERVICE

Tels.: 22 and 572
 10th and N. Y. C. R. R.

COAL

ELKHART IRON WORKS

GREY IRON FOUNDERS

Specialists in Blow-Off, Gravel and Drainage Catch Basins
 High Grade Machinery Castings Telephone 435

278

(1922) R. L. POLK & CO.'S

- Davis Charles S, mouthpipe mkr Buescher Band Instr Co, res Tyler Hotel
 Davis Clarence J (Pearl M), saxophone wkr, res 1622 Sterling av
DAVIS CLYDE (Louise; Holdeman & Son), res 1622 Morton, Tel R-2482
 Davis Delbert (Meril), removed to Three Rivers, Mich
 Davis Delores L, clk H B Sykes Co, bds 601 W Marion
 Davis Earl (Lulu M), cldnr hlpr, res 423 Charles
 Davis Earl, student, bds 601 W Marion
 Davis Earl L (Amanda M), polisher, res 1025 Erwin
 Davis Edward P (Julia A), paper hngr 2217 Pleasant Plain av, res same
 Davis Elmer E, bds 2217 Pleasant Plain av
 Davis E Marie, asst bkpr Chicago Tel Supply Co, bds 102 Water
 Davis Franklin L, eng, res w s Okema 1 n of W Indiana av
 Davis Franklin T (Dottie B), bender Buescher Band Instr Co, res 1330 Edwardsburg av
 Davis Fred H (Luella M), electn C G Conn (Ltd), res 325 Virginia av
 Davis George A (Della), res 1224 Canton
 Davis George R (Anna M), mach, res ws Okema 1 n of W Indiana av
 Davis Glenn, inspr, res 2139 Morton av
 Davis Glenn R (Mildred G), lab, res 601 Harrison
 Davis Henrietta E Mrs, bds 2139 Morton av
 Davis Herschel V, lab, bds 2139 Morton av
 Davis Hobert A (Elizabeth T), clk C G Conn (Ltd), res 102 Water
 Davis Ira E (Mabel E), clk Buescher Band Instr Co, res 1001 Johnson
 Davis Jesse W (Mabel), firemn, bds 501 Sherman
 Davis John, flagmn, res n s Hively av 5 e of N Y C R R
 Davis John O (Firmur), farmer, res w s Goshen av 1 s of city limits
 Davis Katherine A (wid Jerome C), res 809½ S Main
 Davis Leone, clk, bds 601 W Marion
 Davis Lewis (Hester A), res 1019 Erwin
 Davis Maggie G (wid Daniel I), res 121 W Jefferson
 Davis Mahlon O (Marian E), abstractor Elkhart County Abstract Co, res 908 N Main
 Davis Maude Mrs, res e s Morton av 5 s of Lusher av
 Davis Melvin (Flora C), stoker Elkhart Gas & Fuel Co, res 915 Madison
 Davis Ned, bds 400 Division
 Davis Owen, bds 601 W Marion

ZIESEL BROTHERS FURNITURE

ELKHART'S GREATEST STORE

ELKHART CITY DIRECTORY (1922)

279

Davis Paul C, removed to Winamac, Ind
 Davis Raymond B (Virginia M), welder, res 208 Mid-
 dlebury
 Davis Rosa (wid Virgil), bds 915 Grove
 Davis Ross E (Jennie M; Davis & Stover), res 1029
 Monroe
 Davis Thomas C (Lizzie B), boilermkr, res 601 W
 Marion
DAVIS WALTER C (Della M), Optician 311 S Main,
 Tel 550, res 514 W Lexington av, Tel 551
 Davis Walter T, storekpr, bds 102 Water
 Davis Wilbur (Agnes), removed to Simonton Lake,
 Mich
 Davis Willard D (Mildred), barber, res 1619 S Main
 Davis Wm, student, rms 2221 Pleasant Plain av
 Davis Wm B, stoker Elkhart Gas & Fuel Co, res
 Goshen, Ind
 Davis Wm C, bds 2217 Pleasant Plain av
 Davis Wm J (Tena O), vulcanizer Daniels Motor
 Supply Co, res 810 Maryland av
 Davis Wm L (Olive E), lab, res 339 St Joseph
 Davis and Stover (Ross E Davis and Elmer P Stover)
 storage batteries 521 Harrison
 Daisson see also Davidson
 Davisson Charles A (Ora M), jeweler John Golds-
 worthy, res 509 N 2d
 Davisson Flossie O, bds 401 S 2d
 Davisson Rebecca E (wid Wm J), res 208 Water
 Davy Goldie I, student, bds 111 W Garfield av
 Davy Robert F (Laura A), janitor, res 111 W Gar-
 field av
 Davy V Ray (Nina A), buffer, res 111 W Garfield av
 Dawson Archie A (Margaret), remoed to Detroit,
 Mich
 Dawson Benjamin L (Mary), res 923 S Main
 Dawson Mary, bds 923 S Main
 Day Gordon W (Florence M), eng, res 681 Strong av
 Day Porter C (Parthenia I), trav slsmn, res 513 W
 Lexington av
 Day Wm C (Mary A), cupola tndr, res 702 W Frank-
 lin
 Dayhuff J Bert (Ollie F), barber, res 237 Division
 Days John H (Anna S), draymn 206-210 S Elkhart
 av, res 1907 E Jackson blvd
 Deal, see also Diehl
 Deal Audubon L (Ruth E), toolmkr Sidway Merc Co,
 res 1158 W Lexington av
 Deal Charles W (Mary), trucker, res 144 Division
 Deal Leonard J (M Adelia), blksmith Elkhart C & M
 C Co, res 616 W High
 Dean Charles I (Celia I), res 303 N Michigan

In
 Elkhart
 and
 Surrounding
 Territory
 NEARLY
 EVERYBODY
 READS
 THE
 ELKHART
 TRUTH
 First
 In
 NEWS
 ADVER-
 TISING
 and
 CIRCULA-
 TION
 The
 Big
 Home
 Newspaper

HIGHEST GRADE BLOCKS
FOR BUILDING PURPOSES
DEALERS IN HIGH GRADE
SAND AND GRAVEL



PHONE SUB-XX 14

F. C. JORDAN
Cement Block Factory

**Elkhart Real Estate and
Housing Corporation**

109 W. LEXINGTON AVENUE

INVESTMENTS, BONDS AND
MORTGAGES

Meritorius Industries Financed

280

(1922) R. L. POLK & CO.'S

- Deardorff Frederick K (Ruth G), tchr, res 210 W Washington
Deardurff Cora, tchr, rms 223 N 2d
DeBois, see also DuBois
DeBois Louis L (Julia L), mach Foster Machine Co, res ws West Boulevard N 6 n of Strong av
DeBolt James (Alice), trainmn, res 417 Aspenwold av
DeBruin Edward (Lillian), res 117 W Jefferson
DeBruin Edward jr, bds 117 W Jefferson
DeCamp Edward G (R Alice), eng, res 916 S Main
DeCamp Ella A, clk Ind & Mich Electric Co, bds 130 N 6th
DeCamp Harold E, bds 916 S Main
DeCamp Schuyler C D (Elizabeth M), patternmkr, res 1400 Mishawaka
DeCamp Wm S, lab, res 1300 N Michigan
Decca Frank (Theresa), lab, res 607 Harrison
Decca Peter D, reedwkr, bds 607 Harrison
Deck John O, instrmkr C G Conn (Ltd), res R F D 2
Deckard Charles, polisher Buescher Band Instr Co, bds 530 W Crawford
Deckard Claude, student, bds 530 W Crawford
Deckard Harley, polisher, bds 530 W Crawford
Deckard Ransom (Mary C), grinder Buescher Band Instr Co, res 530 W Crawford
Decker Arthur, lab, bds 816 Pearl
Decker Calvin (Grace L), stoker Elkhart Gas & Fuel Co, res 115½ Commercial
Decker Henry W (Mary A), sweeper C G Conn (Ltd), res 117 Alfred
Decker Ivo B, mach opr Dr Miles Medical Co, bds 200 Kenyon av
Decker Jesse A (Jessie M), reprmn, res 1401 Columbian av
Decker Louise E, student, bds 405 E Indiana av
Decker Lydia (wid Wesley), res 816 Pearl
Decker Orval (Lottie M), eng, res 405 E Indiana av
Dedario Joseph (Mary), blksmith, res 725 Harrison
Dedario Leonard (M Genevieve), lab, res 727 Harrison
Dedario Mary, upholsterer Sidway Merc Co, bds 725 Harrison
Dederlion Kenneth C, clk, bds 134 E Marion
Deem Eugene W (Blanche), res 722 W Marion
Deffenbaugh Elizabeth, smstrs H B Sykes Co, bds 143 Pacific
Deffenbaugh Lizzie Mrs, res 115½ W Lexington av
Deffenbaugh Percy (Marguerite), boilermkr, res 625 W Garfield av



**BUILDERS'
SUPPLIES**
Phone 363

ELKHART CITY DIRECTORY (1922)

281

DeFord James, buffer Ind Aluminum Ware Co, bds
1256 Johnson
DeFord James A (Lesta I), coremkr Williams Bros,
res 1256 Johnson
DeFrancisco Patsy (Anna), hlpr, res 612½ Harrison
DeFranzio Raymond (Mary), mldr Elkhart Foundry
& Machine Co, res 807 Harrison
DeFreece Charles E (Mae), eng, res 1227 Middlebury
Defreece George W (Ella M), carp, res 1024 Middle-
bury
Defreece Noble, student, bds 1024 Middlebury
Defrees Charles A, switch tndr, bds 613 Fremont
Defrees Donald, hlpr Sidway Merc Co, bds 613 Fre-
mont
Defrees Helen Mrs, bds 613 Fremont
Defrees Henry, mouth piece mkr Buescher Band Instr
Co, rms 511 Middlebury
Defrees John, fibre wkr Sidway Merc Co, bds 613 Fre-
mont
Defrees Lizzie Mrs, res 613 Fremont
Defrees Otto (Ida), switchmn, res n s Fieldhouse av
1 w of 20th
Defrees Treva, reedwkr Sidway Merc Co, bds Otto
Defrees
DeFreese John A (Maude G), brkmn, res 524 Prairie
DeFreese Lutrelle, student, bds 524 Prairie
DeGolier Avery (Aline E), slsmn The Electric Shop,
res 924 Princeton
DeGolier Fremont (Minnie E), janitor, res 1525 E
Jackson blvd
DeGolier Katherine Mrs, res 211½ S Main
DeGroot Wm, removed to Dunkirk, N Y
DeHaven Allen W (Elizabeth), res 515 Aspenwold av
DeHaven Charles H, removed to Toledo, Ohio
DeHays Harley B, buffer Ind Aluminum Ware Co, bds
1800 Prairie
DeHays Katherine, bkpr The Quality Store Inc, bds
1800 Prairie
DeHays Nelson E (Lucy), boilermkr, res 1800 Prairie
DeHays Wm E (Christine K), purch agt Foster Ma-
chine Co, res 1200 W Lexington av
Dehlia John, dyer, rms 224 N 2d
Deitch Charles J (Matilda), instr mkr C G Conn
(Ltd), res 1329 Harrison
Deitch Wm H (Martha L), trav slsmn, res 1315 W
Franklin
Deiter Willa, nurse Elkhart General Hospital
DeJulio Anthony (Mary), lab, res 721 Harrison
Delancey George W (Nellie M), formn, res 1021
Strong av

**Kies
&
Winship**

—
**The
Toggery
Shop**

—
407 S. MAIN

PHONE 154

**Style
Head-
quarters**

**For
Society
Brand
Clothes**

—
**Borsalino
and Wards
English Hats**

**The Store
of
Service and
Quality**

More goods are bought and sold through the
Classified Business Lists of the Directory than
any other medium on earth.

282

(1922) R. L. POLK & CO.'S

- DeLancy Edward W (Darlie), inspr, res 806 Middle-
bury
DeLancy Ethel L (wid Joseph E), tinner Chicago Tel
Supply Co, res 917 12th
Delancy Myron J (Rilla G), mason, res e s Mather 2
s of E Lusher av
DeLand Bertha A (wid Carl E), res 1110 Princeton
DeLand Carl E (age 32), died February 27, 1921
DeLand Jud A, vulcanizer P D Vulcanizing Co, bds
1110 Princeton
Delaney Wm M (Gladys), clk Sidway Merc Co, res
w s Mather 7 s of E Lusher av
Delcamp George S, firemn, bds 1141 N Michigan
Delcamp Glenn E (Marie K), switchmn, res 654 Mil-
waukee av
Delgaizo Ralph (Elizabeth), res 514 S 6th
Dellinger Charles H (Mary J), supvr, res 909 S 2d
Dellinger Charles H jr, circulation dept Elkhart
Truth, bds 909 S 2d
Dellinger Joseph M, student, bds 909 S 2d
Dellonda Louis, bds James Lese
Delo Levi E (Sarah), draymn 120 Plum, res same
DeLoe Caroline (wid Michael), res 220½ S Main
DeLoe Frank (Glenette), electn Ind & Mich Electric
Co, res 121 Glendale av
DeLoe George E (M Belle), chauf Twin City Grocer
Co, res 220½ S Main
DeLoe Mary C, student, bds 121 Glendale av
DeLong Frank A (Ada C), ladder mkr Gegax Ladder
Co, res 122 W Sycamore
DeLong Lynn, mach hlpr Chicago Tel Supply Co, bds
122 W Sycamore
Delperte Louis, finisher Sidway Merc Co, bds 709 9th
Delperte Patsy (Josafat), lab, res 709 9th
Delta Sigma Upsilon Fraternity Club Rooms, 129½
S Main
Demarest Melvin U (Ida B), res 509 W Lexington av
Demauro Carlo, bds James Lese
DeMeyer Mary Mrs, clnr Ind Aluminum Ware Co,
res 1225 Airline av
DeMilio Antony (Pearl), lab, res w s Lane av 7 s of
Harold
Demorow Eliza Mrs, maid 217 N Riverside dr
Demos James (Alexandria), res 130 S 2d
Demos Nick K (Argis & Demos), 621 S Main
Dempsey Effie Mrs, janitress Elkhart General Hos-
pital, res same
Dempster Alexander W, hornmkr, bds 1117 Johnson
Dempster Ethel, upholsterer Sidway Merc Co
Dempster Harriet G (wid Archibald), res 1117 John-
son

- Demusey Frederick A (Pearl E), formn, res 327 N 3d
DeMuth Ralph, paneler Elkhart C & M C Co, rms Arcade Hotel
Denihan Dennis W, res 134 Chapman av
Denihan Dennis W jr, checker Buescher Band Instr Co, bds 134 Chapman av
Denison, see also Dennison
Denison Edgar B (Alberta G), auditor Elkhart C & M C Co, res 413 Plum
Denlinger Jacob H, chiropractor 416½ S Main, rms 518 W Franklin
Denman Harriet (wid Abner), res 915 Edwardsburg av
Dennert Block, 815-817 S Main
Dennert Louis A (B L Anna; P D Vulcanizing Co), res 505 W Franklin
Dennis E D, office Buescher Band Instr Co, bds 108 S Clark
Dennison see also Denison
Dennison Devon E (Minnie), instr mkr C G Conn (Ltd), res 1417 E Beardsley av
Dennison Ferman J (Rachel M), tablewkr, res 820 S Main
Dennison George E (Minnie), screw mach opr Martin Band Instr Co, res 308 E Crawford
Dennison George I (Reta M), mounter C G Conn (Ltd), res 1424 Willowdale av
Dennison Jesse A, wtchmn Martin Band Instr Co, bds 308 E Crawford
Dennison John (Mauda), res 1805 W Indiana av
Dennison Minnie Mrs, casemkr Martin Band Instr Co, bds 308 E Crawford
Dennison Rachel M Mrs, hairdresser 820 S Main, res same
Dennison Wilma, casemkr Martin Band Instr Co, bds 308 E Crawford
Denny Clifford W (Edna H), horn mkr C G Conn (Ltd), res 401 Virginia av
Denny George (Minnie L), plater Buescher B I Co, res 233 Alfred
Denny Joseph (Emma J), lab, res 1327 Leonard av
Denny Russell R (Dorothea M), switchmn, res 1214 W Wolf av
Denslow Elenora B, bkpr C G Conn (Ltd), bds 1615 Benham av
Denslow Jerome, driver, bds 1615 Benham av
Dente Angelo (Chiarina), shoemkr 513 S Main, res 412 S 3d
Dente Grace A, sten C G Conn (Ltd), bds 412 S 3d
Dente Julia S, sten C G Conn (Ltd), bds 412 S 3d
Dente Lula I, sten C G Conn (Ltd), bds 412 S 3d

Chinese Chop Suey
Special Sunday Dinners
Business Men's Lunch

MAIN
RESTAURANT

117—SOUTH MAIN—424

Good, Wholesome Food
Service the Best
Always Open

HOLLAND FURNACES

IF YOU BUY, BUILD OR OWN
IT PAYS TO HAVE A HOLLAND
L. E. Curtis, Mgr.
117 So. 2nd St. Telephone 1932

284

(1922) R. L. POLK & CO.'S

- Dente Mary C, bds 412 S 3d
Denton Wm (Gladys), res 512 Sherman
Denz Herbert S (Grace), timekpr Foster Machine Co,
res 110½ Tyler av
Denzig Harold E, paneler Elkhart C & M C Co, bds
1415 Prairie
Denzig Ida B (wid Frederick), res 1415 Prairie
Denzig Mabel A, clk, bds 1415 Prairie
DePaola Ralph, assmblr Sidway Merc Co
DePew Abraham L (age 70), died Nov, 1921
DePew David A (Anna M), grocer 1309 Princeton,
res 629 McDonald
DePew Harry H (Marie C), electn, res w s S Main,
Station 20
Derby Hiram R, pattern mkr, res 2501 S Main
DERBY ORVILLE T (Susan), Mgr The Elkhart Lum-
ber & Supply Co, res 305 W Crawford
Derby Robert L, res e s Moyer av 1 s of Folsom
Derby Susie D (wid Wilber), res 811 W Marion
Derby Wilber (age 72), died July 10, 1920
DeRingo Julia, bds 412 S 3d
Derman Mary Mrs, bds 133 E Marion
Derman Ruth G, saxophone clnr C G Conn (Ltd), bds
133 E Marion
DeRose Hazel P Mrs, clk F W Woolworth Co, bds 201
Park av
DE ROSE WM (Hazel), Chiropractor, Adjustments of
the Spine 9-10 Beardsley Block, Tel R-1887, res
201 Park av, Tel L-2356
Derr Ruth, cashr Subway Theatre, bds Arcade Hotel
DeShone Thomas J (Jeanette), res 179 N 5th
DeShone T Malcolm, student, bds 179 N 5th
Desmond Wm, brkmin, rms 618 Middlebury
Dessaux Erle S, removed to Chicago, Ill
Dettling Bros (John N and Nicholas), hardware 536
S Main
Dettling John N (Ella; Dettling Bros), res 1011
Princeton
Dettling Kathryn M, res 623 S 3d
Dettling Lillian M Mrs, hemstitching 207 N 2d, res
same
Dettling Nicholas (Lillian M; Dettling Bros), res 207
N 2d
Dettling Zoa (wid Nicholas), removed to Chicago, Ill
Dettweiler John B (Bessie C), meat ctr, res 1617
Prairie
Dettweiler Kenneth, meat ctr, bds 600 Cleveland av
Dettweiler Lillian A, bkpr First National Bank, bds
201 N Vine

HOLDMAN & SON

Dealers in COAL, COKE, LIME, CEMENT, PLASTER, MORTAR COLORS,
FACE BRICK, COMMON BRICK, AND BUILDING BLOCKS
330 South Main Street. Telephone 453

ELKHART CITY DIRECTORY (1922)

285

DETTWEILER NOAH W (Lovina), Staple and Fancy
Groceries, Vegetables and Fruits in Season 208
E Indiana av, Tel 814, res 1317 Eden
Dettweiler Rudolph W (Grace C), carp, res 600 Cleve-
land av
Dettweiler Warren A, bkpr St Joseph Valley Bank,
bds 201 N Vine
Dettweiler Wm W (Mary A; Ludwig Pure Food Co),
res 201 N Vine
Detweiler Bertha E, maid 756 N Riverside dr
Detweiler Dwight M (Elizabeth), rubber wkr, res
1203 Harrison
Deuel Beulah B, bds 611 James
Deuel George N, lab, bds 611 James
Deuel Hazel, opr Home Tel Co, bds 611 James
Deuel Orpha A (wid Albert), res 611 James
Deuel Victor J (Erma), lab, res 611 James
Deuel Ward K, pipe ftr C A Burnett, rms 611 James
DeVee Benjamin (Nellie), hostler, res 200½ S Main
DeVee Chester (Helen), stat firemn, res 200½ S Main
Devito Michael (Mary), lab, res 710 Mason
Devor John W, woodwkr Sidway Merc Co
Dewart Blanche, bds Irvin W Grubbs
Dewey Frederick N (Jennie W), phys 117 S Main,
res 127 N 5th
Dewey George C (Emma C), res 705 W Franklin
Dewey Guy W, checker N Y C R R, bds 705 W Frank-
lin
Dewey Orin P (Arvilla V), res 238 W Garfield av
DeWitt Ella M (wid Wm), bds 632 Rockford
DeWitt George A, screw mach opr C G Coon (Ltd),
res R F D 1
DeWitt Wm M (I Rae), slsmn Godfrey Conveyor Co,
res 632 Rockford
Deyo May Mrs, housekpr Elkhart General Hospital,
res same
Diamond Joseph, mach, rms 321 Middlebury
Dibble Bertha J (wid John), bds 1905 Prairie
Dibble Mary A (wid Isaac), res 507 Hickory
Dibler Charles W, bds 707 E Jackson blvd
Dibler Rose E Mrs, res 707 E Jackson blvd
Diceo A Julius, bds 816 Mason
Dick Roy A (Maude I), bkpr, res 619 Cedar
Dickensheets Catherine, mach opr Sidway Merc Co,
bds 835 W Indiana av
Dickerhoff Allen D (Ruth S), car repr, res 522 W
Wolf av
Dickerhoff Beryl, mgr Buescher Band Instr Co, rms
619 Maple Row
Dickerhoff B Frank (Emma), monuments 122-124 W
Jackson, res 1000 E Beardsley av

MEN'S and BOYS'
CLOTHING
Hats, Caps, Belts

C. M. LEHMAN & CO.
FORMERLY WARREN HILL CO.
Established 1875
Telephone 250

Elkhart's Leading
Haberdashers
219 South Main Street

More goods are bought and sold through the
Classified Business Lists of the Directory than
any other medium on earth.

286

(1922) R. L. POLK & CO.'S

**Monger
Coal
Co.**

**STERLING
AVENUE**

**You
Can
Depend
on
Getting
What
You
Order**

Phone 618

**Office
and
Yard
Sterling
Avenue**

Dickerhoff Carl H (Bertha), sec-treas Reid Electric
& Supply Co, res 917 Cassopolis

Dickerhoff Ida, assmblr Chicago Tel Supply Co, bds
619 Maple Row

Dickerhoff Jacob F (Sadie E), formn C G Conn (Ltd),
res 352 W Crawford

Dickerhoff Orlando (Ida B), hornmkr Buescher Band
Instr Co, res 619 Maple Row

Dickerhoff Raleigh S (Thelma G), appr Foster Ma-
chine Co, res w s Lane av 7 s of Harold

Dickinson Lucinda C (wid James W), bds 404 Sher-
man

Dickson Maude, bds 1315 Chester

Dickson Austin, bds 2224 E Jackson blvd

Dickson Harvey G (Ruth I), sec-treas The Home
Lumber Co, res 13 St Joseph Manor

DIDAHOS NICK (Katherine; Main Restaurants), res
126½ S Main

Dider Glenn E, firemn, res 1216 Mason

Dider Joseph D, driver, bds 1216 Mason

Didier Coletta, padder Buescher Band Instr Co, rms
416 Elm

Diego Julius, hlpr Foster Machine Co, rms 816 Mason
Diehl, see also Deal

Diehl Andrew J (Kate), lab, res 1334 W Franklin

Diehl Anna (wid Christian; age 73), died February
16, 1922

Diehl Elwood P, brkmn N Y C R R, bds 330 Aspen-
wold av

Diehl Foster L, safety agt, res 330 Aspenwold av

Diehl Francis, plater Chicago Tel Supply Co

Diehl John (Floy E), eng, res 416 S 6th

Diehl Laura C Mrs, formn Chicago Tel Supply Co, bds
409 Vine

Diehl Samuel R (Laura C), polisher Chicago Eel Sup-
ply Co, bds 409 Vine

Diehl Wm O (Emma J), eng, res 1530 Prairie

Diener Asa D (Jennie V), electn, res 1715 Oakland av

Diener Bessie B, deputy County Clerk, bds 1723 Oak-
land av

Diener Carroll K (age 21), died May 14, 1921

Diener Christian K, res 1723 Oakland av

Diener Lillian L, bds 1723 Oakland av

Diener Riley M, bds 1723 Oakland av

Dietrich Charles W (Carrie M), carp, res 1701 More-
hous av

Dietrich Henry P (Minnie), carp, res ss Bar 1 e of
York

Dietz Lucy J (wid Nathaniel), res 121 Middlebury

Diggs Marvin (Anna), lab, res 614 Chapman av



CONSULT THE
Classified Business Lists
IN THE
CITY DIRECTORY



ELKHART CITY DIRECTORY (1922)

287

Diley Edward N (H Berenice), burnisher C G Conn
(Ltd), res 141 W Garfield av
Diley Moses E, emp C G Conn (Ltd), rms 105 N 2d
Diller Willis W C (Catherine), mach, res 824 Casso-
polis
Dillman Roscoe H, mechano-therapy 215½ S Main,
res Goshen, Ind
Dillon Charles H (Katie S), plater Buescher Band
Instr Co, res 524 Cherry
Dillon Harry E, drftsmn Foster Machine Co
Dillon Louise T (wid Charles M), bds 115 E Marion
Dillon Opal, removed to Detroit, Mich
Dillon Pollie, removed to Coldwater, Mich
Dillon Wm C (Edna), boilermlkr, res 518 8th
Dills Lloyd, carrier R F D 1, res same
Dillworth Harvey (Rosie), lab, res 601 Chapman av
Diltz Bessie, sten Dr Miles Medical Co, bds 521 N Vine
Diltz Delia A Mrs, res 521 N Vine
Diltz Earl C (Tulu O), pressmn J A Bell Co, res 1313
Strong av
Diltz George C, assmblr Buescher Band Instr Co, res
521 N Vine
Dietz Maude O, sten The Grand Disp Co, bds 521 N
Vine
Dinehart Alice, auditor Martin Band Instr Co, bds
149 N 5th
Dinehart Charles L (Ortha E), farmer, res 2103
Prairie
Dinehart Chloe, sten R E Proctor, bds 2103 Prairie
Dinehart Eugene E (Grace M), carrier P O, res 120
Cleveland av
Dinehart George H (Freda W), res 1614 S Main
Dinehart Harvey E (Nina G), carp 1519 Avalon, res
same
Dinehart Joseph C, res e s Prairie 1 s of Lusher av
Dinehart Lenna P, bds Joseph Dinehart
Dinehart Mary A (wid Harmon), res 149 N 5th
Dinehart Mera C, sten, bds 2103 Prairie
Dinehart Zena M, student, bds 1519 Avalon
Dishong Berdina M, bds Louis S Dishong
Dishong Louis S (Fannie J), lab, res n s E Bristol 1
e of Baldwin
Dishong Mary (wid Ephraim), bds Louis S Dishong
Dishong Van M, bds Louis S Dishong
Disney LaVerne W (Vera G), janitor, res 320 S 2d
Disney Verah, opr Home Tel Co, bds 320 S 2d
Ditchett Paul A (Blanche R), electn, res 1820 Prairie
Dively Wm D (Goldie B), meter rdr Ind & Mich Elec-
tric Co, res (r) 605 W Lexington av
Divietro Joseph (Antonio), formn, res 816 Mason

Family Washings
Flat Work
Rough Dry

RIVERSIDE LAUNDRY
THE FAMILY WASH LAUNDRY
Rockford Street
Telephone 2126

Collars and Shirts
Laundered
First Class Work

**Building
Material**

**THE
Newman-Monger Company**
210 EAST JACKSON BOULEVARD

LUMBER

ACETYLENE WELDING AND CUTTING

HOUSFELD WELDING & GARAGE

320 ELM

Scored Cylinders Filled With Alloy

TEL. 1663

288

(1922) R. L. POLK & CO.'S

Dix Richard A (Ollie T), formn Ind & Mich Electric Co, res 1017 W Lexington av

Dixon Charles E (Eva), hostler, res 355 Wagner av

Dixon John (Mabel), pntr, res 514½ (517) Temple ct

Dixon Thomas (Agnes), mach, res 152½ State

Doan Catherine Mrs, grocer 1020 Princeton, res same

Doan Fred L (Catherine), condn, res 1020 Princeton

Doan Herman F, student, bds 1020 Princeton

Doan Robert R (Wilma E), swtchmn, res 155 State

Dobbyn John E (Mildred), chauf, res 805½ S Main

Dochow Otto R (Carrie G), res 218 N 2d

Dodge Bernice F, tchr, bds James S Dodge

Dodge Frank R (Cordia A), slsmn, res 1809 Stevens av

DODGE JAMES S HON (Nettie G), Lawyer 229 Monger Bldg, Tel 173, res n s Mishawaka Seven Pines, Tel Sub J-14

DODGE LAW OFFICE THE (James S Dodge), Attorneys and Counsellors-at-Law 229 Monger Bldg, Tel 173

Dodge Nancy E (wid Henry C), res 626 W Marion

Dodge Wilson H, clarinet mkr C G Conn (Ltd), bds 1213 Prairie

Doering Arnold E (Bessie J), hlpr, res 611 Maple Row

Doering Harvey D (Edna R), asmbler C G Conn (Ltd), res 1223 Cassopolis

Doering Louise (wid Henry), bds 1521 Prairie

Doering Sarah Mrs, rms 614 Gardner ct

Dohmen Charles, ins agt, rms 123 N Marion

Dohmen Walter, mach, rms 123 W Marion

Doke Emory A (Sadie), carp, res 220 South Shore dr

Doke Ray H (Nellie C), mach, res 731 W Franklin

Dolan Charles D, cigars 708 S Main, res 746 Monroe

Dolan Cloyde (Ella), lab G Lawn, res 325 Middlebury

Dolan Ellen F, blocker Buescher B I Co, res 746 Monroe

Dolan L Bernard, asst sls mgr Ind Aluminum Ware Co, bds 746 Monroe

Dolan Mary, res 746 Monroe

Doll Apartments, 327-329 and 328-330 W Marion

Doll George (Mary P), res 400 W Marion

Doll Walter F (Nina U), trav slsmn, res 330 W Marion

Dolker Anton, mgr Union News Co Restr, rms 612 S 2d

Dolph Lela, asmbler Chicago Tel Supply Co, bds 176 N 6th

Dolph Wm J (Anna E), res 176 N 6th

Dolph Wm J (Anna E), res 176 N 6th

C. JACKSON For REAL ESTATE

235 MONGER BLDG.

TEL. 857

ELKHART CITY DIRECTORY (1922)

289

Doman Walter, boilermkr hlpr, bds 1304 South Shore dr

Dome Anna (wid Calvin M), res 130 E Marion

Dome Walter, pntr, bds 130 E Marion

Domer David (Elnora), paperhng 735 W Hubbard av, res same

Domer Walter (Viola), night capt Police Dept, res 211½ S Main

Donahue Anna Mrs, housekpr 1108 S Main

Donahue Daniel F (Marie L), blksmith, res 2401 Pleasant Plain av

Donahue Lawrence J (Ruth B), mach, res 323 Stocker ct

Donahue Michael J (Kathleen M), mach, res 213 Water

Donahue Wm J, clk Buescher B I Co, rms 1108 S Main

Donaldson Al W (Ella L; Donaldson & Ware), res 508 W Marion

Donaldson Eben R, bds 508 W Marion

Donaldson Raymond B, removed to St Joseph, Mich

Donaldson Tony, clk Wm Johnson, res 624 Wagner av

Donaldson & Ware (Al W Donaldson, C D Ware), barbers 119-120 Monger bldg

Doncaster Gordon A, car repr, bds 1216 W Blaine av

Doncaster John W (Ruth C), car repr, res 1216 W Blaine av

Donovan Leo J, firemn, rms 1136 S Main

Dooley Floyd E, grinder Chicago Tel Supply Co, res 614 Maple Row

Dorn Clara, agt, bds 500 Middlebury

Dotson Alex W (Anna J), lieut Fire Station No 2, res 107 St Joseph

Dotson Arthur, clk C H Russell, rms 113 W Jackson

Dotson Charles (Mary), farmer, res 808 Erwin

Dotson Earl (Constance H), capt Engine Co No 2, res 1725 Roys av

Dotson George C, lieut Station No 4, bds 107 St Joseph

Dotson John A (Julia A), janitor, res 1257 Johnson

Dotson Levi, porter, rms 324 St Joseph

Dotson Mary E Mrs, bds 1307 E Beardsley av

Dotson Ora (Lulu E), hornmkr C G Conn (Ltd), res 1307 E Beardsley av

Dotson Wm, hlpr Melvin H Sanford, rms 865 E Beardsley av

Doty Carl A, student, bds 1601 S Main

Doty Cecil C (Matilda M), plshr Ind Aluminum Ware Co, re sn s E Bristol 2 e of Cassopolis

Doty Clifford F (Leue S), hornmkr Buescher B I Co, res 1022 N Michigan

ST.

J
O
S
E
P
H

VALLEY

B
A
N
K

General
Banking

Insurance

Invest-
ments

Member
Federal
Reserve
System

Tel.
2000

ELKHART
Sales and Service
Co., Inc.

Studebaker

Sales Room and Service Station
Parts For All Models

Phone 967

117-119 E. Lexington Avenue

ESTABLISHED 1852

BORNEMAN & SONS

228-230 S. MAIN, COR. HIGH

**ELECTRIC FIXTURES
AND SUPPLIES**

290

(1922) R. L. POLK & CO.'S

Doty Edith E. smstrs, bds 1809 S Main
 Doty Edward E (Flora E), clk, res 520 Vistula
 Doty Elizabeth (wid Leonard), bds 503½ S Main
 Doty Elva J, bds Judson L Doty
 Doty Florence E, bds 1809 S Main
 Doty Henry J (Bertha M), mach hlpr Chicago Tel
 Supply Co, res 412 Cherry
 Doty Jay E, mach, bds Judson L Doty
 Doty Judson L, elev H B Sykes Co, res s s E Lusher
 av 2 e of Mather av
 Doty Kenneth C, engraver C G Conn (Ltd), bds 1326
 Johnson
 Doty Marie R, sten Martin Band Instr Co, bds 520
 Vistula
 Doty Richard A (Celesta M), hornmkr Buescher B I
 Co, res 1601 S Main
 Doty Ruth C, clk Dr Miles Medical Co, bds Judson L
 Doty
 Doty Zena (wid George), res 1326 Johnson
 Doub, see Daub
 Doublerteen Frederick M (Nina M), prsmn Elkhart
 Truth, res 1026 W Wolf av
 Doubbterten Mary (wid Frederick), res 1033 W Wolf
 av
 Doubterten George W (Libbie), condrr, res 1735 Mor-
 ton av
 Dougherty, see also Daugherty
 Dougherty Arthur (Lucinda), bds 129 N 3d
 Dougherty Lewis A (Laura M), eng, res 129 N 3d
 Douglas Frank M (Mattie E), keyclnr Buescher B I
 Co, res ws West Boulevard N s of Beardsley av
 Douglas George, inspr Buescher B I Co, rms 216 W
 Marion
 Douglas Rex N, dentist 109½ W Lexington av, res
 15 St Joseph Manor
 Douglas Verne H (Mabel B), clk P O, res 1020 Bower
 Douthier Jennette (wid John), bds 510 N Michigan
 Dovel Luella Mrs, sten C G Conn (Ltd), bds 218 E
 Beardsley av
 Dovel Wm H (Luella), clk C G Conn (Ltd), res 218
 E Beardsley av
 Dowery Gaynell D, clk Beuscher B I Co, rms 428
 Sherman
 Downs Alton W (Hulda E), slsmn Twentieth Century
 Garage, res 2409 E Jackson blvd
 Downs Elmer E (Goldia), carp, res 906 Harrison
 Draggoo Ellsworth N (Carrie A), barber Charles Wel-
 ty, res 212 Harrison
 Draggoo Peter, bds 615 Plum
 Dragon Russell E (Maya), keymkr Buescher B I Co,
 bds 212 Harrison

HAYNES REALTY COMPANY

Incorporated
FARM AND CITY PROPERTY SOLD ON EASY TERMS
PHONES 115 AND 1900 HAYNES BUILDING

ELKHART CITY DIRECTORY (1922)

291

DRAKE CHARLES S (Maude C), Pres The H B Sykes Co, res 129 S 2d, Tel 755

Drake Elizabeth J (wid Jesse B), bds 915 S 2d

Drake Rex R (Sharlot B), driver Standard Oil Co, res 926 Madison

Drange Edward (Mary), lab, res 1515 11th

Dratt Fred A, tleg opr C C C & St L Ry, res 1420 S Main

Drenk Ruth Mrs, bds 414 W Jefferson

Drennan D Paul (Marie B), removed to Springfield, Ill

Dresch George T (Millie A), grocer 131 N Main, res 809½ S Main

Dreves Clara, bds 1300 Hudson

Dreves Daniel J (Emily), boilermkr, res 126 Nadel av

Dreves Emily A Mrs (age 66), died April 4, 1921

Dreves Frederick, bds 637 W Franklin

Dreves Herman, student, bds 1300 Hudson

Dreves Irene C, student, bds 637 W Franklin

Dreves Julius (Teafle I), boilermkr hlpr, res 1300 Hudson

Dreves Luella T, sten, bds 126 Nadel av

Dreves Otto H, mach, bds 126 Nadel av

Dreves Walter W, bkpr, bds 126 Nadel av

DREVES WM H (Nita J), Plumbing and Heating Contractor 108 State, Tel 983, res 637 W Franklin, Tel L-1931

Drew James, waiter, rms 1091½ E Lexington av

Dreyer Walter A (Myrtle E), res e s Okema 3 n of Indiana av

Drinker Elwood (Mary L), janitor H B Sykes Co, res 516 Plum

Drippen Macy T (Iva M), res 1017 Fulton

Droegmoeller Charles F (Frieda B), formn, res 728 W Garfield av

Droegmoeller Harry A, asmbler Sidway Merc Co, bds 728 W Garfield av

Droegmoeller Linda W, typist C G Conn (Ltd), bds 728 W Garfield av

Drose Philip (Mary), lab, res 621 Harrison

Droud John E (Alice E), pntr, res 162 Division

Druckamiller Harvey, bds 325 Stocker ct

Drudge Hallie M, corker Buescher B I Co, bds 310 E Jackson blvd

Drudge Helen L, clk Provident Loan Assn, bds 310 E Jackson blvd

Drudge Percy R (Edith), swtchmn, res 910 Mason

DRUDGE WILLARD (Margaret L), Painter and Paperhanger 310 E Jackson Blvd, Tel R-495, res same

Drury Clyde N (Edith), swtchmn, res 305 W Marion

Calvert Sells Good Coal
NINTH AND LAFAYETTE STREETS
..TELEPHONES 175-639

More goods are bought and sold through the
Classified Business Lists of the Directory than
any other medium on earth.

Electric

Washers
Cleaners
Motors
and
Motor
Repairing
Appliances
Supplies
Fixtures
Lights
Contracting
Wiring
Repairing

—
QUALITY
AND
SERVICE
ALWAYS
—

Shuler's

Electric

Shop

—
425
S. 2nd

NEW HAYNES
BLDG.

PHONE 950

292

(1922) R. L. POLK & CO.'S

- Dryer Theodore W, asmlbr Buescher B I Co, rms
1051½ S Main
Dryer Warren E (Etta), hornmkr Buescher B I Co,
res 666 Milwaukee av
Dryer Wm P (Clara M), hornmkr Buescher B I Co,
res 1051½ S Main
Dubbs Charles A (Maude S), air brake inspr, res 358
Hickory
Dubbs Georgia M, teller St Joseph Valley Bank, rms
931 W Franklin
Dubiske H W & Co Inc, W A Reichert mgr, invest-
ments Haynes bldg
DuBois Burdell, driver Truck Co No 1
DuBois George B (Delma), firemn, res 1103 Prairie
Duckwall Clara (wid Henry A), rms 415 W Beards-
ley av
Duckwall Henry A (age 70), died Nov 1, 1921
Duckwall Ralph W (Maud I), firemn, res 621 Aspen-
wold av
Duckwall Ray J (Eulah M), buffer C G Conn (Ltd),
res 420 Wagner av
Dudley Clarence E (Myrtle M), cond, res 1529 Roys
av
Duesler Donald L (Mabelle M), train dispr N Y C R R,
res 708 Harrison
Duggan Harry J (Stella M), paneler Elkhart C & M
C Co, res 301 S Riverside dr
Duke Iona, tchr, rms 1600 W Franklin
Dull Calvin H (Eliza J), mech Smith Motor Co, res
117 E Crawford
Dullinger Allen J, mtrmn C S B & N I Ry Co, bds
617½ S Main
Dullinger Jacob, res 617½ S Main
Dullinger Vera B, bds 617 McDonald
Dunafin Earl, mech Smith Motor Co, res R F D 7
Dunafin Melvin E (Mary A), autowkr, res es Indiana
1 n of Hively av, Station 20
Dunbar Ruby G Mrs, saxophone wkr, res 239½ E
Jackson blvd
Dunbar Wm H (Gertrude J), res 123 W Sycamore
Duncan Alice, bds 416 Harrison
Dundon Harry J (Velma F), agt Sinclair Refining Co,
res 330 N 2d
Dunfee Paul (Zora), rubberwkr, res es S Main 2 s of
Hively av
Dunifan Charles, lab, bds C Earl Dunifan
Dunifan C Earl, auto mech, res ns Yuma av 1 e of
Hammond av
Dunifon Wm (Augusta), mason, res 1424 Olive av
Dunivan Charles M (Gertrude M), swtchmn, res 1807
Morton av

FOR LISTS OF NAMES
ANY TRADE — ANY BUSINESS — ANY PROFESSION
DETROIT R. L. POLK & CO. CHICAGO

ELKHART CITY DIRECTORY (1922)

293

Dunker Cora Mrs. res 515½ S Main
Dunmeir Dorothy M. student, bds 229 W Garfield av
Dunmeir Ralph D. radio wkr, bds 229 W Garfield av
Dunmier Rufus H (Almeda), eng, res 229 W Garfield av
Dunniere Carl E. firemn Sidway Merc Co
Dunmire Roscoe W, hydrantmn Engine Co No 1, bds 1122 S Main
Dunn A Newton (Rose E), trucker, res 604 Aspenwold av
Dunn Caroline (wid James A), res 2213 Pleasant Plain av
Dunn Cathleen N, student, bds 1822 Roys av
Dunn Charles M (Alma O), eng, res 1822 Roys av
Dunn Elva J, nurse, bds 2213 Pleasant Plain av
Dunn Francis W (Florence G), business mgr H W Gossard Co, res 511½ W High
Dunn George R, bench hd Chicago Tel Supply Co, bds 2213 Pleasant Plain av
Dunn Guy T (Ada), genl sthse mgr, res 350 W Crawford
Dunn Reginald R, student, bds 1822 Roys av
Dunnington Charles W (LeOra), sec American Coating Mills, res 121 Myrtle
Dunnuck Leopold W (Catherine E), firemn, res 911 Taylor
Dunnuck Wm H (Mabel A), car washer Elkhart C & M C Co, res 608 Madison
Dunton Alice E, bkpr Elkhart Stationery Co, bds 416 Harrison
DUNTON HARVEY A (Pearl E), Acetylene Welding of All Metals and Decarbonizing of Cylinders 931 S Main, Tel R-1440, res same
Dunwell Harry W (Laura), clk Wm J Schult & Co, res 689 W Lexington av
Dunwell Mary, clk Dr Miles Medical Co, rms 422 W Jefferson
Dunworth J Harry (Mary E), formn, res 360 La Salle av
Durocher Roy E (Clara), soft drinks 700 S Main, res 622½ same
Durst Charles, lab, bds 1216 South Boulevard
Dusek Jerry, hornmkr Buescher B I Co, rms 1163 Strong av
Dusek Joseph (Mabel), hornmkr Buescher B I Co, res 1163 Strong av
Dusek Lillian O'Reilly Mrs, corsetiere, bds 308 Harrison
Dush Albert S (Ida), eng, res 201 State
Dustman Amanda E (wid Cyrus), res 213 W Garfield av

**ST.
JOE
ICE
CO.**

—
**Tel.
227**

—
**Distilled
Water
ICE**

—
**Your
Servants
Since**

1881



JOE KIES

REAL ESTATE AND MORTGAGES
 St. Joseph Valley Bank Building
 111 W. Marion St. Ground Floor Telephone 454



294

(1922) R. L. POLK & CO.'S

- Duthie Robert M (Alva E), condr N Y C R R, res 244 Division
- Dutter John A (age 66), died Aug 1, 1920
- Duval L A, stat attndt Standard Oil Co
- Duwelius Arnold, paneller Elkhart C & M C Co, rms 216 W Marion
- Duwelius John L (Mabel), paneler Elkhart C & M C Co, res 219 S Riverside dr
- Dwight Emma, bds 321 Harrison
- Dwight Harry F (Nora B), mgr Berghoff Products Co, res 616 Middlebury
- Dwight Wm, bailiff Superior Court, res 321 Harrison
- Dye Wm, trav slsmn, bds 925 Richmond
- Dyer David R (Maude M), clk K T Brumbaugh, res 917 E Beardsley av
- Dyer Frank S (Clara B), punch 'press opr C G Conn (Ltd), res 913 Orange
- Dygart Glenn J, blockmkr James N Dygart, bds 1034 Taylor
- Dygart Goldie, office Buescher B I Co, rms 1034 Taylor
- DYGERT JAMES N** (Nettie), Manufacturer of Cement Blocks 1034 Taylor, Tel J-1563, res same
- Dygart Ralph H, removed to Ligoner, Ind
- Dygart Vernor, bds 1034 Taylor
- Eagle John M (Mary E), bkpr, res 1725 Prairie
- Eaglebarger Arlie A (Beatrice), hornmkr C G Conn (Ltd), res 1626 Superior
- Eaglebarger Lorenzo D (Grace E), hornmkr C G Conn (Ltd), res 725 W Garfield av
- Eagles Hall, 527½ S Main
- Eagles Harry W (Clara E), carp, res 1565 S Main
- Eairleywine Ertha E (wid Walter L), res 916 Grant
- Eairleywine Walter L (age 35), died Jan 17, 1922
- Earhart Flora L, bds 331 E Beardsley av
- Earl Guy H (Bessie M), supervisor, res 904 Hudson
- Earl Harry B (Lillian), hornmkr C G Conn (Ltd), res 329 Park av
- Earle Bonnybel, boxmkr Barger Bros, bds 214 W Jackson
- Earle Clementine Mrs, bkpr Barger Bros, res 214 W Jackson
- Earnhart Edward H (Alice T), mach hlpr, res 607 W Hubbard av
- Earnhart Ellsworth L (Flossie I), carp, res es S 6th 3 s of W Lusher av
- Earnhart Harry R, burnisher Ind Aluminum Ware Co, bds 607 W Hubbard
- Earnhart Hollis V (Ina M), carp, res ss W Beardsley av 2 w of West Boulevard

ZIESEL BROTHERS

S. MAIN, COR. FRANKLIN STREET

FINE CHINA, SILVER-
WARE, CUT GLASS &
HOUSE FURNISHINGS

ELKHART CITY DIRECTORY (1922)

295

Earnhart Leitha J, bds 607 W Hubbard av
Earnhart Ruth, bds 607 W Hubbard av
Earnshaw Albert G, slsmn Ind Aluminum Ware Co,
bds 156 Division
Earnshaw Howard W (Alice M), factory mgr Ind
Aluminum Ware Co, res 830 Liberty
Eash Alletah M, student, bds 616 McDonald
Eash Benjamin J, r 1118 W Garfield av
Eash Charles (Ada L), mach, res 2220 Lane av
Eash Daniel B (Hazel F), swtchmn, res 722 W Wolf
av
Eash Edwin R (Sarah K), plshr C G Conn (Ltd), res
2211 Pleasant Plain av
Eash Harry (Blanche C), service representative, res
427 Avondale av
Eash Henry (Hallie M), mach, res 616 McDonald
Eash Jacob (Christina), lab, res 148 W Lusher av
Eash Jesse J (Ollie E), grocer 1587 W Franklin, res
es Morton av 4 s of Lusher av
Eash Joseph S (Barbara), carp, res 1225 Eden
Eash Lewis, removed to South Bend, Ind
Eash Lloyd (Pauline), plshr C G Conn (Ltd), bds ws
Lane av 5 s of Harold
Eash Mary Mrs (age 66), died June 14, 1921
Eash Wm C (Laura H), firemn, res 1919 S Main
Easley Kate F (wid Benjamin F), bds 130 N 6th
Easly Clem, res 130 N 6th
East Elkhart School, Ola Oldham prin, ws Gladstone
bet North and Center
Easterday Clarence, removed to Shipshewana, Mich
Easterday Mildred D, clnr C G Conn (Ltd), bds 1036
Cone
Easterday Ralph E (Nola L), mach opr C G Conn
(Ltd), res 1036 Cone
Easterday Roy O (Edna H), screw mach opr C G Conn
(Ltd), res 2400 E Jackson blvd
Eaton Charles, buffer Buescher B I Co, res Goshen,
Ind
Eaton Elbert W (Myrtle L), millwright Am Coating
Mills, res 615 W Franklin
Eaton Goldie, sten Haynes Realty Co, res Goshen,
Ind
Eaton Kenneth O, bds 615 W Franklin
Eaton Paul S, screw mach opr C G Conn (Ltd), res
Goshen, Ind
Eaton Robert R (Mabel F), swtchtndr, res 403 Jack-
son pl
Ebbinghaus Ada, tchr, rms 222 Hickory
Ebdon Champ (Mintie), brick lyr, res 1025 Richmond
Eberline George (Edna), screw mach opr Harry Ped-
ler & Co Inc, res 215 Water

In
Elkhart
and
Surrounding
Territory
NEARLY
EVERYBODY
READS
THE
ELKHART
TRUTH
First
in
NEWS
ADVER-
TISING
and
CIRCULA-
TION
The
Big
Home
Newspaper

Painters
Paperhangers
Decorators

MUNCH'S
PAINT SHOP
1722 S. Main Telephone R-383
Next to Noyes Carriage Co.

Paints, Oils,
Varnishes, Etc.
All Kinds Paints

296

(1922) R. L. POLK & CO.'S

Ebersole, see also Eversole

Ebersole Benjamin S (Ethel A), office mgr Ziesel Bros Co, res 1113 W Lexington av

Ebinger Martin J (Katherine), res 717 Fremont

Ebmeyer La Vere F, formn Sidway Merc Co

Eby Benjamin, lab, res ns W Indiana av 1 w of Nap-panee

Eby Leo S (Kate), res 1218 Alabama

Eckelman Frederick C (age 84), died Jan 20, 1920

Eckelman Kate C (wid Dr Frederick C), res 219 S 2d

Eckelman Metius M, phys 118 W High, res 118½ same

Ecker Harley W (Ada B), trav agt, res 819 Strong av

Ecker Leander L (Jennie B), brasswkr, res 1117 N Garden

Ecker Nettie (wid Wm T), res 1010 S Main

Eckert Merl L (Emma A), car inspr, res ws Sterling av 2 s of E Lusher av

Eckhart Harley, compositor J A Belle Co, bds 1723 7th

Eckhart Ira (Bessie M), plshr C G Conn (Ltd), res 1723 7th

Eckhart W Henry, woodwkr Sidway Merc Co, res R F D 6

Eckhartt Aaron (Edith M), car repr, res ns Borne-man av 1 w of 20th

Eckhartt Adam (age 73), died May 22, 1921

Eckhartt Mary A (wid Adam), res 709 W Hubbard av

Ecklebarger Ernest L (Minnie E), clk Shively & Co, res 126 W Indiana av

Eckman Wm D (Mabel), buyer, res 118½ Division

Eckstein Ernest M (Anna), hornmkr Martin Band Instr Co, res rear 327 N Main

ECONOMY AUTO REPAIR SHOP (Lester J Shekels), General Repairing and Machinist Work Of All Kinds, Generators and Starters Repaired, Cylindres Reamed rear 317 Middlebury, Tel 1926

Economy Cash Grocery (Solomon Cohen), 117 W Jackson

Eddington Emery, tmstr Superior Coal & Ice Co

Eddy Clara (wid Myron), res 317½ S Main

Eddy Clarence C (Elizabeth M), ydmn, res 506 Hickory

Eddy Clarence E, lather, bds 527 Capitol blvd

Eddy Fred M, press tndr, bds 506 Hickory

Eddy Henry O (Rosa C), car rider, res 816 Cleveland av

Eddy Loretta A (wid Eugene C), res 527 Capitol blvd

Eddy Rex A, bench hd Buescher B I Co, bds 506 Hickory

The
Peoples
Store

Ladies'
and
Children's
Ready-
to-Wear

CASH
OR
CREDIT

Service and
Loyalty to
Our
Customers

220

222

224

S. Main
Street

Tel.

1081



**BUILDERS'
SUPPLIES**
Phone 363

ELKHART CITY DIRECTORY (1922)

297

Eddy Rhea, case wkr C G Conn (Ltd), res 317½ S Main
Edgar Mary, nurse Elkhart General Hospital
Edgell Charles W (Ora L), driver Station No 3, res 706 11th
Edgerly Jennie (wid Roy H), bds 306 W High
Edington Roy L (Fay B), firemn, res 613½ Oakland av
Edmonds Lida M, supervisor, bds 420 S 2d
Edmonds Mary A (wid Joseph), res 420 S 2d
Edmonds Raymond (Monta L), removed to Logansport, Ind
Edmonds Rosetta M Mrs, res 211 N Main
Edmonds Walter, lab, bds 211 N Main
Edsall Donald R, lab, bds 809 E High
Edsall Horace W (Mary M), boxmkr Barger Bros, res 809 E High
Edsall Jay J (Lottie), inspr, res 1666 W Franklin
Edsall Roy G (Virginia C), plshr Martin Band Instr Co, res 423 N Main
Edsall Virginia, boxmkr Barger Bros, bds 423 N Main
Edstrom Helen, rms 304 S 5th
Edwards Earl (Lizzie), lab, res 522 St Joseph
Edwards Frank M (Ada), mtrmn C S B & N I Ry Co, res 127½ E Marion
Edwards Fred R, swtchmn, bds 127 E Marion
Edwards Otto (Berdine M), tchr Elkhart Business College, res 1320 Hester
Edwards Wm (Mary), res 127 E Marion
Eggleston Frederick N (V Louise), swtchtndr, res 923 W Hubbard av
Eggleston Joseph (Dora), papermkr Am Coating Mills, res 122 E Marion
Ehresman Henry P (Minnie), mach, res 233 Aspenwold av
Ehret John R (Irene), chauf Holdeman & Son, res 516 Virginia av
Eisen John (Ethel M), eng N Y C R R, res 1109 Benham av
Eisenbliss Sadie, bds 126 Hickory
Ek W (Martha), mason, res 155 Nadel av
Ek Palmer G, student, bds 155 Nadel av
Ek Walter C, electn, bds 155 Nadel av
EKINS WM J (Margaret), Tool and Die Maker 2636 S Main, Tel L-10, res 222 West Boulevard
Ekstrom Mary B (wid August), bds 1107 Edwardsburg av
Elcho Ira D (Clara E), wtchmn, res ws Mather 4 s of E Lusher av
Elder Charles E (Olive B), mgr Elder Ice Cream Co, res 300 E Crawford

Loans
Investments
Savings Bonds

Welfare Loan Society
119 W. Lex. Avenue, Phone 1498

Savings
Discounts
Insurance

FOR LISTS OF NAMES

ANY TRADE — ANY BUSINESS — ANY PROFESSION

DETROIT R. L. POLK & CO. CHICAGO

298

(1922) R. L. POLK & CO.'S

Elder Eli E (Anna L), res ns W Indiana av 8 w of Nappanee

Elder Henry H (Loubelle), car inspr, res 412 Division

ELDER ICE CREAM CO, Charles E Elder Mgr. Manufacturers of Pure Ice Cream 401 Baldwin cor Cassopolis, Tel 1930

Eldridge Sheldon D (Anna E), stoker Elkhart Gas & Fuel Co, res 1016 S Main

Eleck John, baker Sunlight Baking Co, res Goshen, Ind

ELECTRIC HARDWARE CO (George O and Fred A Borneman), Hardware, Tools, Paints, Oils, Varnishes, Bicycle, Automobile and Electric Supplies 515 S Main, Tel 703 (See left top lines)

ELECTRIC SHOP THE, Gene P Ohmer Mgr. Electrical Contractors and Electrical Supplies and Fixtures, Etc, Opposite Orpheum Theatre, 211 S Main, Tel 643 (See marginal lines front cover)

Eleson Eugene R, student, bds 515 8th

Eleson Robert E (Flora V), mach, res 515 8th

Elgin Sales Co (F W Hillman and B L Martin), autos 117 N Main

Elkhart Armory, se cor Main and Jefferson

Elkhart Auto Exchange and Wrecking Co (Clayton L Merrill and Kenneth J Keim), rear 215 Harrison

Elkhart Auto Paint Shop (James W Prough), 1328 S Main

Elkhart Bar Association, Forrest E Hughes pres, E A Skinner v-pres, O H Markel treas, Oscar Jay sec, 306 Municipal bldg

Elkhart Battery Service, E A Snyder prop, 113 E Lexington av

Elkhart Bedding Co (Earl Wade, George M Fox and Lyle H Brothers), 1504 S Main

Elkhart Bottling Works, George N Wohlford mgr, rear 212 S 2d

Elkhart Brass Mfg Co, A E Hanson pres-treas, Mrs Lottie A Lavender sec, 1300 W Beardsley av

ELKHART BRIDGE & IRON CO THE, Frank J Miller Pres, B I Brumbaugh Vice-Pres, M J Brumbaugh Sec and Treas, 929-933 N Michigan cor Mishawaka, Tel 133 (See page 2)

ELKHART BUICK SALES & SERVICE, Harvey Waumbaugh Mgr, Sales and Service Station 110-112 E Marion, Tel 315

ELKHART BUSINESS COLLEGE, Ira E Elliott Prop and Principal, 416-418 S Main, Tel 851

Elkhart Candy Co (Millington L Robbins), whol confrs 118 W Jackson

More goods are bought and sold through the
Classified Business Lists of the Directory than
any other medium on earth.

ELKHART CITY DIRECTORY (1922)

299

ELKHART CARNEGIE LIBRARY. Ella F Corwin
Librarian, S 2d ne cor W High, Tel 1024

ELKHART CARRIAGE & MOTOR CAR CO. Wm B
Pratt Pres, Wm H Patterson Vice-Pres, U G Man-
ning Vice-Pres, George B Pratt Sec, James A Bell
Treas, Manufacturers of "Elcar" Motor Cars, n s
W Beardsley av and N Michigan, Tels 5 and 881
(See page 7)

ELKHART CHAMBER OF COMMERCE. Dr J C
Fleming Pres, Wilbur Templin and Wm B Pratt
Vice-Prests, F E Berton Treas, Wm L Shafer Sec,
324-326 S Main, Tel 666

Elkhart City Mills (A H Burrell & Son), 205 E Jack-
son blvd

Elkhart Clean Towel Service, E K Onkes mgr, 680
Rockford

**ELKHART COMMERCIAL FINANCE CORPORA-
TION,** Cyrus E Frye Pres, E D Moon Vice-Pres,
H B Elliott Sec and Gen Mgr, George Burkey
Treas, Investment Securities 214 S Main, Tel 566
(See front cover)

Elkhart Community Service, C F Van Ducen sec, 324-
326 S Main

ELKHART COUNTY ABSTRACT CO. Abstracts of
Titles, Insurance and Loans 214 S Main, Tel 2086
Elkhart Driving Club, ns Middlebury and City Limits
Elkhart Farmers' Fire Ins Co, Eli Garber sec, 5, 516
S Main

Elkhart Fireproof Construction Co, Roy Sykes mgr,
238-39 Haynes bldg

Elkhart Foundry & Machine Co, Russell E Patterson
mgr, 302-318 S Elkhart av

Elkhart Garage, Charles R McNown prop, 117 State

ELKHART GAS & FUEL CO, Joseph H Brewer Pres,
Blaine Gavett Sec, W J Ripley Treas, J A Patten
Mgr, 300-302 S Main, Tel 225

ELKHART GENERAL HOSPITAL, Mrs Mary E Mac-
Donald Supt, cor South and East Boulevards, Tel
332 and J-900

ELKHART-GOSHEN CLEANING & DYEING CO, Ed-
ward D Waters Pres, Charles Lambert Vice-Pres,
Roy H Chandler Sec-Treas and Gen Mgr, Clean-
ing, Dyeing, Pressing and Repairing 201 N Main
cor Jefferson, Tel 258 (See page 7)

Elkhart-Goshen Transit Co, J E Sailor prop, ne cor
W Marion and S 2d

Elkhart Hardware Mfg Co (H M Stanton and E B
Harder), 509 Sherman

Elkhart Hardwood Lumber Co The, R W Monger
pres, M D Gampher v-pres, F W Gampher sec-
treas, 431-437 Monger bldg

West

View

Floral

Co.

—
525

S. Main

Tel. 186

—
Flowers

For

Every

Purpose

—
Green-
houses

West Indiana

Avenue

Telephone

Sub J-37

Plumbing

522 S. Main

**HARRY E.
SHREINER**

Heating

Phone 312

300

(1922) R. L. POLK & CO.'S

ELKHART HOTEL, J H Wells Mgr, Elkhart's New-
est and Best Hotel. Service the Best, 502-504 S
Main, Tel Connection

ELKHART IRON WORKS, Wm H Holland Pres.
George Snyder Treas, V R Kipka Sec. Grey Iron
Founders. Specialists in Bloff-Off, Gravel and
Drainage Catch Basins, High-Grade Machinery
Castings, 2000-2010 S Main, Tel 435 (See left top
lines and page 7)

Elkhart Junk Co (Harry Burnstine), 330-32 S Elk-
hart av

ELKHART LUMBER & SUPPLY CO THE, C L Mon-
ger Pres and Sec, Eugene Atkins Vice-Pres, C D
Greenleaf Treas, O T Derby Mgr, Lumber, Build-
ers' Materials and Supplies. Mill Work, Clay
Products, Etc, 232 E Jackson Blvd, Tels 88 and
1338 (See front edge)

Elkhart Motor Supply Co, Wm H Foster pres, Eugene
Atkins v-pres, Floyd V Miller sec and treas, 131
S Main

ELKHART PRINTING CO, Wm Newman Pres and
Treas, C L Monger Vice-Pres, George W Abel
Sec. Commercial Printers 406 S 2d, Tel 1448

ELKHART REAL ESTATE & HOUSING CORPN,
C D Greenleaf Pres and Treas, Eugene Atkins
Vice-Pres, Ward A Bump Sec. Real Estate, Home
Builders Financing and Industries Promoted 109
W Lexington av, Tels 273 and 114 (See left top
lines and bottom edge)

Elkhart Roofing Co, A S Wells mgr, 108 E Lexing-
ton av

ELKHART RUBBER WORKS, Lyndon E Adams
Pres, Frank W Adams Vice-Pres and Gen Mgr,
Elbridge G Lapham Sec, A J Stryker Treas, Rub-
ber Goods Mfrs 1714 13th, Tel 157

ELKHART SALES & SERVICE CO INC, Milton L
Smith Pres, Clarence E Clark Sec and Treas, Dis-
tributors Studebaker Automobiles 117-119 E Lex-
ington av, Tel 967 (See left side lines)

ELKHART STATIONERY CO, G W Frederick Pres,
Wm F Lilly Vice-Pres, V W Frederick Sec and
Treas, Tablet Mfrs and Jobbers of Stationery
and Notions 118-120 E Franklin and 161 N Elk-
hart av, Tel Office 863

ELKHART STORAGE BATTERY CO (Emil Bohren
and Chris A O'Brien), Manufacturers of Elkhart
Storage Batteries, Dealers in Ray Storage Bat-
teries, Also Repairing and Recharging 117 N
Main, Tel 385

ELKHART SUPERIOR COURT, Wm B Hile Judge,
3d fl Municipal Bldg, Tels 14 and 17

WM. A. KANTZ & SON, REALTORS

REAL ESTATE AND INSURANCE

202-204 HAYNES BLDG.

TELEPHONE 313

ELKHART CITY DIRECTORY (1922)

301

Elkhart Top & Trimming Co, Glenn D Wood prop,
511 McDonald

ELKHART TRUTH THE, The Truth Publishing Co
Publishers, Thomas H Keene Editor and Man-
aging Editor, 416-418 S 2d, Tel 61 (See right side
lines)

ELKHART WATER CO, James H State Pres, Elliott
Crull Sec, Treas and Supt, Office 130 S Main, Tel
26, Pumping Station 921-925 N Main, Tel 3

Elkhart Welding Co (C A Wanner & H G Williams),
rear 220 S Elkhart av

Elkhart and South Bend Motor Bus Co, Fred App
pres, Wm H Foster v-pres, L B Tracy sec-treas,
124 E High

Elkhart & Western Railroad (N Y C R R), s w cor S
Main and Tyler av

Elkins Elonzo J (Geneva E), saxophone wkr Martin
Band Instr Co, res 512 Plum

Elkins Frank E (Roseanna), marble ctr B F Dicker-
hoff, res 105 Willow View ct

ELKS' CLUB, W C Brunig Sec, 324-326 S Main, Tel
57

Elks' Temple, 324-326 S Main

Eller Ida M (wid W Henry), casewkr C G Conn (Ltd),
res 1101 Johnson

Eller Roy H (Lula M), bowmkr Buescher Band Instr
Co, res 129 N Clark

Ellifritz Edward A, bds 329 W Marion

Ellifritz Grace I, clk M B Rutledge, bds 329 W Marion

Ellifritz Hugh (Agnes), sheetmtlwkr, res 618 Thomas

Ellifritz Omelia Mrs, res 329 W Marion

Ellinger Stephen J, student, bds Jacob H Metzger

Elliott Albert U (Maude C), asst Charles Walley
Funeral Home, res 514 W Jefferson

Elliott Belle, tchr, rms 426 W Marion

Elliott Charles E, mach opr Dr Miles Medical Co, res
R F D 4

Elliott Edgar F (Ida M), res 429 Melcher av

Elliott Edgar W (Lois), eng, res 726 W Marion

Elliott Eugene E (Flawn A), police, res 1136 S Main

Elliott Fred O (Frances), cond, res 1504 Krau

Elliott George D (Kitty M), bds 1604 S Main

Elliott Grace E, sten St Joseph Valley Bank, bds 608
W Beardsley av

ELLIOTT HARVEY B (Ethel), Sec and Gen Mgr Elk-
hart Commercial Finance Corp, res 1116 Strong
av, Tel 1853

Elliott Ira E (Eva A), prop and prin Elkhart Busi-
ness College, res 608 W Beardsley av

HIGH
GRADE
COAL

Superior Coal & Ice Co.
BUILDING MATERIALS
PHONE 1045
Sterling and Indiana Avenues

RAW
WATER
ICE



W. R. ROBERTS & SON

REAL ESTATE, INSURANCE, FARM LANDS

207 1/2 South Main Street

Telephone 2421

302

(1922) R. L. POLK & CO.'S

ELLIOTT LLOYD A (Cora M), Physician and Surgeon, Office Hours 2 to 5 and 7 to 8 p m, 120 W Marion, Tel 59, res 321 E Indiana av

Elliott Lugenia (wid John W), res 1604 S Main

Elliott Lyman E (Fay B), res 506 Capitol blvd

Elliott McKinley, timekpr, rms 105 N 2d

Elliott Morris R (Blanche), removed to Milwaukee, Wis

Elliott Robert L, backtnr Oertel Roofing Mfg Co, res 227 Middlebury

Elliott Thomas E (Susanna E), janitor, res ns E Lusher av 2 e of Lane av

Elliott V Russell, backtnr, bds 301 Union

Elliott Wm H (Adelaide L), plant mgr Oertel Roofing Mfg Co, res 301 Union

Ellis Charles F (Elizabeth), res 911 Edwardsburg av

Ellis Edward R (May), asst supt Home Tel Co, res 1030 S Main

Ellis Edwin J (Grace L), architect, res 215 N Michigan

Ellis Evalyn (wid Joel), res 510 W High

Ellis Francis H (Madge), clk C G Conn (Ltd), res 811 Thomas

Ellis Robert R, clk, bds 510 W High

Ellis S Agnes (wid Fred), nurse 811 Thomas, res same

Ellstrom Edwin A (Goldie J), trav slsmn, res 1318 E Beardsley av

Ellsworth Dewey E, stat attndt Consumers Service Co, res R F D

Ellsworth Isabelle G (wid Luther T), removed to Toledo, Ohio

Ellwood Albert H (A H Elwood & Son), bds 1418 Greenleaf blvd

Ellwood A H & Son (Albert H and Cosmo C), archts 505-7 Haynes bldg

Ellwood Cosmo C (Evelyn S; A H Elwood & Son), res 1418 Greenleaf blvd

Ellwood Donald C, student, bds 1418 Greenleaf blvd

Ellwood Mabel R, student, bds 1418 Greenleaf blvd

Ellwood Pauline, rms 714 W Marion

Ellwood Robert S, student, bds 1418 Greenleaf blvd

Elmer Fred R (Lillian M), clk, res 1646 W Indiana av

Elser Frank, cook, rms 621 2d

Elsner Erma D, tchr, rms 303 W Crawford

Elvidge Bessie M, priv sec Wm S Ferris, bds 628 Short

Elvidge Frank H (Hazel G), trimmer Elkhart C & M C Co, res 2150 S Main

Elvidge John H, pntr, res 628 Short

Elwell Ruth, removed to Grand Rapids, Mich

**Motor
Cycles**

BICYCLES

Supplies

Tires

Accessories

Repairs



J. M.

YODER

**115 East
Lexington-
Avenue**

**Phone
714**



Elwell Stanley J (Elizabeth), removed to Grand Rapids, Mich
Emerick Wm, bds 300 E Lexington av
Emerson Auto & Electric Co (R W Emerson), 124 E High
Emerson Charles H, bds 116½ S Main
Emerson Earl B, student, bds 635 Bower
Emerson Eldean M, bds 635 Bower
Emerson Elmore E, bds 635 Bower
Emerson Estella A, student, bds 635 Bower
Emerson Evan W, bds 635 Bower
EMERSON EVERETT G (Edith P), Stamps, Coins and Curios 635 Bower, res same
Emerson E Manilva, student, bds 635 Bower
Emerson George A (Cynthia A), formn, res 913 S 2d
Emerson John W (Alma C), eng, res 337 Hickory
Emerson J Fred, orderly Elkhart General Hospital
Emerson Ralph W (Georgia C; Emerson Auto & Electric Co), res 402 W Franklin
Emerson Walter A (Bertha G), mach, res 614 Thomas
Emery Albert A (Mattie F), formn Ind Aluminum Ware Co, res 214 S 4th
Emge Michael, bds Wm H Emge
Emge Wm H, pipeftr, res ws Hammond av 2 s of Hively av
Eminger Eugene (Ida F), flagmn, res 1600 Morton av
Emmans Warren J (Minnie), prop Riverside Grocery, res 827 N Main
Emmitt Dick A (Carrie V), res 1413 S Main
Emmitt Edward L (Nina O), swtchmn, res 114 Nadel av
Emmitt Harvey W (Nellie), mgr, res 300 W Washington
Emmitt Nolan (Edna L), checker The Hossick Bakery, res 822 Maple Row
Emmons Wilbur F (Florence), electrn The Electric Shop, res 524 W Marion
Emswiler Hazel, clk C G Conn (Ltd), bds 307 W Jackson
Ender Edward (Alice), firemn, res 907 W Marion
Enders Lulu I Mrs, clk St Joseph Valley Bank, res 2223 E Jackson blvd
Enders Nathaniel A (Mary M), eng, res 1003 W Marion
Enders Lulu I Mrs, clk St Joseph Valley Bank, res 2223 E Jackson blvd
Enders Nathaniel A (Mary M), eng, res 1003 W Marion
Enders Urias S (Lulu I), res 2223 E Jackson blvd
Engel Grover C (Lena M), compositor Elkhart Truth, res 623 Prospect

The Buyers Guide

Consult the Classified List in the
Business Directory
A Modern Up to Date Method of getting
what you want.

Mrs. E. M.
BULLOCK

822
W. Marion

F
l
o
r
i
s
t

Telephone
199

—
Corsage
Bouquets

—
Floral
Decorations

—
Funeral
Designs

—
Wedding
Decorations

—
Plants
and Bulbs

—
Shrubbery

—
GREEN-
HOUSES

803
W. Franklin

Electric Hardware Co.

515 S. Main

Tel. 703

BICYCLES and
SPORTING
GOODS

304

(1922) R. L. POLK & CO.'S

Engelhardt Albert W, student, bds 800 Fremont
Engelhardt Emma H, student, bds 800 Fremont
Engelhardt Henry (Effie A), linotyper Elkhart Truth,
res 1608 Morton av
Engelhardt Henry A, student, bds 800 Fremont
Engelhardt Peter (Matilda A), fluester, res 800 Fre-
mont
Enggren Charles (Anna), burnisher C G Conn (Ltd),
res 130 S Corona
Engle Silas (Anna), lab, res 155 E Marion
Englehart Dora Mrs, bds 1731 Morehouse av
Engles Frank A (Pearl E; Engles' Battery Service),
res 1405 S Main
Engles Marie Mrs, emp Elkhart Bedding Co, bds 1317
Leonard av
Engles' Battery Service (Frank A Engles), 809 S
Main
English Chester H, hlpr Strubler Computing Scale Co,
bds 511 Middlebury
English Woolen Mills, Joseph Lyverman mgr, 328 S
Main
Engstrom August (Ida M), mach, res 710 W Marion
Engstrom Edith A, sten, bds 710 W Marion
Engstrom Ellen J, sec & treas Indiana Auto Sales Co,
bds 710 W Marion
Enos Benjamin V, mach, bds 1003 Hudson
Enos Charles W, shoe repr 313 Union, res same
Enos Fred M (Gladys M), v-pres Foster-Johnson
Reamer Co, res 2117 E Jackson blvd
Enos Lauer E, student, bds 1003 Hudson
Enos Richard M (Gertrude E), formn, res 1003 Hud-
son
Enyart Harry, decorator, bds 515 W Crawford
Enyeart Emma Mrs, res 208 N 3d
Ephlin John C (Emily B), gate tndr N Y C R R, res
227 Division
Eppers Henry J (Elizabeth), emp C G Conn (Ltd),
res 112 N Vine
Eppers Marguerite, clk Ziesel Bros Co, rms 616 Plum
Eppers Mary A, maid 321 E Indiana av
Eppers Nichols (Kate), res 616 Plum
Equitable Life Assurance Society, H M Hayes dist
mgr, 237 Monger bldg
Erb Charles, cook hlpr McCarty Bros, rms 522½ S
Main
Erb Edmund M (Veldah F), reedwkr Sidway Merc Co,
res 1730 S 6th
Erb Francis H, clk Foster-Johnson Reamer Co, bds
1222 W Franklin
Erb Fred H (Jennie A), meat ctr, res 1222 W Frank-
lin

O. G. CURTIS & SON

RUGS AND FURNITURE

416-418 SOUTH MAIN

TELEPHONE 823

ELKHART CITY DIRECTORY (1922)

305

Erb Fred W, auto slsmn, bds 712 Cleveland
Erb Moses (Elizabeth V), lab, res 712 Cleveland av
Erickson Aaron (Emma D), mason, res 1508 Prairie
Erickson Alma J, sten, bds 1508 Prairie
Erickson Arvid W, mach Foster Machine Co, bds 928
Mason

Erickson Einer G, student, bds 928 Mason
Erickson Emil A (Matilda M), formn, res 928 Mason
Erickson Gunhild, student, bds 928 Mason
Erickson Helen V, asst cashr C G Conn (Ltd), bds
1508 Prairie

ERICKSON JAMES A, Vice-Pres Sidway Mercantile
Co, res Los Angeles, Calif

Erickson Theodore, mach, rms 117 W Sycamore
Ernest Frederick I (Hazel A), mach hlpr Chicago Tel
Supply Co, res 633 Milwaukee av

Ernest John (Sophia L), carp, res 502 Capitol blvd
Ernsberger Charles A (Viola F), paneler Elkhart C &
M C Co, res 1515 Maple Row

Ernsberger Charles E (Lela J), driver Superior Coal
& Ice Co, res 1515 Maple Row

Ernst Harvey C (Verna A), eng, res 219 State
Ernst Joseph C (Leocadia G), removed to Toledo, O
Ernst Tillie K, clk, bds 231 Park av

Ervin Zula Mrs, res 228 Division

Erwin David A (Helen M), cabinet mkr Inner Braced
Furn Co, res 1513 Lemar ct

Erwin Robert (Ada), cond, res 1567 W Franklin

Esberg Arthur T, bds 1016 S 2d

Esberg Caroline Mrs, res 1016 S 2d

Esberg Ernest O, trav slsmn, bds 1016 S 2d

ESBERG NELLIE V, Asst Sec Sidway Mercantile Co,
bds 1016 S 2d

Esh Mary (wid John), bds 515 W Crawford

Eshelman Joseph J (Almira E), pntr, res 514 S 5th

Eshelman R Clayton, bds 514 S 5th

Eshleman Abraham (Nellie M; Kinney & Eshleman),
res 123 S Vine

ESHLEMAN NELLIE M MRS, Asst Cashier First Na-
tional Bank of Elkhart, res 123 S Vine

Essex Filling Station (Josiah Essex), nw cor S Main
and E Lusher

Essex Josiah (Mary; Essex Filling Station), res 404
W Lusher av

Essig Amanda E Mrs (age 70), died August 3, 1920

Essig Elva M, office mgr Foster-Johnson Reamer Co,
bds Lewis Essig

Essig Floyd M (Alta M), swtchtnr, res 116 Cieve-
land av

Essig Frank W (Ona M), shop inspr, res ss Leininger
av 1 w of 20th

H. & B. CONSTRUCTION COMPANY
First National Bank Bldg. Telephone 811

**GENERAL CONTRACTORS
ERECTING ENGINEERS
BUILDERS OF HOMES**

BORNEMAN & SONS-----HARDWARE

228-230 S. MAIN, COR. HIGH

306

(1922) R. L. POLK & CO.'S

Essig Josiah (Mary), clk, res ss E Lusher av 3 e of Mather av

Essig Lee H, res 1018 Strong av

Essig Lewis (Mary), farmer, res es 21st 1 s of Leininger av

Essig Maude F, removed to Jamestown, N Y

Essig Mayme, clk W H Selby, bds 1216 W Wolf av

Estep Wm H, driver, bds 1215 Cassopolis

Esterline James F (Mary J), lab, res 806 Oakland av

Estes Annie, student, bds 127 N Ward

Estes Jacob (Tillie), junk, res 127 N Ward

Ettlein Grace D, clk H B Sykes Co, bds 417 N Main

Ettlein Guy (Grace), bkpr Elder Ice Cream Co, res 417 N Main

Ettlein Mae A, phone opr C G Conn (Ltd), bds 417 N Main

EVANS BOOT SHOP (Joyce H Evans), The Home of Better Shoes 413 S Main, Tel 1029

Evans Carl (L Mabel), lab, res 422 Virginia av

Evans Carroll W, student, bds 409 W Jefferson

Evans Charles E (Emma), asmlr Sidway Merc Co, res 812 Baldwin

Evans Dale C (Selma), meter tester Ind & Mich Electric Co, res 521 W Wolf av

Evans David W (Nina M), boilermkrs hlpr, res 185 Gage av

Evans Elo N, buffer Buescher B I Co, rms 819 E Jackson blvd

Evans Enid, padder C G Conn (Ltd), rms 221 Sycamore

Evans Esther, timekpr, rms 725 W Marion

Evans Ethel, asmlr C G Conn (Ltd), bds 1153 Edwardsburg av

Evans Eva J, sten, rms 1209 Prairie

Evans Ferris H, buffer C G Conn (Ltd), rms 221 W Sycamore

Evans Florence, padder C G Conn (Ltd), bds 1153 Edwardsburg av

Evans Flora B, supervisor Home Tel Co, bds 129 St Joseph

Evans Frances M, bds 410 W Marion

Evans Hervy M (Elizabeth), eng, res 410 W Marion

Evans Hinton V (Ella), pntr 1311 N Main, res same

Evans John H, wtchmn Inner Braced Furn Co, bds 1633 W Franklin

Evans Joyce H (Maude A; Evans Boot Shoppe), res 650 W Lexington av

Evans Justus R (Florence E), bds 417 W Jefferson

Evans Marjorie A, student, bds 929 W Franklin

Evans Mason T, student, bds 410 W Marion

HAYNES REALTY COMPANY

Incorporated
REAL ESTATE, LOANS AND INSURANCE
PHONES 115 AND 1900 HAYNES BUILDING

ELKHART CITY DIRECTORY (1922)

307

- Evans Pauline S, supervisor Home Tel Co, bds 307 Virginia av
Evans Ralph N (Rilla R), mach hlpr Chicago Tel Supply Co, res 706 Baldwin
Evans Ralph W (Alberta H), mgr R W Evans Coal Co, res 409 W Jefferson
Evans Robert L (Sarah A), res 308 N 2d
EVANS R W COAL CO (Ralph W Evans), Coal, Coke and Wood 200 E Jackson Blvd, Tel 449
Evans Wayne C, removed to Chicago, Ill
Evans Wilbur, bell boy, bds 1311 N Main
Evans W Lewis (Florence M), swtchtndr, res 610 Capitol blvd -
Everest David J, lab, res e s Hammond av 1 s of Clayton av
Everest James H (Mary), res 2147 S Main
Everest Wm (Nannie), res 2032 Morton av
Everett Benjamin F (Harriet I), lab, res 128 W Garfield av
Everett Carl A (Ruth A), ins agt, res 124 W Garfield av
Everett Wm H (Clara J), res 615 Prospect
Everly Robert E (Clara P), clk, res 1627 Wood
Eversole, see also Ebersole
Eversole Frank, firemn J A Bell Co, bds Clarence A Minegar
Eversole Franklin, student, bds 355 Park av
Evick Dwight H (Dollie V), mach Chicago Tel Supply Co, res 523 Capitol blvd
Evy Elizabeth Mrs, bds 125 W Beardsley av
Ewald Clara E (wid Edmund C), bds 1013 S 2d
Exner Carl (Edna), res 423 Hickory
Eyman Benjamin F (age 79), died June 4, 1920
Eyman Romelia J (wid Benjamin F), res 413 N Michigan
Eyman Vernon A (Ludwig Pure Food Co), bds 413 N Michigan
Fagan Alice (wid James), res 615½ S 2d
Fagan Helen A, bds 615½ S 2d
Fagan Henry C, bridge bldr, res 145 W Simonton
Fager Fred (Tina), wchmn, res 834 W Indiana av
Fager Walter, shapermn Inner Braced Furn Co, bds 834 W Indiana av
FAHL GEORGE H (Jessie A), Draymn 1310 Edwardsburg av, Tel L-2288, res same
Fahnestock Carl G (Ruth M), clk C G Conn (Ltd), res 118 Nadel av
Fahringer Guy W (Goldie), contr 866 E Beardsley av, res same
Fair Deal Electric Shop (J P Finnigan, F H Kinney), 530½ S Main

GOAL

CALVERT COAL CO.
"ELKHART'S BEST COAL YARD"
9th and Lafayette Sts. Phones 175-639

GOAL

**ELECTRICAL CONTRACTING
ELECTRICAL REPAIRING
ELECTRICAL SUPPLIES**

SHULER'S ELECTRIC SHOP
SHULER SERVICE IS A SERVICE OF LASTING SATISFACTION
425 SOUTH SECOND
NEW HAYNES BUILDING
PHONE 950



CONSULT THE
Classified Business Lists
IN THE
CITY DIRECTORY



308

(1922) R. L. POLK & CO.'S

- Fair Harold F. removed to Cleveland, Ohio
Fair James D (Mayme L), chiropractor 409½ S Main,
res 144 Goshen av
Fair Jennie, housekpr 129 N Howland av
Fair Mayme L Mrs, clk A & P Tea Co, res 144 Goshen
av
FAIR THE, Joe Berson Mgr, Dry Goods, Millinery,
Ready-to-Wear Garments, Men's Furnishings
324-326 S Main, Tel 2037
Fairchild Charles J (Alice), trav slsmn, res 219 E
Crawford
Fairchild Clinton F, sls mgr C G Conn (Ltd), bds 219
E Crawford
Falcome Charles, emp Ind Aluminum Ware Co, rms
516 Harrison
Falcome John, lab C G Conn (Ltd), rms 119½ S Main
Falcome Tony, mldr C G Conn (Ltd), rms 515 S 6th
Family Theatre, Mrs A M Harris mgr, 421 S Main
Fankhauser Albert W, clarinetmkr C G Conn (Ltd),
bds 626 Baldwin
Fankhouser Harry S (Mary), burnisher, res 712 Bald-
win
Fankhauser Wm (Anna G), clarinet mkr C G Conn
(Ltd), res 626 Baldwin
Farkas Alexander (Theresa), lab, res 900 W Indiana
av
Farley Bernice, bds 819 N Main
Farley Delicatessen Co, Paul D Farley pres and treas,
Melvin C Clipp v-pres and sec, 307-09 S Main
Farley Dorothea, bds 819 N Main
Farley Edmund D (Geraldine R), electn, res 1121
Pearl
Farley Levi A (Nannie M), millwright, res 528 W
Franklin
Farley Paul D (Mildred C), pres and treas Farley
Delicatessen Co, res 819 N Main
Farnsworth Nathan W, mach hlpr Chicago Tel Sup-
ply Co, rms 547 Sherman
Farrell Claude (Ruth; Thornton & Farrell), res 341
W Crawford
Farren Wm A (Mary E), teleg opr Western Union
Teleg Co, res 233 Manor av
Farrington Edwin E (Edna B), polisher, res 628
Liberty
Fashbaugh Bernice E Mrs, sten Aetna Life Ins Co,
bds 1610 Morehouse av
Fashbaugh Earl L (Bernice E), chef, bds 1610 More-
hous av
Fashbaugh Wm E (Blanche A), chef McCarty Bros,
res 717 W Blaine av
Fasig Daniel W (Nell), res 122 N 6th

FOR LISTS OF NAMES
ANY TRADE - ANY BUSINESS - ANY PROFESSION
DETROIT R. L. POLK & CO. CHICAGO

ELKHART CITY DIRECTORY (1922)

309

Fasig John, barber 613 S Main, bds 122 E Marion
 Fasig Wm H (Maggie), barber John Fasig, res 122 E Marion
 Faulkner Walker (Margaret J), lab, res 316 N 3d
 Faulknor May E, binder Elkhart Truth, bds 672 Kilbourn
 Fausch Wm A (Eva V), steward, res 719 McDonald
 Faust Harry W (Mabel M), bodymkr, res 820 Tipton
 Fawcett Jennie Mrs, res 143 Pacific
 Fawley Bertha Mrs, wrapper Ind Aluminum Ware Co, res 707 Thomas
 Fawley David S (Sadie L), ptrnmkr, res 1115 Pearl
 Fawley Elmer E, removed to Brooklyn, N Y
 Fawley James, cement wkr, bds 508 N 2d
 Fawley Pearl, bds 1115 Pearl
 Fawley Raymond, bds 1115 Pearl
 Fawley Rosa (wid Reuben), res 508 N 2d
 Fay George E (Laura E), mason, res ns Shaffer av 2 w of Main, Sta 20
 Fay Jack (City Taxi), 1161½ Tyler av
 Fay Minnie, boxmkr Barger Bros
 Feather Hattie E, bds 618 S 3d
 Feather Joseph B (M Claire), agt Met Life Ins Co, bds 146 N 6th
 Fecker George (Mary T), lab, res 1624 Florence
 Fedder Charles E (Belle), asst supt Western & Southern Life Ins Co, res 926 Goshen av
 Fedder Gordon C, clk C G Conn (Ltd), bds 926 Goshen av
 Fedder Harold E (Blanche L), hornmkr C G Conn (Ltd), res rear 201 St Joseph
 Fedell Frederick R, mach hlpr Chicago Tel Supply Co, bds 907 12th
 Fedell Michael, section hd, res 907 12th
 Fedell Wm P, mach, bds 907 12th
FEDERAL BUILDING, nw cor Main and Jackson
 Federal System of Bakeries, C L Baylor mgr, 402 S Main
 Federation of Labor Hall, 521½ S Main
 Feeger Albert J, dentist 1291½ W Marion, rms 414 N 2d
 Fehring George J (Anna B), formn Sidway Merc Co, res 1801 Prairie
 Felke Frank A (Mary C), mgr West View Floral Co, greenhouse, res ss W Indiana av 3 w of Napanee
 Felke Walter W (Gertrude E), br mgr West View Floral Co, res 930 Prairie
 Felkner Wm S (Felkner & Hall), res Warsaw, Ind
 Felkner & Hall (Wm S Felkner, John H Hall), Wm E Stroud), grocers 121 S Main

Highest Grade
 Steam and
 Domestic Coal
RUSSELL
 THE COAL MAN
 Cement, Lime, Brick,
 Builders' Supplies
 Telephone 41

ELKHART IRON WORKS

GREY IRON FOUNDERS

Specialists in Blow-Off, Gravel and Drainage Catch Basins
High Grade Machinery Castings Telephone 435

310

(1922) R. L. POLK & CO.'S

Felkone Patsy, lab, rms 516 Harrison
Fellers Arthur, gasmkr Elkhart Gas & Fuel Co, rms
Golden Hotel

Felt Jennie (wid Norris E), res 529 W Marion
Felt Wm A (Vida), hornmkr Martin Band Instr Co,
res 501 W Lexington av

FELTHOUSE AARON J (Mary A), Real Estate,
Loans, Insurance 233 Monger Bldg, Tel 704, res
Station 27, Tel Dunlaps 7 on 20

Fencel Elizabeth, rms 808 Madison
Fennig Charles F (Opal M), slsmn Smith Motor Co,
res 514 Vistula

Ferguson, see also Ferguson and Furgason
Ferguson Albert E (Frances), carp, res 121½ W Jack-
son

Ferguson Amanda (wid George A), bds 1205 Maple
Row

Ferguson A Gertrude, student, bds Robert E Ferguson
Ferguson Bertha E, office Buescher Band Instr Co,
bds 301 E Jackson blvd

Ferguson Eugene, cupola tndr Foster Machine Co, res
De Camp av

Ferguson Harold J (Olive A), key jigger Buescher B
I Co, res es Moyer av 1 s of Ren

Ferguson Helen M, office Buescher Band Instr Co,
bds 301 E Jackson blvd

Ferguson James I (Helen H), saxophone wkr, res 301
E Jackson blvd

Ferguson Luella M (wid Charles L), res 301 E Jack-
son blvd

Ferguson Norman (age 24), died Sept 18, 1921

Ferguson Robert E (Anna T), carp, res es Edwards-
burg av 1 n of W Bristol

Ferguson, see also Ferguson and Furgason

Ferguson Samuel W (Mary E), res 246 Hickory

Ferm Dean J, bench hd C G Conn (Ltd), bds 1020
Cone

Ferm Esther, press hd Sidway Merc Co, rms 722 W
Wolf av

Ferm John (Anna), lab, res es Elizabeth 1 s of Ren

Ferm LeRoy J (Selma S), polisher, res 1020 Cone

Ferman Hy J (Mary A), propr H J Ferman Co, res
515½ W High

Ferman H J Co, H J Ferman propr, cloaks 218 S
Main

Fernald Fred K (Annette M), res 318 E Beardsley av

FERNDALL GROCERY CO (INC), F E Swinehart
Pres, Gale H Cronk Vice-Pres, H F Stultz Sec and
Treas, Retail Grocers, Meats, Bakery Goods, Etc,
205-207 S Main, Tels 448 and 521

Ferris Fannie, rms 417 St Joseph

LUMBER

ISBELL LUMBER & COAL CO.
QUALITY AND SERVICE

COAL

Tels.: 22 and 572

10th and N. Y. C. R. R.

ZIESEL BROTHERS

S. MAIN, COR. FRANKLIN STREET

EVERYTHING READY
TO WEAR FOR
WOMEN & CHILDREN

ELKHART CITY DIRECTORY (1922)

311

Ferris Wm D (Esther J), real est 238-39 Haynes bldg,
res 1103 Evans

Ferris Wm D jr, bds 1103 Evans

Ferris Wm S (Blanche M), office 211-12 Monger bldg,
res 804 W Lexington av

Ferro Frank (Rose), sander Ind Aluminum Ware Co,
res 1201½ S Main

Ferro Mary, office Buescher Band Instr Co, bds 1201½
S Main

Fessler Roy (S Louise), firemn, res 2432 E Jackson
blvd

Fetro Grace, tchr, rms 438 W Lexington av

Fetter Clyde L (Sadie S), res 684 Milwaukee av

Fetter Sidney, bds 684 Milwaukee av

Fetterly Frank (Gladys I), eng, res 1905 Prairie

Fetterly Jacob H (Catherine F), mach, res 1901 Prai-
rie

Fetters see also Feeters

Fetters Albert C (Ada E), mach hlpr Foster Machine
Co, res 922 Maple Row

Fetters Clyde, emp C G Conn (Ltd), rms 684 Milwau-
kee av

Fetters Earl (Goldie J), res 414 Myrtle

Fetters Geraldine L, student, bds 309 W Marion

Fetters James F (Martha P), mach opr Dr Miles Med-
ical Co, res 1504 Morton av

Fetters Kenneth E (Mae), mach, res 322½ E Jack-
son blvd

Fetters Mae Mrs, keycorker Buescher B I Co, res
332½ E Jackson blvd

Fetters Michael J (age 80), died June 14, 1920

Fetters S, grinder Chicago Tel Supply Co, res R F D
7

Fetzer Charles E (Dora M), formn, res 1045 W Lex-
ington av

Fetzer Joseph H (Emma J), bds 664 W Lexington av

Few Martha B Mrs, press opr Chicago Tel Supply Co,
res 337 W Sycamore

Few Trever E (Martha B), hornmkr Buescher B I
Co, res 337 W Sycamore

Fey Joseph F, brasswkr C G Conn (Ltd), rms 110½
Tyler av

Fick Anna M (wid George F), res 152 E Marion

Fick Frederick V, polisher Buescher Band Instr Co,
res 152 E Marion

Fick George F, (age 50), died May 16, 1920

Fidelity Phi Delta Kappa, Russell Weiss sec, 107½ S
Main

Fidler Harry C (Clara E), agt, res 426 E Beardsley
av

Fiedeke G R, clk Am Ry Express Co, res Goshen Ind

In
Elkhart
and
Surrounding
Territory
NEARLY
EVERYBODY
READS
THE
ELKHART
TRUTH
First
In
NEWS
ADVER-
TISING
and
CIRCULA-
TION
The
Big
Home
Newspaper

HIGHEST GRADE BLOCKS
FOR BUILDING PURPOSES
DEALERS IN HIGH GRADE
SAND AND GRAVEL



PHONE SUB-XX 14

F. C. JORDAN
Cement Block Factory

**Elkhart Real Estate and
Housing Corporation**

109 W. LEXINGTON AVENUE

WILL BUILD YOU A HOME
ON EASY PAYMENTS
City and Suburban Home Sites

312

(1922) R. L. POLK & CO.'S

Field Franklin H (R Gertrude), eng, res 2428 E Jackson blvd

Field Lucille, maid 9-10 St Joseph Manor

Field L Lynton, student, bds 2428 E Jackson blvd

Fieldhouse Charles H, bkpr J W Fieldhouse, bds 201 S 2d

FIELDHOUSE JOHN W (Mary D), Chairman of Board St Joseph Valley Bank, Pres F E Mathias Lumber Co, Pres Twin City Grocer Co, Real Estate 111 W Lexington av, Tel 51, res 201 S 2d, Tel 233

Fields Carrie B, bds 1001 Church ct

Fields Clyde R (Irene M), trimmer Buescher B I Co, res ss Yuma av, 2 e of Hammond av

Fields Daniel L (Rebecca), policemn, res 226 St Joseph

Fields Edward E (Luella), contr 1841 Oakland av, res same

Fields Enos (Ellen E), pipemn Engine Co No 1, res 1001 Church ct

Fields Eva M Mrs, furn rms 300 St Joseph, res same

Fields Forrest A (Bertha B), switchmn, res ns W Franklin, 3 w of Nappanee

Fields Frank, lab, res 505 St Joseph

FIELDS FRANK D (Mary E), Asst Treas and Gen Mgr Sidway Mercantile Co, res 415½ S Main

Fields Gladys M, mach opr Sidway Merc Co, bds 1841 Oakland av

Fields Jacob F (Lydia A), contr 2127 E Jackson blvd, res same

Fields Joseph N (Wilgerdia B), traffic mgr Sidway Merc Co, res 518 Vistula

Fields Minnie (wid Wm H), res 1729 10th

Fields Rebecca Mrs, furn rms 226 St Joseph, res same

Fields Reid, reprmn, rms 108 S Clark

Fields Simon (Eva M), hlpr, res 300 St Joseph

Fields Zelma B, mach opr Sidway Merc Co, bds 1841 Oakland av

Fifer Edward O (Maude G), res 117 S Riverside dr Fifth Ward School, ws S 2d, bet Redding av and Prairie

Filbert Andrew J (Ida E), contr 2303 Pleasant Plain av, res same

Filbert Herman L (Inez S), removing to South Bend Ind

Filley Mary (wid Wm H), bds 113 N Vine

Fillinger Julius P (Floss M), polisher C G Conn (Ltd), res 1129 Grant

Fillio Edward J (Ellen E), bench hd Buescher Band Instr Co, res 113 N Clark



BUILDERS'
SUPPLIES
Phone 363

ELKHART CITY DIRECTORY (1922)

313

- Fillio Thomas E (Rose E), assmblr Buescher Band Instr Co, res 119 N Clark
Finch Audrey, sten Twin City Grocer Co, bds 408 Midlebury
Finch David, firemn, rms 306 Hickory
Finch George E, assmblr Chicago Tel Supply Co, bds 714 N Michigan
Finch Herbert S (Nora B), eng, res 1320 S Main
Finch Martha N, student, bds 714 N Michigan
Finch Nora B Mrs, nurse Red Cross Public Health Center, res 1320 S Main
Finehout Edwin J (Elva L), removed to Detroit Mich
Finehout Emmet W, pipemn Station No 2, rms 900 S Main
Finehout Marian E, removed to Detroit, Mich
Finger Samuel G (Clara), pntr 415 Hickory, res same
Finicall M Patricia, inspr Ind Aluminum Ware Co, rms 111 N 2d
Fink Nelson D B (Rosa A), sander C G Conn (Ltd), res 1325 Johnson
Fink Wm (Mary E), lab Sidway Merc Co, res 1333 W Blaine av
Finn Frances (wid Edwin), bds 700 Liberty
Finn Wm J, mach Buescher Band Instr Co, res 700 Liberty
Finnigan James P (Sadie E; Fair Deal Electric Shop), res ws 21st, 1 n of W Lexington av
FIRE DEPARTMENT HEADQUARTERS, Walter Tavernier Chief, Fire and Police Bldg
Fire Station No 1, Frank Robinson capt, 139 E Franklin
Fire Station No 2, Earl Dotson capt, S Main cor Prairie
Fire Station No 3, Clyde Rineout capt, Oakland av and Mason
Fire Station No 4, Laverue Shriver capt, ne cor W Beardsley av and Plum
Fire and Police Station, 133-39 E Franklin
Firestone Frank (Menieva I), cabinetmkr, res 921 Prairie
Firestone Frank, mach, res 713 W Marion
Firestone Minnie, clk F W Woolworth Co, bds 713 W Marion
First Baptist Church, Rev Cromwell P Kirby pastor, sw cor W Lexington av and S 3d
First Brethren Church, Rev Bryan Stoffer pastor, ws Goshen av nr Center
First Church of Christ (Scientist), se cor S 2d and W Lexington av
First Congregational Church, Rev Andrew U Ogilvie pastor, nw cor W Marion and S 3d

Kies
&
Winship

—
The
Toggerly
Shop

—
407 S. MAIN
PHONE 154

Style
Head-
quarters

For
Society
Brand
Clothes

—
Borsalino
and Wards
English Hats

The Store
of
Service and
Quality

First Evangelical Church, Rev Franklin C Gerger
 pastor, ns Hickory nr S Main

FIRST NATIONAL BANK BUILDING, 301 S Main,
 cor High

FIRST NATIONAL BANK OF ELKHART, (Capital
 \$100,000, Surplus and Profits \$140,404.00), W H
 Knickerbocher Pres, A R Beardsley Vice-Pres,
 Herman Borneman Sr Vice-Pres, F E Berton
 Vice-Pres and Cashier, Coryn B Wright, Ammon
 H Straub, Gordon F Weith, Clyde M Miller and
 Mrs Nellie M Eshleman Asst Cashiers, 301 S Main
 cor High, Tels 25, 1525 and 2300 (See front
 cover)

FIRST OLD STATE BANK, Jacob Goldberg Pres,
 Frank A Sage Vice-Pres, John H Kelly Cashier,
 419 S Main, Tel 2

First Presbyterian Church, Rev Campbell L MacKay
 pastor, se cor S 2d and W High

Fischer see also Fisher

Fischer Albert J (Chloe B), insp C G Conn (Ltd), res
 1128 Baldwin

Fischer Albert W (Mary E), valvemkr, res 1132 Bald-
 win

Fischer Brenda, bds 1132 Baldwin

Fischer Charles F (Isa M), sheet metalwkr Elkhart
 C & M C Co, res 735 W Blaine av

Fischer Cleo J (Blanche), boilermkr, res 1321 Hester

Fischer Forrest, hlpr Foster Machine Co, bds 735 W
 Blaine av

Fischer Herman E, bds 1110 E Jackson blvd

Fischer Howard H (Cleo M) hornmkr C G Conn
 (Ltd), res 1007 N Michigan

Fischer J Scott (Helen E), trav slsmn, res 304 S 5th

Fischer Margaret L, clk Elkhart Gas & Fuel Co, bds
 321 W Jefferson

Fischer Theodore (Belva), eng Buescher Band Instr
 Co, bds 1132 Baldwin

Fish Amos A (Anna M), pntr, res 620 W Blaine av

Fish Bert H (Orpah E), mach, res 227 Aspenwold av

Fish Estelle G, bds 215 S 5th

Fish Harold L, hornmkr Buescher Band Instr Co, bds
 620 W Blaine av

Fish Hervey N (Clara M), res 215 S 5th

Fish Melvin J (Lina M), res 327 Aspenwold av

Fish Retha L, student, bds 620 W Blaine av

Fish Stillman N, prop Liberty Hotel, res 609½ S
 Main

Fish Susan (wid Myndredt M), bds 227 Aspenwold av

Fish S N, formn Lincoln Paper Mills

Fish Wm H (Mildred M), traffic mn, res 327 Aspen-
 wold av

More goods are bought and sold through the
Classified Business Lists of the Directory than
any other medium on earth.

- Fisher see also Fischer
Fisher Allen O (Bell E), mstr mech, res 149 State
Fisher Anna Mrs, sten The Grand Disp Co, res 720
Myrtle
Fisher Aubrey C (Lettie E), buffer C G Coon (Ltd),
res 1109 Grant
Fisher Benjamin F, lab, res 1614 S 6th
Fisher Blanche M, tchr, bds 923 Gordon
Fisher Carrie A (wid Albert L), res 325 W Lexington
av
Fisher Edward A (Rhoda), prop Fisher's Garage, res
923 Gordon
Fisher Edward J (age 46), died April 12, 1920
Fisher Elizabeth (wid Harry C), bds Ferris J Fisher
Fisher Elmer O (Ethel J), toolmkr C G Conn (Ltd),
res 1031 McPherson
Fisher Esther I, tchr, bds 1001 Monroe
Fisher Eva G (wid C E), bds 205 Glendale av
Fisher Eva W, boxer, bds 1001 Monroe
Fisher Ferris J, lab, res ns E Bristol, 1 e of Cassopolis
Fisher George A, slsmn E A Strout Farm Agency Co,
res Bristol Ind
Fisher Geraldine C, sten Foster-Johnson Reamer Co,
bds 119 W Garfield av
Fisher Gussie, bds 114 W Beardsley av
Fisher Guy G (Ruth), emp C G Conn (Ltd), res 236
Hickory
Fisher Henry W (Ellen), res 1000 North
Fisher Herman C (Ethel M), toolmkr C G Conn (Ltd)
res 908 McPherson
Fisher Herman F (Gladys L), brakemn, res 416 S
4th
Fisher Homer C (Iva), blksmith, res ws Lane av, 3 s
of Harold
Fisher Jacob (Mary L), brasswkr C G Conn (Ltd), res
807 E Jackson blvd
Fisher James A (Lucille), fitter Elkhart Gas & Fuel
Co, res es Parker av, 1 s of E Jackson blvd
Fisher James A, student, bds 1001 Monroe
Fisher Joshua (Abbie E), mach, res 1001 Monroe
Fisher Joshua E (Alice L) electn Borneman & Sons,
res 611 James
Fisher Lavina A (wid Iva M), nurse 821 Middlebury,
bds same
Fisher Leland W, service mgr Indiana Auto Sales
Co, bds 923 Gordon
Fisher Lemar (Anna), mach, res 720 Myrtle
Fisher Lizzie L (wid John W), bds 820 Tipton
Fisher Louis M (Mary E), saxophone mkr Martin
Band Instr Co, res 1005 North

MAIN RESTAURANT

117—SOUTH MAIN—424

Chinese Chop Suey.
Special Sunday Dinners
Business Men's Lunch

Good, Wholesome Food
Service the Best
Always Open

HOLLAND FURNACES

IF YOU BUY, BUILD OR OWN
IT PAYS TO HAVE A HOLLAND
L. E. Curtis, Mgr.
117 So. 2nd St. Telephone 1932

316

(1922) R. L. POLK & CO.'S

Fisher Mainem, polisher Martin Band Instr Co, res R
F D 1

Fisher Martin L (Florence), carp, res 411 State

Fisher Mary A (wid Gideon A), removed to White
Pigeon Mich

Fisher Percy W, mach hlpr, res 119 W Garfield av

Fisher Ruth, nurse Elkhart General Hospital

Fisher Thelma B, clk C G Conn (Ltd), bds 149 State

Fisher Wayne B, clk Lee S Buckman, bds 119 W Gar-
field av

Fisher's Garage, Edward A Fisher prop, 117-119 E
Franklin

Fishley C Alfred (Alma W), furniture 125-127 N
Main, res 702 Bower

FISHLEY JAMES M (Myrtle A), Sewerage Contract-
or and Wrecking of Buildings 550 Sherman, Tel
1603, res same

Fitch J B (Ella M), lab, res 220 South Shore dr

Fitch Mary M (wid George W), bds 308 N Michigan

Fithian Anna, dietitian Elkhart General Hospital

Fitsh Joseph, beater eng American Coating Mills, bds
241 Division

Fitzpatrick Catherine (wid Frank), bds 518 East

Fitzpatrick Frank B (Flossie E), mach hlpr, res 518
East

Fitzsimmons Dorothy J, slsldy G R Kinney Co, bds
826 Willard

Fitzsimmons Luke (Rachel E), res 826 Willard

Fitzsimmons Velma M, student, bds 826 Willard

Flagg L Myrtle, asst librarian Elkhart Carnegie Li-
brary, rms 419 W High

Flagg Mercy A (wid Henry J), nurse 1423 Edwards-
burg av, bds same

Flagg Wm H (Dorothy J), flutemkr C G Conn (Ltd),
res ns E Bristol, 3 e of Cassopolis

Flanders Bryce (Clara), res 901 W Indiana av

Flanders George W (Lena M; G W Flanders & Son),
res 215 S 4th

Flanders G W & Son (George W and Karl J), jewelers
409 S Main

Flanders Karl J (Nellie C; G W Flanders & Son), res
215 S 4th

Flauding Clarence C (Myrtle M), bender Buescher
Band Instr Co, res 1007 S 2d

Flauding Earl E (Vadia E), brasswkr C G Conn (Ltd)
res 906 S 2d

Flauding Mary R, student, bds 1007 S 2d

Flavin Charles J, dentist 202-3 Haynes bldg, bds 519
W Franklin

Flavin Jeannette M, asst C J Flavin, bds 519 W
Franklin

HOLDEMAN & SON

Dealers in COAL, COKE, LIME, CEMENT, PLASTER, MORTAR COLORS,
FACE BRICK, COMMON BRICK, AND BUILDING BLOCKS
330 South Main Street. Telephone 453

ELKHART CITY DIRECTORY (1922)

317

Flavin John T (Alvinia K), mech, res 519 W Frank-
lin

FLEISCHMANN YEAST CO, Charles E Mitchell Agt,
609 Middlebury, Tel 1640

Fleming Block, 121-123 W Marion

Fleming Chester, student, bds 125 W Beardsley av

Fleming Claude F (Lois E), removed to Minneapolis
Minn

Fleming Denton A, bds 808 W Marion

Fleming Elizabeth, student, bds 125 W Beardsley av

Fleming Florence, bds 407 S 2d

FLEMING GEORGE W (Leah), Real Estate 129 W
Marion, Tel 576, res 407 S 2d, Tel 490

FLEMING JOHN CHESTER (Nellie M), Physician
123 W Marion, Tel 341, res 125 W Beardsley av,
Tel 56

Fleming Millard F, res 808 W Marion

Flenar Ralph T (Alma C), clk, res 1518 W Franklin

Flenner George B (Mary E), lab, res 107 S Corona

Flenner Wm H, section hd, res 123 S Corona

Flenoy Augustus L, porter, res 906 S 6th

Fletcher Byron L, cond, res 414 W Jefferson

Fletcher Delbert, baker The Hossick Bakery

Fletcher Frank W (Sarah J), formn C G Conn (Ltd),
res 317 Hickory

Fletcher Gordon, removed to Bureau, Ill

Fletcher G Albert (May), baggemn, res 127 N 6th

Fletcher Joseph, lab, rms 820 W Hubbard av

Fletcher Leland P, bench hd C G Conn (Ltd), bds 317
Hickory

Fletcher Verna, opr Home Tel Co, rms 422 Harrison

Flicker Albert L, tailor 407 1/2 S Main, res same

Flicker Henry (S Minnie), baker, res 727 W Garfield
av

Flicker Melvin O, truck driver, bds 727 W Garfield
av

Flicker Robert M, baker, bds 727 W Garfield av

Flicker T Pauline, student, bds 727 W Garfield av

Flicker V Lucile, upholsterer Sidway Merc Co, bds
727 W Garfield av

Flicker Walter E (Esther M), clk, res 511 W High

Flicker W Franklin, emp Ind Aluminum Ware Co, bds
727 W Garfield av

Flickinger Calvin P (Theresa M), mgr Flickinger
Motor Sales Co, res 705 W Marion

Flickinger Henry E (Della), lab, res 1331 Hudson

Flickinger Jesse A (Harriet E), cond, res 512 W Mar-
ion

Flickinger Lloyd A, hlpr Williams Bros, bds 1331
Hudson

FASHION
PARK
Clothes

BATES-
STREET
Shirts

MONITO
Hosiery

VASSAR
Underwear

ARROW
Collars

FOWNES
Gloves

C. M. LEHMAN & CO.
FORMERLY WARREN HILL CO.
Established 1875
Telephone 250

Monger

**Coal
Co.**

**STERLING
AVENUE**

**You
Can
Depend
on
Getting
What
You
Order**

Phone 618

**Office
and
Yard
Sterling
Avenue**

**more goods are bought and sold through the
Classified Business Lists of the Directory than
any other medium on earth.**

318

(1922) R. L. POLK & CO.'S

Flickinger Motor Sales Co, Calvin P Flickinger mgr,
117-119 E Franklin

Flickinger S Leona (wid Oliver), sten Zigler, Burke
& Walker, bds 715 Middlebury

Flooding Wm (Clara), mach, res 719 W Indiana av
Floral Park, ss Suwanee bet Linden and Grand avs
to Lawn av

Flowers B Frank, ins agt, rms 1108 Cleveland av

Flowers George W (Ida), lab, res 1241½ W Jackson

Flowers Harvey, lab, res ns W Bristol, 3 w of Christ-
iana Creek

Flowers Henry R (Leota), hornmkr Buescher Band
Instr Co, res 147½ State

Flowers John, lab, bds 320 E Jackson blvd

Flowers Noah A (Della), sheet metalwkr Elkhart C
& M C Co, res 2222 Lane av

Flowers Orville, student, bds 2222 Lane av

Flowers Otis, lab, bds 1241½ W Jackson

Floyd Mark (Elizabeth), res 115 W Washington

Fluke Dorothy, boxmkr Barger Bros

Fluke Fred A, fitter Elkhart Gas & Fuel Co, res 145
N 5th

Fluke Murray, hornmkr Buescher Band Instr Co, bds
145 N 5th

Flynn Hilda B Mrs, office Buescher Band Instr Co,
rms 210 W Marion

Flynn Isabelle Mrs, res 134 W Indiana av

Fodroczi Peter (Elizabeth), lab, res 901 W Garfield
av

Fogarty Mary (wid James), bds 214 W Indiana av

Fogarty Patrick, bds 214 W Indiana av

Folck Mary E (wid Winfield D), bds 809 Fremont

Follis Dorothy, casemkr Martin Band Instr Co, bds
232 E Simonton

Follis Jessie Mrs, case coverer C G Conn (Ltd), res
232 E Simonton

Follis Vard, printer, bds 232 E Simonton

Foltz Anna (wid Henry), bds 420 Middlebury

Foltz Anna (wid Wm W), assmblr Chicago Tel Sup-
ply Co, res 210 Kenyon av

Foltz A Frieda, bds 908 W Hubbard av

Foltz Charles H (Sarah A), teleg opr, res 908 W Hub-
bard av

Foltz E Belle, bds 908 W Hubbard

Foltz George H (Mamie B), mach hlpr, res 1222 Har-
rison

Foltz Josephine G, bds 908 W Hubbard av

Foltz Susie M (wid John F), bds 1208 Bower

Foltz Wm W (age 50), died Nov 2, 1921

Fonda Andrew (Frances), mach, res 1235 W Indiana
av



FONDA ARTHUR W, County Sheriff, 303 Municipal Bldg, Tel J-24, res Goshen Ind

Fonda Joseph, florist West View Floral Co, res 1235 W Indiana av

FORD AUTOMOBILES, Smith Motor Co Authorized Dealers, se cor W Jackson and 2d, Tels 1216 and 554 (See top edge)

Ford Earl W (Maude E), mach, res 513 W Wolf av

Ford Frank (Edith), removed to Wausau, Wisconsin

Ford James A (Christina), mason, res 659 Strong av

Ford Parts Exchange (Curtis E and Roy C Monteith), auto supplies 105 W Jefferson

Ford Thomas C (Maude E), eng Elkhart General Hospital, res 610 Arcade av

FORDSON TRACTORS, Smith Motor Co Authorized Dealers, se cor W Jackson and 2d, Tel 554 (See top edge)

Fore Catherine (wid Clarence), res ws 21st, 1 s of Fieldhouse av

Fore Leona M, sorter Am Coating Mills, bds Mrs Catherine Fore

Fore Lonetta M, bds Mrs Catherine Fore

Fore Oscar, lab Sidway Merc Co

Foreman Agnes E, horn cleaner Buescher Band Instr Co, bds R F D 6

Foreman Bosa Theresa, horn cleaner Buescher Band Instr Co, res R F D 6

Foreman Erwin (Hettie), res 427 Sherman

Foreman H Russell (Mae E), acct, res 201 Division

Foreman Isaiah (Laura E), chauff, res 318 E Lexington av

Foreman Walter (Wilma), assmblr Sidway Merc Co, res 706 Mason

Foresters Hall, 100 N Main

Forinash Cecil L, polisher C G Conn (Ltd), bds Pindle C Forinash

Forinash Gladys V, pad mkr, bds Pindle C Forinash

Forinash Pindle C (Olive E), horn mkr C G Conn (Ltd), res ns Old Middlebury rd 4 e of Goshen av

Forker Gladys M, saxophone heater C G Conn (Ltd), bds 701 W Indiana av

Forker Guy E, trav slsmn, res 701 W Indiana av

Forker Iva, bds 701 W Indiana av

Forman Adam (Rosa), lab, res ws Kelsey av 5 s of S Main

Forman Agnes, bds Adam Forman

Forman Charles P (Zoa L), compositor Dr Miles Medical Co, res 507 S 6th

Forney Theodore, mach hlpr Chicago Tel Supply Co, rms 1007 Michigan

Family Washings
Flat Work
Rough Dry

RIVERSIDE LAUNDRY
THE FAMILY WASH LAUNDRY
Rockford Street
Telephone 2126

Collars and Shirts
Laundered
First Class Work

LUMBER

THE

Newman-Monger Company

210 EAST JACKSON BOULEVARD

**Building
Material**

ACETYLENE WELDING AND CUTTING

HOUSFELD WELDING & GARAGE

320 ELM

Scored Cylinders Filled With Alloy

TEL. 1663

320

(1922) R. L. POLK & CO.'S

- Forrest Edwin W (Bessie L), saxophone reamer C G Conn (Ltd), res 624 Jordan
- Forrest W Frederick (Carrie E), bench hd C G Conn (Ltd), res 1700 Morton av
- Forry Cecil B (Nellie), saxophone wkr Martin Band Instr Co, res 929 Grove
- Forry Charles A, student, bds 1006 Baldwin
- Forry Elmer S (Estella), linemn Ind & Mich Elec Co, res 378 Goshen av
- Forry Garal E (Hazel), driver Am Ry Exp Co, rms 121 W Indiana av
- Forry Harold A, bds 325 Harrison
- Forry Jack A (Grace), formn Strubler Computing Scale Co, res 1006 Baldwin
- Forry Kenneth, bds Mrs Bertha Rowe
- Forry Mearl A (Minnie E), switchmn, res 325 Harrison
- Forry Wm T (Olive B), firemn, res 226 State
- Fortier Eva E Mrs, assmblr Chicago Tel Supply Co, res 305 Highland av
- Fortier Francis J (Eva E), polisher Chicago Tel Supply Co, res 305 Highland av
- Fortino Anthony, removed to Niles, Mich
- Fortino A Frank (Addie), grocer 623 8th, res 916 Lafayette
- Fortino Filippo, hlpr, res (r) 635 Harrison
- Fortino George (Angelina), mach hlpr, res 620 Harrison
- Fortino Joseph (age 17), died March 21, 1921
- Fortino Mary Mrs, bds (r) 635 Harrison
- Fortney Edward (Jessie M), switchmn, res 822 Cleveland av
- Fortone Bennett E (Elsie L), reedwkr Sidway Merc Co, res 1211 Hudson
- Forward Charles J, lab Elkhart Brass Mfg Co, res 219 S 3d
- Forward Mary A, hair dresser 219 S 3d, res same
- Fosdick Fred F (Lottie M), firemn Elkhart Gas & Fuel Co, res (r) 714 Harrison
- Foster Beatrice, student, bds 722 Monroe
- Foster Burdette I (Bertha M), barber, res 134 E Marion
- Foster Charles B (Ethel), mach opr Pendergast Fence Co, res 1018 N Michigan
- Foster Charles E (Anna E), valve hlpr Buescher Band Instr Co, res 323 S 3d
- Foster Charles W (Hattie E), res 108 W Washington
- Foster Ernest G (Margaret M), mach, res 416 Elm
- Foster Eugene L (Clara J), res 414 N Main
- Foster Fred F (Anna A), lab, res 400 Middlebury

C. JACKSON For Suburban and City Property

235 MONGER BLDG. TEL. 857

ELKHART CITY DIRECTORY (1922)

321

- Foster Fred J (Maude E), mgr, res 708 W Garfield av
 Foster George W (Hattie; Foster's Laundry), res 722 Monroe
 Foster Grace A, student, bds 400 Middlebury
 Foster Hattie E Mrs (Foster Studio), res 108 W Washington
 Foster Jesse C (Ferna H; Foster Studio), res 108 W Washington
 Foster John, woodwkr Sidway Merc Co
 Foster-Johnson Reamer Co, Wm H Foster pres, F M Enos v-pres Oskar Kylin sec and treas, 1100 W Beardsley av
 Foster Katie D, bds 819 N Main
 Foster L J (Hazel B), formn J A Bell Co, res 135 W Garfield av
 Foster Machine Co, Wm H Foster pres and treas, Wm T Kough v-pres, Ray E Horner sec, 1100 W Beardsley av
 Foster Mattie L (wid Charles H), res 2203 E Jackson blvd 1 e of Parker
 Foster Mae, brasswkr C G Conn (Ltd), bds 134 E Marion
 Foster Nellie E, bds 416 Elm
 Foster Nina V, bkpr, bds 815 E Jackson blvd
 Foster Peter (Mary), trucker N Y C R R, res es Sterling av 1 s of Ren
 Foster Robert L (Hattie H), assmblr Elkhart C & M C Co, res ss W Beardsley av 3 w of West Boulevard
 Foster Ruth M, wrapper Dr Miles Medical Co, bds 323 S 3d
 Foster Studio (Mrs Hattie E and Jesse C Foster), 309-311 N Main
 Foster Tina (wid Frank L), bds 135 W Garfield av
 Foster Walter P, clk Foster Machine Co, bds 9-10 St Joseph Manor
 Foster Wm A (Sarah J), trav slsmn, res 815 E Jackson blvd
 Foster Wm H (L Mae), pres and treas Foster Machine Co, pres Elkhart Motor Supply Co, pres Foster-Johnson Reamer Co, pres Strubler Computing Scale Co, res 9-10 St Joseph Manor
 Foster Wm M, bds 323 S 3d
 Foster's Laundry, George W Foster prop, 510 State
FOTIAS GEORGE D (Freda; Riverside Laundry), res 674 Rockford, Tel 2126
 Fotias Vivian, bds 674 Rockford
 Foulkes Joseph (Mary), lab, res 816 S 6th
FOULKS CHARLES W, County Clerk Municipal Bldg, res Goshen, Ind

ST.

J
O
S
E
P
H

VALLEY

B
A
N
K

—
General
Banking

—
Insurance

—
Invest-
ments

—
Member
Federal
Reserve
System

—
Tel.

2000

ELKHART

**Sales and Service
Co., Inc.**

Studebaker

**Sales Room and Service Station
Parts For All Models**

ESTABLISHED 1852

117-119 E. Lexington Avenue

Phone 967

BORNEMAN & SONS | PAINTS, OILS and GLASS

228-230 S. MAIN, COR. HIGH

322

(1922) R. L. POLK & CO.'S

- Fourney Jerry J, mgr Thomson & McKinnon, rms 515 W Franklin
- Fourth Ward School, Clara Clark prin, sw cor 10th and Harrison
- Fox Albert W (Lydia V), toolmkr Buesche Band Instr Co, res ns Old Middlebury rd 5 e of Goshen av
- Fox Amanda, maid Elkhart General Hospital
- Fox B Frank, bds 1315 Eden
- Fox D W, baker The Hossick Bakery
- Fox Ferna, wrapper Dr Miles Medical Co, bds 315 W Sycamore
- Fox Floyd E (Margaret G), mach Foster Machine Co, res 324 W Washington
- Fox George M (Claudia M; Elkhart Bedding Co), res South Bend, Ind
- Fox George W (Anna E), auto tires 202 W Jackson, res 200 same
- Fox Oliver H (Leora M), removed to Manchester, Ind
- Foy Anna M, clk, bds 1135 S Main
- Foy Arthur J, mach, bds 1135 S Main
- Foy Charles E, bds 1135 S Main
- Foy Charles T (Cecelia B), res 1135 S Main
- Foy Ione G, student, bds 1721 S Main
- Foy Joseph R (Blanche G), brakemn, res 1721 S Main
- Foy Leon C (Helen A), saxophone wkr Buescher B I Co, res 315 State
- Foy Margaret C, bkpr Electric Hardware Co, bds 1135 S Main
- Frailey Ervin (Nina M), eng, res 513 Oakland av
- Frailey Lorine, opr Home Tel Co, bds 1567 W Franklin
- Frain Sarah C (wid Isaac), bds 1009 Middlebury
- Fralick, see also Froelich
- Frame George A, reprmn, bds 403 Aspenwold av
- Frame John (Mahaley), beatermn, res 403 Aspenwold av
- Frame J (Wm (Esta E), res 1038 North
- Frame Nota, lab, bds 1038 North
- Frampton Maude C Mrs, wrapper Dr Miles Medical Co, res 327 W Marion
- Frampton Wm A (Maude C), assmblr C G Conn (Ltd), res 327 W Marion
- FRAMPTON WM I** (Jesta A), Fancy and Staple Groceries. Salt and Smoked Meats, Fruits and Vegetables in Season 822 Middlebury, Tel 1611, res same
- Francis Charles E (Mae M), asst formn, res 1407 Hudson
- Francis Fred E (Florence I), teleg opr Elkhart Truth, res 1000 S Main

HAYNES REALTY COMPANY

Incorporated
REAL ESTATE, LOANS AND INSURANCE
PHONES 115 AND 1000 HAYNES BUILDING

ELKHART CITY DIRECTORY (1922)

323

Francis Martin E (Honora I), assmblr C G Conn
(Ltd), res 117 N Howland av
Franco Cesere, mldr, bds 341 St Joseph
Frank Albert D (Marie C), newsdlr 108 Middlebury,
res 618 same
Frank Albert J (Maude E), brakemn, res 1210 Harri-
son
Frank Andrew (Eva), farmer, res ss W Indiana av 9
w of Nappanee
Frank Annetta (wid Charles E), res 416 W Lexington
av
Frank Bishop Q (Fannie E), res 1025 S 2d
Frank Ethel, bds 231 W Franklin
Frank James G, clk, bds 802 S Main
Frank Lewis (Mary E), carp, res ss W Indiana av 6
w of Nappanee
Frank Marie, saxophone wkr Martin Band Instr Co,
rms 331 N Main
Frank Mary C (wid George W), res 802 S Main
Frank Phylis M, student, bds 1327 S Main
Frank Reason W (Margaret H), res 231 W Franklin
Frank Wm L (Nellie M), res 1327 S Main
Franklin Ernest F (Almeda H), service mgr Smith
Motor Co, res 136 N Clark
Franklin Wm J (Laura E), bell spinner Martin Band
Instr Co, res 2307 Pleasant Plain av
Franks Albert E (Ina V), tool mkr C G Conn (Ltd),
res 325 N 3d
Franks Perry (Jessie), batterymn, res 1517½ S 6th
Frantz Eve M, bds 401 E Jackson blvd
Frantz Wm A (Fatima), polisher Chicago Tel Supply
Co, res 401 E Jackson blvd
Fraser David T (Christina), boilermkr, res 605 W
Marion
Fraser James R, bds 605 W Marion
Fraser Janet M, sten Northern Constr Co, bds 605 W
Marion
Fraser Wm S, removed to Joliet, Ill
Frash DeVon, engr Buescher Band Instr Co, rms 310
Division
Frash George, bench hd Chicago Tel Supply Co, rms
310 Division
Fraternal Order Eagles, 527½ S Main
F O E Hall, 527½ S Main
Frauglia Benjamin, trucker, rms 1405 Delaware
Fravey Wm A (Maude C), foremn, res 1109 Erwin
Frazier Ethel M, bds 1317 N Main
Frazier Jeremiah A (Luzena), firemn P O, res 1317
N Main

NINTH AND LAFAYETTE STREETS

Galvert Sells Good Coal

TELEPHONES 175-639



324

(1922) R. L. POLK & CO.'S

- FRAZIER ORVILLE Z** (Birdie), Prop National Auto Repair Shop 1319 N Main, res 1317 same, Tel R-2068
- Frechette LeRoy J** (Hallett M), sign pntr 216 S 2d, bds same
- Frederick Clayton M** (Mary E), supt Elkhart Stationery Co, res 119 N 5th
- Frederick George W** (Christine), pres Elkhart Stationery Co, res 1129 Prairie
- Frederick Marlin H** (Mary A), asst treas Elkhart Commercial Finance Corp, res 906 N Main
- Frederick Maynard**, saxophone wkr Martin Band Instr Co, rms 105 N 2d
- Frederick Newton J** (Emma), ship clk Elkhart Stationery Co, res 821 Oakland av
- Frederick Robert F**, student, bds 821 Oakland av
- Frederick Vard W** (Beryl C), sec-treas Elkhart Stationery Co, res 1034 S Main
- Frederickson Andrew** (Catherine), carp, rees 934 Pearl
- Fredrickson Arbutus**, bds 408 N 2d
- Fredrickson Harry E** (Helen), driver Station No 4, res 510 W Crawford
- Fredrickson Jesse W** (Anna L), driver Truck Co No 1, res 408 N 2d
- Frie Frank E**, slsmn Twin City Grocer Co, res La-Grange, Ind
- Free Methodist Church**, Rev Mrs Pearl Shady pastor, 815 Princeton
- Freeby Wm W** (Wilma M), horn wkr Buescher Band Instr Co, res 238 W Indiana av
- Freed Edna E**, bds 222 Hickory
- Freed Eldon R**, fibre wkr Sidway Merc Co
- Freed Forest F** (Minnie), trav slsmn, res 929 S Main
- Freed John A** (Dora A), plasterer, res ss Hively av 3 e of Pleasant Plain av
- Freed Kenneth M**, painter, bds 1657 W Indiana av
- Freed Noble E** v-pres Confree Decorating Co, bds 1657 W Indiana av
- Freed Oscar E** (Gertrude L), boilermkr, res 629 Harrison
- Freed Peter A** (Louisa J; South Side Commercial Agency), res 1657 W Indiana av
- Freed Verna Mrs**, bds 933 W Franklin
- Freedline John** (Isabel), rubber wkr, res 1702 Belmont
- Freel Corah C**, res R F D 4
- Freel Francis F**, removed to Jamestown, Ind
- Freel John L** (Estella), assmblr Sidway Merc Co, res 1320 W Indiana av

**More goods are bought and sold through the
Classified Business Lists of the Directory than
any other medium on earth.**

ELKHART CITY DIRECTORY (1922)

325

Freeland Bruce W (Susie), vulcanizer 110 E Franklin,
res 323 Gross

Freeland Susie, clk J A Bell Co

Freeman Harry (Hazeel), removed to Albion, Ind

Freeman Lloyd L, condr, res 515 9th

Freeman Louis, removed to Boston, Mass

Freeman Margaret, student, bds 819 Cleveland av

Freeman Mary L, student, bds 819 Cleveland av

Freeman Thomas P (Bertha H), condr, res 819 Cleve-
land av

FREEMAN WM M (Hazel B), Plumbing, Steam and
Gasfitting 732 S Main, Tel 261, res 2219 Pleasant
Plain av

Frees Clark N (Anna B), draymn 174 E Marion, res
same

Frees Wm N (Delphina), lab, res 174 E Marion

Freese Wm H (Katherine M), tmstr, res ws Garden
blvd 1 s of Main

Freeze Ernest (Marie, lab, rms 154 E Marion

Freeze Marie Mrs, padder C G Conn (Ltd), rms 154 E
Marion

Freet Wm (Creda M), mtrmn C S B & N I Ry Co, res
424 Canary av

Freimund Andrew (Alma H), res 1217 S Main

Freimund Wm, res 514 W Wolf av

Freis Christ L (Emmy B), mach Metal Forming Corp,
res 805 Taylor

Frey Frances J (wid John), bds 307 W Garfield av

Fribley Alpharetta (wid Clinton), res 532 James

Fribley Clinton (age 67), died Aug 15, 1921

Fribley Harry C (Maude L), boiler mkr, res 601 W
Wolf av

Frick Floyd R (Bessie J), condr N Y C R R, res 219
Middlebury

Frick Wm A (Arvada V), mgr Hankow Tea Co, res
156 State

Friday George F (Marie E), condr, res 1521 W Frank-
lin

Friday Henry J (Fredericka), res 1521 W Frankiin

Friel Karl, janitor, 329 W Marion

Friend Charles, boiler mkr hlpr, rms 347 Hickory

Friend Orlettie Mrs, res 719 W Wolf av

Friend Wm (Louise), lab Buescher Band Instr Co, res
ss Markel av 2 s of 21st

Friend Zoe W, bds 719 W Wolf av

Friesner Vern L (Anna E), removed to Bristol, Ind

Frink Charles R, bds 1100 E Jackson blvd

**ST.
JOE
ICE
CO.**

**—
Tel.
227**

**—
Distilled**

Water

ICE

**—
Your
Servants**

Since

1881

**Builders'
Supplies**

ISELL LUMBER & COAL CO.

QUALITY AND SERVICE

10th and N. Y. C. R. R. Tels.: 22 and 572

**MILL
WORK**



JOE KIES

BUILDER OF "GOOD" HOMES
St. Joseph Valley Bank Building
114 W. Murlon St. Ground Floor Telephone 454



326

(1922) R. L. POLK & CO.'S

FRINK CHARLES W (Ella M), Physician, Office
Hours 1:30 to 4 p m, Evening Hours Monday,
Wednesdays and Saturdays 7 to 8 p m, Sundays
12 to 1 p m 103-104 Monger Bldg, Tel 121, res
1100 E Jackson Blvd, Tel 9

Frink Maurice M (Edith R), teleg editor Elkhart
Truth, res 1721 E Jackson blvd

Frink Miriam, tchr, bds 1100 E Jackson blvd

Frisby Tony, fibre wkr Sidway Merc Co, bds 313 E
Lexington av

Fritz DeVere F Mrs, sten Dr Miles Medical Co, bds
334 Vistula

Fritz Ernest W (Alice E), mgr Aetna Life Ins Co, res
334 Vistula

Fritz LaVerne W (DeVere F), student, bds 334 Vis-
tula

Froberg Arthur (Anna), horn mkr Buescher Band
Instr Co, rms 406 Harrison

Froelich, see also Fralick

Froelich Albert H (Sophia M), boiler inspr, res 1024
W Blaine av

Froelich John J, boiler mkr, bds 833 W Hubbard av

Froelich Lawrence L (Elizabeth), lab, res 825 W Hub-
bard av

Froelich Mary (wid Ludwig), res 833 W Hubbard av

FRUMAS DRUG STORE, A T Carpenter Mgr, Pre-
scription Druggists, Cigars, Sodas, Periodicals
and Magazines, 501 S Main cor Marion, Tel 2301

Frye Bernice E, student, bds 505 W Washington

Frye Block, 202-4 S Main

Frye B Smith, bds 215 W Lexington av

FRYE CYRUS E (Winifred), Pres Elkhart Commer-
cial Finance Corp, Pres and Treas Lincoln Paper
Mills, res 215 W Lexington av

Frye Edith B, student, bds 505 W Washington

Frye Joseph J, barber A Wayne Tyler, res Goshen,
Ind

Frye Lorenzo D (Elzada M), truck driver, res 505 W
Washington

Frye Margaret E, student, bds 215 W Lexington av

Fryman Carrie (wid Eleazer), drsmkr 405½ S Main,
res same

Fulkerson Harold, plater Buescher Band Instr Co,
rms 308 E Main

Fuller Albert (Velma), res 523½ S Main

Fuller Bert E (Lovina B), printer Barger Bros, res
424 Melcher av

Fuller Bert K (Vivian A), mach, res ws Oakland av
1 s of W Lusher av

Fuller Catherine (wid Charles W), res 722 W Indiana
av

ZIESEL BROTHERS

ELKHART'S GREATEST STORE

CARPETS
RUGS AND
DRAPERIES

ELKHART CITY DIRECTORY (1922)

327

Fuller Clyde R (Effie M), hornmkr C G Conn (Ltd),
res 724 W Indiana av
Fuller Daniel J (Mary), res 817 Tipton
Fuller Edna Mrs, rms 401 Harrison
Fuller Fred, removed to Mishawaka, Ind
Fuller Fred H, drill press opr Harry Pedler & Co Inc,
rms 224 N 2d
Fuller Harry, rms 308 E Main
Fuller Helen C, box mkr Barger Bros, res 1134 S Main
Fuller James (Margaret), car reprmn, res 717 Mc-
Donald
Fulle James G (Marjorie M), removed to South Bend,
Ind
Fuller Leslie B (Helen C), printer Barger Bros, res
1134 S Main
Fuller Paul (Irene), meat ctr Buehler Bros, res 1021
S Main
Fuller Paul E, window trimmer, bds 1205 Strong av
Fuller Royal H, box mkr Barger Bros, bds 424 Mel-
cher av
Fuller Paul E, window trimmer, bds 1205 Strong av
Fuller Royal H, box mkr Barger Bros, bds 424 Mel-
cher av
Fuller Ruth A, student, bds 1205 Strong av
FULLER WILBUR M, Advertising Mgr The Elkhart
Truth, res R D 4
Fuller Wm W (Viola H), inspr, res 1205 Strong av
Fullmer Laura E (wid Wm), res 617 W Garfield av
Fulper Bert H (Minnie L), polisher Elkhart Brass
Mfg Co, res 348 W Wolf av
Fulper Richard N F, laundrymn, bds 348 W Wolf av
Funk Addie B (wid Edwin), bds 1113 Pearl
Funk Claude L (Mary), burnisher C G Conn (Ltd),
res 1407 E Beardsley av
Funk Darrell B (Sadie V), clk Poorbaugh & Riley,
res 1113 Pearl
Funk Frank C, lab, rms 121½ S Main
Funk Herbert H (Lucile), agt Met Life Ins Co, rms
230 W Jefferson
Funk John F Rev, pres Mennonite Pub Co, res 520
Jauriet ct
Funk Leon D (Edith J), brkmmn, res 626 Thomas
Funk Martha, bds 520 Jauriet ct
Funk Maud M, bds 520 W Marion
Furgason, see also Ferguson and Ferguson
State
Furgason Audie B (wid Washington S), res 214 State
Furgason Russell I (Edith W), res 315 W Franklin
Furgason Waymond R, bds 214 State
Furney John (Permelia), driver, res 913 Pearl

In
Elkhart
and
Surrounding
Territory
NEARLY
EVERYBODY
READS
THE
ELKHART
TRUTH
First
In
NEWS
ADVER-
TISING
and
CIRCULA-
TION
The
Big
Home
Newspaper

The Peoples Store

We Clothe the Entire Family

CASH OR CREDIT

Service and Loyalty to Our Customers

220

222

224

S. Main Street

Tel.

1081

Painters
Paperhangers
Decorators

MUNCH'S Paints, Oils,
Varnishes, Etc.
All Kinds Paints
PAINT SHOP
1722 S. Main Telephone R-383
Next to Noyes Carriage Co.

328

(1922) R. L. POLK & CO.'S

Fuson Wm F (Alice C), chf dispatcher N Y C R R, res 318 W Lexington av

Fusting George P (Lula V), waiter C H Heisel, res 223 S 4th

Gabel Maynard W, student, bds 118 W State

Gabel Wm (Edith M), dentist 116 State, res 118 same

Gaff Charles (Lena), firemn, res 304 W Lexington av

Gaff James D, student, bds 304 W Lexington av

Gaffney John F, sec-treas Troy Laundry Co, 179 E Marion

Gaffill Oil Co, Calvin R Burns mgr, sw cor S 2d and W Jackson

Gagley Arlie, baker, res es S Main 4 s of Hively av

Galbraith Harry T (Lastell B), crook mkr Buescher

Band Instr Co, res 144 N Clark

Galbreath Floyd, bds 1310 Conn av

Galbreath Gladys I, bds 1310 Conn av

Galbreath Clarence, lab Elkhart Brass Mfg Co, rms 119½ W Jackson

Galbreath Wm O (Genevieve D), clk Buescher Band Instr Co, res 709 Maple row

Galbreth Edward (Elnora), plater Buescher Band Instr Co, res 401 State

Galbreth Elnora Mrs, padder Buescher Band Instr Co, res 401 State

Gall Elmer F (Gertrude R), signalmn, res 101 N Howland av

Gall Ermon W, tmstr, bds 616 W Wolf av

• Gall Isidor, bds 616 W Wolf av

Gall Louisa G, multigraph opr The Grand Disp Co, bds 659 Milwaukee av

Gall Monroe D (Margaret), tmstr, res 616 W Wolf av

Gallagher Robert, lab, res 105½ Water

Gallay Sidney J (Goldie M), toolmkr Buescher Band Instr Co, res 728 Aspenwold av

Galosso John (Abbondaza), blksmith hlpr, res 620 8th

Galosso Tony, student, bds 620 8th

Gamble Fred (Minnie), barber, res 115 N 2d

Gampher Edward E, student, bds 414 Vistula

Gampher Frank S, office mgr The Grand Disp Co, bds 607 W Jefferson

Gampher Frederic W (Mary B), sec-treas Monger-Gampher Lumber Co, sec-treas Elkhart Hardwood Lumber Co, treas Board of Education, res 414 Vistula

Gampher Harold R, student, bds 726 Middlebury

Gampher Harry B (Goldie M), office mgr Dr Miles Medical Co, res 726 Middlebury

Gampher Layon R, student, bds 726 Middlebury



BUILDERS'
SUPPLIES
Phone 363

ELKHART CITY DIRECTORY (1922)

329

- Gampher Magdalena (wid John A), res 607 W Jefferson
Gampher Mary B Mrs, v-pres Elkhart Hardwood Lumber Co. res 414 Vistula
Ganders Harmond S (Cora E), firemn, res ns W Indiana av 1 w of limits
Ganger Benjamin F, bds Wm A Ganger
Ganger Charles H (Ella), patrolmn, res 1022 Middlebury
Ganger Charles M (Eunice), electn, res 214 E Indiana av
Ganger Clyde E (Elizabeth M), pntr, res ws West Boulevard N 2 n of Strong av
Ganger David A (M Lena), reprmn C G Conn (Ltd), res 2506 Morton av
Ganger Dewey S (Leona I), assmblr C G Conn (Ltd), res 2204 S Main
Ganger Hilpa (wid Elmer), res 520 W Jefferson
Ganger Milo M (Mae), assmblr Elkhart Brass Mfg Co, res 621 N Michigan
Ganger Monroe (Zura), bender Sidway Merc Co, res 1100 W Garfield av
Ganger Ralph M (Eva C), clk Adam Keidaish, res 329 Middlebury
Ganger Romaine H (Gladys V), clk P O, res es S Main 6 s of Hively av
Ganger Vera L, bds Romaine H Ganger
Ganger Wm A (Maude E), formn, res es Morehous av 1 s of E Lusher av
Gangwer Edward G (Louise E), dispatcher N Y C R R, res 1556 S Main
Ganiard Jessie E (wid James W), res 924 W Franklin
Gans Adam C (Flossie B), woodwkr, res 1144 Myrtle
Gans Dallas A, bds John A Gans
Gans E Joseph (Eliabeth A), lab C G Conn (Ltd), res 1205 W Bristol
Gans, John A (Bida D), casemkr Buescher Band Instr Co, res es Arch 2 s of Bar
Gans Sarah A (wid Samuel S), bds 1205 W Bristol
Gans Samuel S (age 73), died April 28, 1921
Gans W Dwight, pattern mkr Elkhart Foundry & Machine Co, bds John A Gans
Gantz Bessie Mrs, case wkr C G Conn (Ltd), bds 1010 E Beardsley av
Garard Helen A, student, bds 506 W High
Garard James H (Sadie M), mdse mgr Ind Aluminum Ware Co, res 506 W High
Garber Eli, sec Elkhart Farmers Fire Ins Co, res Goshen, Ind
Garber Isaac H, lab Sidway Merc Co
Garber John F (Lillian E), res 512 Cherry

Loans
Investments
Savings Bonds

Welfare Loan Society
119 W. Lex. Avenue, Phone 1498

Savings
Discounts
Insurance



- Garber Maynard M, slsmn, bds 726 Taylor
Garber Samuel H, sign writer Pancost Sign Co, res
Dunlap, Mich
Garberich George E (Gladys U), grocer ss Dinehart
av 1 e Mather av, res same
Garberich Hazel J, clk, bds 1011 Cleveland av
Garberich Lovina M, bds 1011 Cleveland av
Garberich Margaret A, res 1011 Cleveland av
Garberick Anna A, mach opr, bds 637 James
Garberick Charles M (Rosa M), slsmn, res 1007 Hud-
son
Garberick Dorothy R, bds 1007 Hudson
Garberick Henry N (Elizabeth), chauf Elkhart Sta-
tionery Co, res 637 James
Garberick Joy, box mkr Barger Bros, rms 122 W
Jefferson
Gard Scott (Augusta), res 801 Laurel
Garda George A, removed to Goshen, Ind
Garda Peter (Laura), lab, res 919 Pearl
Garda Samuel F (USA), bds 919 Pearl
Gardner Edgar G (Pearl A), huckster, r 410 Lincoln
Gardner Fred (Katherine B), merchant police, res
736½ S Main
Gardner George B (Nora), millwright, res 127 Pacific
Gardner George E (Alpharetta), brkmn, res 414 Starr
av
Gardner James H, hornmkr C G Conn (Ltd), res 110
N Clark
Gardner John (Marie E), lab, res 329 W Sycamore
Gardner Kate (wid David Y), bds 1400 Edwardsburg
av
Gardner Kenneth, finisher Martin Band Instr Co, bds
1105 Middlebury
Gardner Lyla M, clk, bds 127 Pacific
Gardner Pauline, box mkr Barger Bros
Gardner Quincy T (Lydia), carp, res 2209 Pleasant
Plain av
Gardner Robert A (Leota D), asst drug dept Dr Miles
Medical Co, res 518 Aspenwold av
Gardner Wayne H (Nora E), clk C G Conn (Ltd), res
725 Monroe
Gardner Wm H, hlpr Oertel Roofing Mfg Co, res 321
N 3d
Garl Clinton E (Ruth), mtrmn C S B & N I Ry Co, res
1023 Middlebury
Garl George H (Byrle L), buffer Buescher Band Instr
Co, res 1621 Florence av
Garl Lloyd G (Edna P), electn, res 1224 Eden
Garl Walter W, polisher Buescher Band Instr Co, bds
1134 W Lexington av
Garman Bernice, uphlr Sidway Merc Co

- Garman Carlotta (wid Albert), slsldy Ziesel Bros Co,
 bds 900 S Main
- Garman Elias M, signalmn, res 1322 Rice
- Garman Emma (wid J Davis), bds 427 Middlebury
- Garman Joseph, brkmn, res 322 Harrison
- Garman J Earl (Myrtle G), reprmn, res 1701 Belmont
- Garmen Roy I, hlpr Sidway Merc Co, bds 625 Middle-
 bury
- Garn Frank W (Jeanette A), fruit grower 115 W Lex-
 ington av, res 216 W High
- Garnes Clyde E (Nellie), lab, res 108½ Middlebury
- Garrett J Benjamin (Clara E), res 127 Highland av
- Garrett Leander E (Crescent Cafe), rms 108 N 2d
- Garrett Robert, student, rms 609½ S Main
- Garrett Zula Mrs, rms 609½ S Main
- Garrison D L, mach tndr Am Coating Mills, rms 134
 E Marion
- Gartner Edmund, mach setter Elkhart Brass Mfg Co,
 res R F D 9
- Garton George W (Emma J), lab, res 628 Mason
- Garver Harold W (Ellen M), condr, res 129 Nadel av
- Garver Reginald J, gasoline station 1401 W Franklin,
- Garver Wm H (Grace E), electn, res 2531 S Main
- Garvin Frank J (Nellie J), treas Over-Size Piston Co,
 res 907 Mason
- Garvin George W, tinner Borneman & Sons, bds 901
 Kilbourn
- Garvin Martha B (wid Theodore F), res 513 S 3d
- Garvin Theodore J (Edith S), res 901 Kilbourn
- Gary Edwin W (Mabel E), mach, res 212 State
- Gary Erastus E (Ida M), slsmn Elkhart Real Estate
 & Housing Corp, res 1915 S Main
- Gary Frank H, bds 1915 S Main
- Gaskill Lloyd (Ruth F), lab, res 731 W Indiana av
- Gasner John (Martha), blksmith hlpr, res 1006 W
 Wolf av
- Gasperlin Joseph (Mary), car repr, res ss Markel av 3
 w of 21st
- Gates Evelyn N, clk Buescher Band Instr Co, bds 424
 Brady
- Gates Jay C (Alice), drftsmn, res 161 N 6th
- Gates Joseph C, clk, bds 424 Brady
- Gates May (wid Joseph C), tailoress Shafer & Son,
 res 424 Brady
- Gates Perry E (Ovidia), cost dept C G Conn (Ltd),
 res 217 Manor av
- Gaude Perry A, formn Lincoln Paper Mills
- Gault Clyde F (Blanche V), eng, res 1517 Stevens av
- Gavett Blaine, sec Elkhart Gas & Fuel Cō, res Grand
 Rapids, Mich

**West
View
Floral
Co.**
—
**525
S. Main**
Tel. 186
—
**Flowers
For
Every
Purpose**
—
**Green-
houses**
**West Indiana
Avenue**
**Telephone
Sub J-37**

Plumbing
522 S. Main

**HARRY E.
SHREINER**

Heating
Phone 312

332

(1922) R. L. POLK & CO.'S

Gaw Albert, court reporter Superior Court, 308 Municipal bldg
Gay Irvin T (Laura), res 800 E Simonton
Gay LeRoy W (Pearl A), electn Foster Mach Co, res 164 E Marion
Gayman Herley R, bds 169 N 5th
Gayman Samuel E (Sarah E), reprmn, res 169 N 5th
Gayman Vera, wrapper Dr Miles Medical Co, bds 816 Tipton
Gearhart Orville (Mary), mach, res 355 Hickory
Gebhard Conrad (Anna), hornmkr C G Conn (Ltd), res 325 State
Gebhard Henry F (Lena), emp C G Conn (Ltd), res 418 State
Gebhard Leon F (Georgia E), emp C G Conn (Ltd), res 319 State
Geedy Samuel (Sarah A), stevedore N Y C R R, res 810 Tipton
Gegax Ladder Co (Willis R Gegax), ladder mfrs, 714-716 Fremont
Gegax Willis R (Martha M; Gegax Ladder Co), res 406 N 2d
Gehman, see Gavman
Gehre Otto E, wtchmn Dr Miles Medical Co, res 1708 S 6th
Geiger Cornelius S (Ellen M), eng, res 131 N 5th
Geiger Hazel M, bds 131 N 5th
Geiger Lester E (Emma M), reed wkr Sidway Merc Co, res 730 Cleveland av
Geiser Jacob, bds 158 Middlebury
Geiser Theodore J (Theresa M), mach, res 245 Hickory
Geiss Wm M (Bernice L), engr Buescher Band Instr Co, res 150 N Clark
Gemberling Blanche M, saxophone wkr C G Conn (Ltd), bds 1338 Edwardsburg av
Gemberling B Franklin (Selma A), saxophone wkr Martin Band Instr Co, res 307 Hickory
Gemberling Dale A, clk Buescher Band Instr Co, bds 716 N Michigan
Gemberling Edna G Mrs, sec-treas J F Gemberling Inc, res 910 N Main
Gemberling Edward D (Elila L), grocer 711 Cedar, res same
Gemberling Eliza (wid Ammon), res 1338 Edwardsburg av
Gemberling Helen S, padder C G Conn (Ltd), bds 1338 Edwardsburg av
Gemberling Jesse A (Esther), stat attndt, res 347 Hickory

WM. A. KANTZ & SON, REALTORS

REAL ESTATE AND INSURANCE

202-204 HAYNES BLDG.

TELEPHONE 313

ELKHART CITY DIRECTORY (1922)

333

Gemberling John F (Edna G), pres J F Gemberling Inc, res 910 N Main

GEMBERLING J F INC, John F Gemberling Pres, E G Gemberling Sec and Treas, Fancy and Staple Groceries, Fruits and Vegetables in Season, Meats of All Kinds, 239 E Jackson Blvd, Tel 366

Gemberling M Catherine (wid Charles), clk H B Sykes Co, rms 130½ W Franklin

Gemberling Reuben J, hornmkr Buescher Band Instr Co, res 716 N Michigan

Gemberling Royal T, sec Oversize Piston Co, bds 1338 Edwardsburg av

Gemberling Simon A (Evelyn B), mach, res 347 Hickory

Gemmer Philip H (Adeline E), carp, res ws Cassopolis 3 n of E Bristol

General Audit Co, George Pratt jr mgr, 240-42 Haynes bldg

Geng Herman M, bds 925 Richmond

Geng Justina (wid Charles), res 925 Richmond

Geng Leo C, ctr Am Coating Mills, bds 925 Richmond

Genson Frank (Minnie L), mach opr Sidway Merc Co, res (r) 412 W Washington

Genson Minnie L Mrs, wrapper Elkhart Stationery Co, res (r) 412 W Washington

Gentzhorn Roland (Neva D), lab, bds 732 W Indiana av

George C Lester, removed to Indianapolis, Ind

Gepfert Harold C (Mazie), brasswkr C G Conn (Ltd), res 418 Cherry

Gephart Theodore (Harriet J), formn, res 122 S Corona

Gerathy Anthony, auditor Elkhart Commercial Finance Corp, rms 913 S Main

Gerdes Herman F (Elizabeth), trav slsmn, res 420 W Lexington av

Gerkin Charles (Violet), section hd, rms 615½ S 2d

GERKING SHELBY D (Fezon T), Chiropractor, Office Hours 9-11 a m, 2-5 and 7-8 p m 3-5 Water Co Bldg, 130 S Main, Tel 272, res 109 S Riverside Drive, Tel 2058

Germiquet Warren W (Edna), removed to Battle Creek, Mich

Gerring Claude J, metal bumper Elkhart C & M C Co, bds 314 Sherman

Gerring Emma, tapper Chicago Tel Supply Co, bds 314 Sherman

Gerring Joseph (Kate), fibre wkr Sidway Merc Co, res 314 Sherman

HIGH
GRADE
COAL

Superior Coal & Ice Co.
BUILDING MATERIALS
PHONE 1045
Sterling and Indiana Avenues

RAW
WATER
ICE



W. R. ROBERTS & SON

REAL ESTATE, INSURANCE, FARM LANDS

207 1/2 South Main Street

Telephone 2421

334

(1922) R. L. POLK & CO.'S

- Gerring Lola, press opr Chicago Tel Supply Co, bds
314 Sherman
- Gerring Mary, press opr Chicago Tel Supply Co, bds
314 Sherman
- Gerring Myra, press opr Chicago Tel Supply Co, bds
314 Sherman
- Gerring Robert M (Aretta), res 413 W Washington
- Gerring Robert M, blksmith, bds 314 Sherman
- Gerster Edward F (Rose M), pressmn Elkhart Truth,
res 1711 Stevens av
- Gerster Godfrey (Mabel), tinner Wm H Theis, res
509 Middlebury
- Gertz Wm, carp, bds 456 Goshen av
- Getchell Willis E (Mary A), res 1235 Eden
- Geyer F Elizabeth (wid John A), removed to Co-
runna, Ind
- Geyer Walter C (Laura A), chf clk N Y C R R, res
237 W Garfield av
- Ghere Floyd (Mabel), res 1006 Fulton
- Ghrist Charlotte A, sten C G Conn (Ltd), bds 164
State
- Ghrist Chester G (Fern E), driver, res 938 S 3d
- Ghrist Mary (wid Frank), res 164 State
- Ghrist Mary E (wid Wallace), bds 417 Brady
- Giannino Minnie, inspr Ind Aluminum Ware Co, bds
906 Pearl
- Giannino Orazio (Katherine), lab, res 906 Pearl
- Giant Tire Agency (Wm L Zuber), 106 N Main
- Gibbs James M (Katherine), res ns W Bristol 4 w of
Christiana Creek
- Gibbs Richard J, buffer C G Conn (Ltd), res R F D 2
- Gibson Abbie A (wid John), housekpr 306 E Simonton
- Gibson Ella (wid Abraham), res 511 Middlebury
- Gibson Gerald, driver May & Wise
- Gibson Helen, winder Chicago Tel Supply Co, rms 306
Middlebury
- Gibson H Samuel (Frances J), formn, res 300 Lex-
ington av
- Gibson James H (Bertha M), res 1150 Edwardsburg
av
- Gibson Jesse L (Ruth A), removed to Kalamazoo,
Mich
- Gibson John C, student, bds 511 Middlebury
- Gibson Lawrence, polisher Ind Aluminum Ware Co,
rms 931 W Marion
- Gibson Leah N, winder Chicago Tel Supply Co, res
R F D 6
- Gibson Leland B, bds 300 E Lexington av
- Gibson Mary, rms 636 Maple row
- Gibson Wm C (Ida), removed to Dunlap, Ind

**Motor
Cycles**

BICYCLES

Supplies

Tires

Accessories

Repairs



**J. M.
YODER**

**115 East
Lexington
Avenue**

**Phone
714**



Giel Irving G (Pearl L), hornmkr Buescher Band Instr Co, res 1007 Cleveland av
Gieseeking Wm D (Louise E), drftsmn, res 1007 Fulton
Giffin Addie (wid R Thomas), bds 1309 E Jackson
Gifran Wm, lab, rms 621 S 2d
Giggy Lloyd W (Ruth), casemkr Martin Band Instr Co, res 415 E Simonton
Gilbert A C (Mabel F), tmstr, res 206 W Simonton
Gilbert Charles A (Dora M), patternmkr C G Conn (Ltd), res 1216 Grant
Gilbert Charles C (Sadie), boilermkr, res 916 Princeton
Gilbert Charles S (Della), res 1536 S Main
Gilbert David E (Lillian M), mldr C G Conn (Ltd), res 917 Goshen av
Gilbert Ellis (Anna B), reed wkr, res 617 Jordan av
Gilbert E Orville, hlpr C G Conn (Ltd), bds 917 Goshen av
Gilbert Jacob (Martha E), janitor, res 512 Oakland av
Gilbert John J (USA), bds 917 Goshen av
Gilbert John O, driver, res (r) 921 Prairie
Gilbert J E, mounter C G Conn (Ltd), bds 617 Jordan
Gilbert Lemuel C (USA), bds 206 W Simonton
Gilbert Merlin C (Olive M), clk Buescher Band Instr Co, res 920 Princeton
Gilbert Nettie, bds 916 Princeton
Gilbert Richard (Romayne), eng, res 1043 E Jackson blvd
Gilbert Robert G, msngr, bds 206 W Simonton
Gilbert W Harry, student, bds 917 Goshen av
GILDEA ALBERT W, Asst Cashr St Joseph Valley Bank, bds 1001 S 2d
Gildea Augustine R (age 66), died March 30, 1920
Gildea Edward M, bds 1001 S 2d
Gildea Josephine, sten H B Sykes Co, bds 1001 S 2d
Gildea Mary (wid Augustine R), res 1001 S 2d
Gildea Mary C, sten N Y C R R, bds 1001 S 2d
Gildea Mildred D, timekpr N Y C R R, bds 1001 S 2d
Gildner Charles M (Bertha C), millwright, res 1300 Rice
Gilkey Dwight L (Esther), firemn Fire Sta No 2, res 1709 Stevens av
Gill Donald E (Hazel), emp Ind Aluminum Ware Co, res 122 Pacific
Gill Russell J (Mildred J), prop Lincoln Highway Paint & Trim Shop, res 336 Vistula
Gillespie Albert, bds 145 E Marion
Gillespie Bess M Mrs, res 604 S 2d
Gillespie Frank, bds 145 E Marion
Gillespie Louise C, student, bds 604 S 2d

The Buyers Guide

Consult the Classified List in the
Business Directory
A Modern Up to Date Method of getting
what you want.

**Mrs. E. M.
BULLOCK**

822
W. Marion

**F
l
o
r
i
s
t**

Telephone
199

—
Corsage
Bouquets

—
Floral
Decorations

—
Funeral
Designs

—
Wedding
Decorations

—
Plants
and Bulbs

—
Shrubbery

**GREEN-
HOUSES**

803
W. Franklin

Electric Hardware Co. AUTOMOBILE TIRES

515 S. Main

Tel. 703 and SUPPLIES

336

(1922) R. L. POLK & CO.'S

Gillespie Mary M (wid David G), res 145 E Marion
Gillespie Raymond L (Mary E), slsmn Daniels Motor
Supply Co, res 503 W Marion
Gillett Hubert W (May C), mach, res 1403 Edwards-
burg av
Gillett Justus N (Belle B), chef Christiana Country
Club, res ns W Bristol 1 w of Main
Gillett Paul E, bds Justus N Gillett
Gillette Frances C (wid Christopher J), res 419 W
Marion
Giles Hugh L (Ida), barber and restr 813 S 6th, res
329 St Joseph
Gilluly George F, res 118½ S Main
Gilman Alice E (wid E T), chiropodist 112 N 5th, res
same
Ginder George (Mamie), res 1728 Morton av
Gingerich Catherine (wid John), res 505 Aspenwold
av
Gingerich Harry, polisher C G Corn (Ltd), bds 505
Aspenwold av
Gingerich Samuel L (Emma M), brkmn, res 1609 W
Indiana av
Gingery Bert W (Forest A), switchmn, res 1315 Vir-
ginia av
Gingery Irene M, student, bds 315 Virginia av
Ginsberg Anna (wid Louis), housekpr, 422 W Wash-
ington
Ginter H Dwight, slsmn, bds 401 W Jefferson
Ginter Juliette W (wid Horace), res 401 W Jefferson
Gioni Fausto O (Josephine M), lab, res 917 Pearl
Gioni Flamino, lab, bds 917 Pearl
Girten David G (Hazel), lab, res ss W Bristol 1 w of
N Main
Girten Emery (Gertrude), bds 300 W Lexington av
Girten Harry O, removed to Goshen, Ind
Girten Jesse J (Dora), janitor Buescher Band Instr
Co, rms 601½ S Main
Girten Louretta J (wid David), res ws Romain 1 n of
Orange
Givens Henry R, bds 407 Sherman
Givens Jacob H (Alice E), sec hd, res 407 Sherman
Glance Clinton (Grace G), eng inspr, res 1001 W Gar-
field av
Glance Howard (Grace), reprmn Indiana Aluminum
Ware Co, res 409 St Joseph
Glanders Albert, clk David A DePew, bds Wm C Glan-
ders
Glanders Fred (Edith), mach, res se cor Indiana and
Minnie, Station 20
Glanders Walter, lab, bds Wm C Glanders

O. G. CURTIS & SON

RUGS AND FURNITURE

416-418 SOUTH MAIN

TELEPHONE 823

ELKHART CITY DIRECTORY (1922)

337

Glanders Wm C (Anna), pntr, res ne cor Minnie and Indiana, Station 20

Glanders Wm, paperhngr, bds Wm C Glanders

Glase Aspen G (Anna M), ship clk, res ss E Lusher av 3 e of DeCamp av

Glase Charles R (Glenn), removed to Centerville, Mich

Glase Paul W (Georgia P), saxophone wkr Martin Band Instr Co, res 1017 S 2d

Glasgow Chester L (Erdine H), painter, res 605 Middlebury

Glasper Henrietta Mrs, bds 348 St Joseph

Gleason J Howard (Della M), mach, res 1311 N Michigan

Gleason S Franklin, lab, rms 146 W Simonton

Glen James (Mary), lab, res 518 St Joseph

Glenon Cornelius N (age 57), died Feb 22, 1922

Glenon Thirza E (wid Cornelius N), res 714 Strong av

Glick George G (Fern H), hornmkr Buescher B I Co, res 1423 Locust

Gliesman Noah S (Catherine M), gluer Inner Braced Furn Co, res 1015 Fulton

Glines Edna M, sten, bds 314 E Simonton

Globensky Myron F (Ida C), condr, res 253 W Garfield av

Glore Earl A (Theo M), painter, res 821 Laurel

Glore Frank H (Christina J), painter 801 W Beardsley av, res same

Gloyd A S Rev (Mary N), res 110 E Washington

Goard Emma M, bkpr, res 141 N 5th

Goard Harry C (Mildred L), clk, res 170 N 5th

Goble Anna V, casewkr C G Conn (Ltd), bds 910 E Beardsley av

Goble Elmer L (Henrietta), mach, res 1013 Monroe

Godden Rex A (Elizabeth G), horn mkr Buescher Band Instr Co, res 414 Myrtle

GODFREY BYRON C (Carrie S), Vice-Pres Godfrey Conveyor Co, res 302 W Jackson, Tel 145

GODFREY CONVEYOR CO, R W Monger Pres, B C Godfrey V-Pres, C E Clouse Sec, D H Herbster Treas, Mfrs of Conveying Machinery, 13th and Wolf av, Tels 192 and 706 (See page 3)

Godfrey Elizabeth, student, bds 401 W Lexington av

Godfrey Jennet L (wid Harrison W), res 401 W Lexington av

Godfrey John F (Netta V), res 309 N Riverside dr

Godfrink Ida B (wid Wm), wrapper Dr Miles Medical Co, bds 607 W Wolf av

Godfrink John F (Catherine), hostler, res 168 State

H. & B. CONSTRUCTION COMPANY
First National Bank Bldg. Telephone 811

**GENERAL CONTRACTORS
ERECTING ENGINEERS
BUILDERS OF HOMES**

Studebaker

ELKHART
Sales and Service
Co., Inc.

Sales Room and Service Station
Parts For All Models

ESTABLISHED 1852 117-119 E. Lexington Avenue Phone 967

BORNEMAN & SONS | PLUMBING SUPPLIES

228-230 S. MAIN, COR. HIGH

338

(1922) R. L. POLK & CO.'S

Godshalk Robert, student, bds 168 State
Goebel Fred W (Nelle), hlpr Am Ry Express Co, res
532 $\frac{1}{2}$ S Main
Goeller Joseph J (Rose M), patternmkr, res 231 Park
av
Goettle Helen M (wid Christian H), res 524 S 2d
Goff John B (Edna B), res 648 Rockford
Goggins Lester D (Virgie L), mach, res ns E Beard-
sley av 1 e of Independence
Gohn Thomas E, clk C G Conn (Ltd), bds 410 W Jef-
ferson
Goiens Alexander (Lucy J), res 313 Hickory
Goiens Joseph (Margaret A), lab, res 119 St Joseph
Goiens Lucy J Mrs, hairdrsr 313 Hickory, res some
Goings Joseph W (Nellie), car repr, res 1816 Oakland
av
Goldberg Jacob (Ricka), pres First Old State Bank,
res 414 W High
GOLDBERG J & SON, Max Goldberg Propr, Clothing
and Men's Furnishings, 611 S Main, Tel 50
Goldberg Max (Flora), propr J Goldberg & Son, res
426 W Lexington av
Golden Elizabeth R (wid Elza C) (age 68), died Aug-
ust 17, 1920
Golden Frank W, bds 314 Chapman av
Golden John B, clk J F Gemberling Inc, bds 209 N 3d
Golden Josephine M, bds 910 N Main
Golden Robert B, clk C G Conn (Ltd), bds 209 N 3d
Golden Wm I (Rosa E), mach, res 314 Chapman av
Golder Charles I (Mary L), removed to Milford Junc-
tion, Ind
Goldmak Joseph, emp Ind Aluminum Ware Co, rms
1321 Delaware av
Goldman J W, fnshr Inner Braced Furn Co
Goldman Margaret A (wid Frank J), bds 827 N Main
GOLDSWORTHY JOHN, Watchmkr, Jeweler, Opto-
metrist and Optician, 606 S Main, bds 115 N 6th
Goldsworthy Richard U (Ellen I), jeweler John
Goldsworthy, res 719 Taylor
Goldthwait Laura (wid Everett), res 316 Aspenwold
av
Goldthwait Rose M, bds 316 Aspenwold av
Gollmer Wm H (Maude A), mach opr Elkhart Brass
Mfg Co, res 511 N Ward
Gonderman George E (Clara S), res 920 Fulton
Gongiver Wm H (Emma R), res 203 N Ward
Gonser Mary A (wid Wm), bds 519 E Simonton
Gooch Verda May, press opr Chicago Tel Supply Co.
bds 514 Virginia av
Good Anna Mrs, res 616 Williams
Good Daniel B, bds 1330 Middlebury

HAYNES REALTY COMPANY

Incorporated
FARM AND CITY PROPERTY SOLD ON EASY TERMS
PHONES 115 AND 1900 HAYNES BUILDING

ELKHART CITY DIRECTORY (1922)

339

- Good Dennis L (Alda M), assmblr Buescher Band Instr Co, res 216 State
Good Edward C (Beulah N), carp, res 111 Plum
Good Ezra E (Clara H), tmstr, res 112 Glendale av
Good Frank W (Sabra E), eng, res 132 South Shore dr
Good George M (age 62), died March 25, 1921
Good Harry C (Elizabeth M), case mkr Buescher Band Instr Co, res 125 Gage av
Good J Lewis (Elva A), mach Godfrey Conveyor Co, res 322 Sherman
Good Mary F (wid George M), res 2409 E Jackson blvd
Good Maynard, clk Wm J Schult & Co, bds 322 Sherman
Good Truman D (Maude), supt Northern Const Co, res 500 Maple row
Goodman Edith, bds 313 S 5th
Goodman George, beatermn Am Coating Mills, rms 511 Middlebury
Goodman Harry, driver Am Ry Express Co
Goodman Howard R (Rosa J), paneler Elkhart C & M C Co, res 121 Division
Goodman Nicholas, lab, res off es Hazel nr Perkins av
Goodrich Cecil (Dorothy B), rms 517 Hassler ct
Goodrich Donald W, trav slsmn, bds 327 W Marion
Goodrich Elizabeth M (wid Charles D), res 327 W Marion
Goodrich Jack (Minnie M), mach, res 204 Union
Goodrich LeRoy D (Katherine R), mldr, res 131½ N Main
Goodwin Jay E (Esther), electn The Electric Shop, res R F D 3
Goodyear Susie, housekpr 1004 Madison
Gore Joseph (Louise), lab, res 805 W Lusher av
Gordon Albert A, rms 102 W Beardsley av
Gordon Albert W (Elizabeth M), carp, res 732 W Indiana av
Gordon Albert W jr (Mabel M), paper hngr, bds 732 W Indiana av
Gordon Cletis M, bds 654 Fulton
Gordon Daniel L (Susan), mtrmn, res 1322 S 6th
Gordon Franklin A (Mabel I), inspr, res 1308 Leonard av
Gordon Gayle A (Fern C), res 1031 Middlebury
Gordon Ivan M, lab, bds 732 W Indiana av
Gordon John (Ada E), res 654 Fulton
Gordon Lou M (wid Morrow), nurse, bds 145 Alfred
Gordon Ruth B, bds 1322 S 6th
Gordon Walter E (Alice), eng, res 1313 Leonard av
Gordon Wm, rms 300 Hannah ct

GOALT

CALVERT COAL CO.
"ELKHART'S BEST COAL YARD"
9th and Lafayette Sts. Phones 175-639

GOOKIE

SHULER'S ELECTRIC SHOP
425 South Second

NEW HAYNES BUILDING

Electric Washers and Cleaners
FREE TRIAL—EASY PAYMENTS
 We Sell Only the Highest Grade

FOR LISTS OF NAMES
ANY TRADE — ANY BUSINESS — ANY PROFESSION
DETROIT R. L. POLK & CO. CHICAGO

340

(1922) R. L. POLK & CO.'S

- Gordon Wm H (Elsie A; South Side Auto Supply),
 res 1309 Leonard av
 Gordon Wm M (Ida M), car washer, res 323 St Joseph
 Gordy Clea (Fedora M), millwright, res 230 Kenyon
 av
 Gore Elizabeth (wid James K), res 308 W Marion
 Gorney Addie (wid James K), res 313 W Washington
 Gorney Henry R (Agnes E), clk, res 1104 Grant
 Gornik Antonio (Rosa), lab, res 138 Union
 Gornik George, removed to Lafayette, Ind
 Gorsuch Arthur E. (Florence), removed to Osceon,
 Ohio
 Gorsuch Elmer E (Nina E), mach, res 311 Aspenwold
 av
 Gorsuch Elsie B, clk Ziesel Bros Co, bds 311 Aspen-
 wold av
 Gorsuch John W (age 69), died Dec 4, 1921
 Gorsuch Owen C (Mabel A), eng, res 1816 Prairie
 Goshen Avenue Brethern Church, ws Goshen av nr
 Center
 Goshorn Allen F (Eunice R), door mkr, res 181 State
 Goshorn Dale R (Gertrude), paddler C G Conn (Ltd),
 res 181 State
 Goss George W (Ada A), emp C G Conn (Ltd), res ns
 Grant 5 e of Lilac
 Gossard H W Co, F W Dunn business mgr, corset
 mfrs, 630 Ren
 Gothiea Adelaide, student, bds 658 Fulton
 Gothiea George J (Helen), engr Buescher B I Co, res
 658 Fulton
 Gottwalt Mable, clk H B Sykes Co, res 318 W Frank-
 lin
 Goudy Catherine A, student, bds 257 Chapman av,
 Goudy James, appr, bds 257 Chapman av
 Goudy Mary (wid Martin C), res 257 Chapman av
 Goudy Mary, student, bds 257 Chapman av
 Goudy Perry (Mabel), formn, res 718 E Simonton
 Gould George J, bds 301 W Marion
 Gould Majorie E, student, bds 301 W Marion
 Gould Nellie M (wid Wm E), res 301 W Marion
 Govanus Walter G (Maggie B), office Buescher Band
 Instr Co, res 862 E Beardsley av
 Gove Hubert C (Zella L), auditor, res 725 McDonald
 Gove Vernon S (E Avis), painter, res 901 E Indiana
 av
 Government Building, ne cor N Main and W Jackson
 Grabill, see also Graybill
 Grace Lawn Cemetery, John B Kurtz sexton, ns Mid-
 dlebury from Elkhart River to Cemetery St
 Grace Lawn and Rice Cemetery Office, 921 Middlebury



- Grace Lutheran Church, Rev J Daniel Brosby pastor
se cor W Marion and 9th
- Grace United Brethren Church, Rev Albert E Moor
pastor, ss Middlebury opp Cemetery st
- Grady Cora Mrs, res 315½ S Main
- Grady Donald, bds 315½ S Main
- Grady Ellis S (Mary L; Grady's Milk Depot), res 1408
W Franklin
- Grady H Glenn, bds 666 Kilbourn
- Grady Noah (Sarah), asmlbr Chicago Tel Supply Co,
res 666 Kilbourn
- Grady Thomas, baker The Hossick Bakery
- GRADY'S MILK DEPOT** (Ellis S Grady), Wholesale
and Retail Dealers in Pasteurized Milk and
Cream, 1408 W Franklin, Tel L-1384 939
- Graff Charles F (Lena M), mach, res 672 Milwaukee
av
- Graffmiller Guy C (Minnie A), opr Ind & Mich Elec-
tric Co, rees 116 E Crawford
- Graham Earl L (Mae L), nailer Am Coating Mills, res
531½ S Main
- Graham Harry (Mary M), res 1579 S Main
- Graham Glen (Katherine), res 241 Division
- Graham Glenn T, brusher Buescher Band Instr Co,
bds 531½ S Main
- Graham Jay L (age 26); died May 1920
- Graham Katherine Mrs, cashr Ziesel Bros Co, res 241
Division
- Graham Nora, bds John McKim
- Graham Oscar P, lab, rms 201 S Corona
- Grames George (Florence), lab, res 1577 York
- Grames Ida M (wid James C), res 231 W Washington
- Grames Martha (wid John S), res 1801 Morton av
- Grames Ralph E, padder C G Conn (Ltd), rms 422 N
Main
- Grames Wm B (Lottie L), woodwkr, bds 1801 Morton
av
- Gramm Rosa (wid Andrew), bds 209 Hickory
- G A R Hall, 112½ S Main
- Grand Dispensary Co The, Dr Franklin Miles pres.
C F Miles sec and treas, medical institute, 5th fl
Monger bldg
- Grandstaff Ocea Mrs, slsldy Ziesel Bros Co, bds 906
Harrison
- Granger Ernest P (Mabel R), driver, res 417 N Main
- Grant Ervin R, pntr, bds (r) 223 St Joseph
- Grant Frank (Nancy E), pntr, res (r) 223 St Joseph
- Grant Ulysses S, res 413 Canary av
- Grant Vincent A (Ruth E), car reprmn, res ns W
Franklin 7 w of Avalon
- Graser, see also Grazer

Highest Grade
Steam and
Domestic Coal

R U S E L L

THE COAL MAN

Cement, Lime, Brick,
Builders' Supplies

Telephone 41

LUMBER

ISBELL LUMBER & COAL CO.
QUALITY AND SERVICE

COAL

10th and N. Y. C. R. R. Tels.: 22 and 572

ELKHART IRON WORKS

GREY IRON FOUNDERS

Specialists in Blow-Off, Gravel and Drainage Catch Basins
High Grade Machinery Castings

Telephone 435

342

(1922) R. L. POLK & CO.'S

- Grass Esther E (wid Christian), res 1129 W Lexington av
Grass Joseph J (Blanche O), carp, res 252 Cleveland av
Grass Russell L, assmblr Martin Band Instr Co, bds 1129 W Lexington av
Grass Zoa, student, bds 1129 W Lexington av
Grauer John (Anna C), car repr, res ss W Lusher av 2 w of 20th
Gravender Max A (Ruth M), toolmkr Sidway Merc Co, res 718 Cleveland av
Graves Maurice, embalmer Charles Walley Funeral Home, bds 126 S 2d
Gravit Alice I (wid Edward L), bds 1001 S Main
Grawunder Emil L (Olga), boiler mkr, res 909 W Blaine av
Grawunder Helen M, clk Sidway Merc Co, bds 909 W Blaine av
Gray Belitha, clk C G Conn (Ltd), bds 2319 DeCamp av
Gray Catherine D (wid Duncan A), res 910 Prairie
Gray Edna J (wid Wilbur), res 520 W Marion
Gray James B (Florence M), res 417 St Joseph
GRAY J ARTHUR (Hattie M), Fancy and Staple Groceries, Salt and Smoked Meats, Fruits and Vegetables in Season 401 Middlebury, Tel 965, res 423 same
Gray Lelia, clk J Arthur Gray, bds 423 Middlebury
Graybill, see also Grabill
Graybill Frederick L (Edith), glazier, res 205 Park av
Graybill Glenn G, bds 205 Park av
Graybill Guy H, teller St Joseph Valley Bank, bds 205 Park av
Grayson Thomas B (Alice V), horn mkr C G Conn (Ltd), res 800 E Jackson blvd
Grazer, see also Graser
Grazer Herman W, firemn, rms 254 Chapman av
Grazer Mary T, clk H B Sykes Co
Green Alice C, removed to Grand Rapids, Mich
GREEN CAB LINE (Harry C Stover), Taxicabs and Baggage Transfer, 411 Brady, Tel 2004
Green C Wesley (Mabel A), switchmn, res es Oakland av 1 s of W Lusher av
Green Frances L (wid Cullen W), res 212 S 2d
Green Harry, miller Chicago Tel Supply Co, bds 1222 Hudson
Green Harvey E (Louisa A), carp, res 717 Cleveland av
Green Jennie, bds Wm DeLaney

ZIESEL BROTHERS FURNITURE

ELKHART'S GREATEST STORE

ELKHART CITY DIRECTORY (1922)

343

Green Jennie, press opr Chicago Tel Supply Co, rms
1607 Morehouse av
Green Joseph E (Salome E), assmblr Elkhart C & M
C Co, res 124 N Vine
Green Nellie V Mrs, boarding 316 N Main, res same
Green Ray, assmblr Chicago Tel Supply Co, rms New
Tyler Hotel
Green Wm B (Nellie V), lawyer 229-30 Haynes bldg,
res 316 N Main
Greene Charles T, eemp St Joseph Valley Bank, res
209 S 2d
Greenleaf Anna L, bds 1406 Greenleaf blvd
GREENLEAF CARL D (Deacon J), Pres and Treas C
G Conn (Ltd), Elkhart Real Estate and Housing
Corp, The Truth Publishing Co, Pres St Joseph
Valley Bank, Indiana Aluminum Ware Co and
Treas Elkhart Lumber & Supply Co, res 1415
Greenleaf blvd
Greenleaf Dorothy C, student, bds 1415 Greenleaf
blvd
Greenleaf Leland B, student, bds 1415 Greenleaf blvd
Greenleaf Mary S(wid Charles C), res 1406 Greenleaf
blvd
Greeno Grover C (Lillian), hlpr, rms 725 N Michigan
Greenwalt Bridget Mrs panitoress Elkhart General
Hospital, rms 257 Chapman av
Greenwalt Clemon, res 2035 S Main
Greenwalt Eva (wid Martin), res 1708 Morton av
Greenwalt Goldie M, clk J A Bell Co, bds 1708 Morton
av
Greer Roy (Clara), auto wkr, res 317 Harrison
Gregg Leroy E (Matie), pad ctr Buescher Band Instr
Co, res 123 N Clark
Gregg Mary A, emp Buescher Band Instr Co, bds 123
N Clark
Greider A Owen (Mary C), lab Sidway Merc Co, res
413 W Wolf av
Greider M Esther, bkpr St Joseph Valley Bank, bds
413 W Wolf av
Greiner Marie, nurse Elkhart General Hospital
Greiner Robert A (Veryl), toolmkr Sidway Merc Co,
res 312 W Crawford
Gresham Harry D (Bernice), slsmn, res 413 W Craw-
ford
Grether Ruth M, tchr, bds 227 N Riverside
Grieb Henry W (Laura E), woodwkr, res 316 West
Boulevard S
Grieb Perry R (Frances A), asst postmaster Elkhart
P O, res 718 W Lexington av
Grieshaber John F (Barbara L), brkmm N Y C R R,
res 1601 Francis av

In
Elkhart
and
Surrounding
Territory
NEARLY
EVERYBODY
READS
THE
ELKHART
TRUTH
First
In
NEWS
ADVER-
TISING
and
CIRCULA-
TION
The
Big
Home
Newspaper

HIGHEST GRADE BLOCKS
FOR BUILDING PURPOSES
DEALERS IN HIGH GRADE
SAND AND GRAVEL



PHONE SUB-XX 14

F. C. JORDAN
Cement Block Factory

Elkhart Real Estate and Housing Corporation

109 W. LEXINGTON AVENUE

INVESTMENTS, BONDS AND
MORTGAGES

Meritorius Industries Financed

344

(1922) R. L. POLK & CO.'S

- Griffield Arthur, mach opr Sidway Merc Co
Griffin Arthur L (Jennie), switchmn, res 303 W Marion
Griffin Benjamin (Ethel B), firemn, res es Sterling av, 3 s of Ren
Griffin James H, tchr, bds 303 W Marion
Griffin Judson R, student, bds 303 W Marion
Grigsby Alfred T (Minnie), removed to St Petersburg California
Grimes Edna E, bds Mrs Ellen E Grimes
Grimes Ellen E (wid Isaac), res es Johnson, 1 n of E Bristol
Grimes Helen, sten The Grand Disp Co, rms 318 W Franklin
Grimes James V (Kate), auto pntr, res 535 Sherman
Grimm Harrison B (Bertha B), removed to Detroit Mich
Griner Ernest D (Vera A), barber O K Barber Co, res 330 Park av
Grisamer Jack A (Lillian E), trainmn, res 918 Monroe
Grise Charles F, mldr Williams Bros, rms 114 S Ward
Grise Edwin J (Marjorie E), tmstr, res ss Markel av, 2 w of 17th
Grise Frederick F (Clara), res 212 Redding av
Griswold Clinton, formn, bds 326 Aspenwold av
Grohs Lee E (Mae V), lab, res 916 Pearl
Groll Edith H Mrs, opr Home Tel Co, res 325 Park av
Groll Gustave C (Edith H), assmblr Elkhart C & M C Co, res 325 Park av
Groll John (Elizabeth), formn Elkhart C & M C Co, res 515 W Crawford
Groll Wm J (Jessie L), trav slsmn, res 304 Goshen av
Gronert Alice T (wid Wm J), bds 437 E Beardsley av
Grooms Alice P, bds 1118 Columbian av
Grooms Walter H, buffer Ind Aluminum Ware Co, bds 1118 Columbian av
Grooms Wm E (Fannie K), res 1118 Columbian av
Grooms Wm E jr, auto mech C R Leib Auto Sales Co, bds 1118 Columbian av
Grootveld Gilbert G (Hazel), eng, res 139 N 5th
Grosh Lydia, smstrs, bds 131 Cleveland av
Grosh Myrtle M, bds 131 Cleveland av
Grosh Oliver P (Emma), farmer, res 131 Cleveland av
Grosh Samuel E (Barbara A), lab, res 1319 Middlebury
Gross Agnes, clk Sidway Merc Co, bds 2021 Morton av



BUILDERS'
SUPPLIES

Phone 363

ELKHART CITY DIRECTORY (1922)

345

Gross Elizabeth M. bds 2021 Morton av
Gross Frank F (Edna A), eng, res 217 S 4th
Gross Frederick J (Marjorie F), mach, res 515 Vista-
ula
Gross Isabella G. sten Prudential Life Ins Co, bds
2021 Morton av
Gross Joseph J (Clara M), paneler Elkhart C & M C
Co, res 818 Willard
Gross Leo L, decorator, bds 2021 Morton av
Gross Peter, sheet metalwkr Elkhart C & M C Co, res
2021 Morton av
Gross Sabina (wid Wm; age 93), died May 7, 1922
Gross Wm M (Alma), buffer Ind Aluminum Ware Co,
res 1031 Cone
Grossman D R, removed to Goshen Ind
Grossnickle George W (Elizabeth P), phys 429 S 2d,
res 440 Laurel
Grove George A (Julia L), filer Sidway Merc Co, res
168 E Marion
Grove John E (Laura L), res 635 W Wolf av
Grove Lenita M, bds 635 W Wolf av
Grove Lynn O (Day J), clk R M S, res 1718 7th
Grove Maurice I (Lucile L), callenderwkr, res 517 W
Wolf av
Grove Orlin H (Charlotte C), linemn, res 716 W
Blaine av
Grove Sarah (wid Benjamin C), bds Wilbur O Thomp-
son
Grove Truman D, switchmn, bds 635 W Wolf av
Grove Wm D (Ida B), pntr, res 122 W Jefferson
Grover Franc S Mrs, musician, res 1213 Prairie
Groves James A Rev (Melvina L), removed to Lo-
gansport Ind
Groves John D (Mildred E), driver Engine Co No 1,
res 124 Middlebury
Grubb Delas B, bench hd Chicago Tel Supply Co, bds
1427 Rice
Grubbs Donald, bds Irvin W Grubbs
Grubbs Irvin W (Mary A), pntr, res ss E Lusher av,
5 e of Sterling av
Gruber E Grant, mach opr, bds 608 Aspenwold av
Gruber Harry E (Minnie M), baggemn, res 925
Princeton
Gruber John F (Myrtle O), mldr Foster Mach Co, res
1412 Willowdale av
Gruber John H, res 608 Aspenwold av
Gruber Mabel U, student, bds 925 Princeton
Gruber Robert A (Emma F), boilermkr hlpr, res 819
Tipton
Gruber Wm G (Nellie B), printer, res ws Belmont av,
1 s of Bar

Kies
&

Winship

—
The
Toggery
Shop

—
407 S. MAIN
PHONE 154

Style
Head-
quarters

For
Society
Brand
Clothes

—
Borsalino
and Wards
English Hats

The Store
of
Service and
Quality

**More goods are bought and sold through the
Classified Business Lists of the Directory than
any other medium on earth.**

346

(1922) R. L. POLK & CO.'S

- Grundy Isadora, maid 172 Division
Gruner Frank H (Arvilla), boilermkr, res 1718 Mor-
ton av
Guard Julia, matron H B Sykes Co, rms 1108 Middle-
bury
Guhn Thomas, bkpr, rms 410 W Jefferson
Guild Daniel H Rev (Amy C), removed to Garrett Ind
Guild E Geraldine, removed to Garrett Ind
Guipe Eva M, removed to Chicago Ill
Guipe Henry L (E Jeannette), res 411 N 2d
Guipe John S, removed to Los Angeles Calif
Guipe Myron S (Minnie), blksmith, res 502 Harrison
Guipe Wallace R (Agnes B), hornmkr Buescher B I
Co, res 325 Sherman
Gulick Edward J (Eva), eng C G Conn (Ltd), res es
Morton av, 2 s of Chicago av
GULMYER CALLA MRS. Osteopathic Physician 401
S 2d, Tel 653, res 823 W Marion, Tel 653
Gulmyer Charles, bds 823 W Marion
Gulmyer Ervin B (Rhea), brakemn, res 216 N Main
GULMYER HARRY (Mary T), Dentist, Office Hours
8 to 11:30 a m, 12:30 to 5:30 p m, 111½ W Mar-
ion, Tel 1119, res R F D 7, Tel Dunlaps 13 on 30
GULMYER J CHESTER (Calla; Crow & Gulmyer),
Osteopathic Physician 401 S 2d, Tel 653, res 823
W Marion, Tel 653
Gulmyer Reginald J, student, bds 216 N Main
Gummer Carol M, student, bds 1526 S Main
Gummer John (D May), pres Noyes Carriage Co, res
1526 S Main
Gummer John jr, asst to pres Noyes Carriage Co, bds
1526 S Main
Gummer Lida G, bkpr Sidway Merc Co, bds 1526 S
Main
Gummer Ruth E, bds 1526 S Main
Gunn Lucien E (Susan C), packer C G Conn (Ltd),
res 1409 Magnolia av
Gunter Lois, nurse Elkhart General Hospital
Gunton Wm M (Cora E), welder, res 1035 S Main
Gurney Claude J, pressmn J A Bell Co, bds 220 Water
Gurney John (Minnie L), brasswkr C G Conn (Ltd),
res 220 Water
Gushwa Estelle, mach hlpr Chicago Tel Supply Co,
rms 621 S 2d
Gushwa Harley, cook, rms 621 S 2d
Gushwa John, lab, rms 621 S 2d
Gushwa Lee R (Gertrude), gasmkr Elkhart Gas &
Fuel Co, res 812 Baldwin
Gushwa Roy, lab, rms 621 S 2d
Guss Charles, student, bds 728 W Indiana av

- Guss Lewis C (Bertha), assmblr Sidway Merc Co, res
 728 W Indiana av
- Gustafson August (Hilda M), lab, res 1204 Garfield av
- Gustafson Harold S, reedwkr Sidway Merc Co, bds
 1204 Garfield av
- Gustafson John G jr (Josephine), mach hd Inner
 Braced Furn Co, res 1212 Bower
- Gustafson John O (Mary M), lab, res 1215 Hudson
- Gustafson Marie S, bkpr C G Conn (Ltd), bds 1215
 Hudson
- Gustafson Marion O, pressmn Sidway Merc Co, bds
 1204 Garfield av
- Gutermuth Clinton R (Bessie), clk, res 420 Melcher
 av
- Gutermuth Henry C (Allie V), sls mgr Elkhart-Buick
 Sales and Service, res 152 State
- Gutermuth Russell T (Louise), clk Keene's Klothes
 Shop, res 416 Melcher av
- Gutowski John W (Barbara), mach, res 827 W Gar-
 field av
- Guy Albert R (Liliu), switchmn, res 231½ N Main
- Guy Katherine, bds 529 Oakland av
- Guy Ralph (Elizabeth), lab, res 529 Oakland av
- Guyer Mary, opr Home Tel Co, rms 507 Hickory
- Guyer Silas J (Kate L), cond, res 918 W Marion
- Gygi Alfred, mldr, bds 1229 W Franklin
- Gygi Emil E, bds 610 W Marion
- Gygi Ernest H, clk, res 610 W Marion
- Gygi Fred R (Bertha), lab, res 1544 Avalon
- Gygi Fred R jr, bds 1544 Avalon
- Gygi Frieda M, bds 610 W Marion
- Gygi Harold D, bds 1544 Avalon
- Gygi John, lab, bds 1544 Avalon
- Gygi Louis A, bds 610 W Marion
- Gygi Mary A (wid Christian G), res 1229 W Frank-
 lin
- H & B CONSTRUCTION CO**, John J Hostetler Pres-
 Treas and Genl Mgr, L J Hostetler Vice-Pres, M
 J Hostetler Sec, General Building Contractors,
 First National Bank Bldg, 301 S Main, Tel 811
 (See right side lines and page 4)
- H & K COAL CO** (Robert R Haggerty, Harry F Kitch-
 ell), 109 W Franklin, Tel 266, Yards 334½ W
 Crawford
- H & M CIGAR CO** (Charles A Hatch), Cigar Manufac-
 turers 220 Crescent, Tel R-764
- Haag Albert (Mabel G), chef McCarty Bros, res 305
 Sherman
- Haas Charles L, key ctr Buescher B I Co, res Bristol
 Ind

Good, Wholesome Food
Service the Best
Always Open

MAIN RESTAURANT

117—SOUTH MAIN—424

Chinese Chop Suey
Special Sunday Dinners
Business Men's Lunch

HOLLAND FURNACES

IF YOU BUY, BUILD OR OWN
IT PAYS TO HAVE A HOLLAND
L. E. Curtis, Mgr.
117 So. 2nd St. Telephone 1932

348

(1922) R. L. POLK & CO.'S

Haberstich Magdalena (wid Jacob; age 89), died
Apr 1, 1921

Haberstich Mary, tailoress 114½ S Main, res same

Habic Frank, core rm hlpr Foster Mach Co, bds 909
10th

Habic Mary, bds 909 10th

Habic Michael (Mary), watchmn Foster Mach Co, res
909 10th

Hackathorn Edna, rms 217 W Jackson

Hackenberg Helen L, student, bds 157 South Shore
dr

Hackenberg Garfield A (Eliza J), mach Godfrey Con-
veyor Co, res 157 South Shore dr

Hackenberry John (Frances), carp, rms 218 N 2d

Hacker Wm (Mae J), metermn, res 514 8th

Hackett Charles H (Frances M), firemn, res 321 Fet-
ters ct

Hackman Charles H (Mary J), pntr, res 629 W
Beardsley

Hackman Chester F, student, bds 1201 W Franklin

Hackman Edward F (Maude; Commercial Tire Co),
res 1201 W Franklin

Hackman Grace L, sten Chicago Tel Supply Co, bds
629 W Beardsley av

Hackman Jennie O, res 723 N Michigan

Hackman Mildred J, student, bds 1201 W Franklin

Hackman Mildred M, bds 629 W Beardsley av

Hackman Wilbert W, folder J A Bell Co, bds 629 W
Beardsley av

Hackman Wm C (Agnes S), res 1035 S 2d

Haden Margaret (wid Elbert), bds 222 W Lexington
av

Hadley Charles (Rosa), res 211½ S Main

Hadley Fred, bds 211½ S Main

Haeb John, res 311 Water

Haeb John jr, mason, bds 311 Water

Haeb Joseph, bds 311 Water

Haeb Matthew, trucker N Y C R R, bds 311 Water

Haeb Peter J (Beryl C), trav insp, res 1209 E Jack-
son blvd

Haeb Theodore (Eva), clk, res 410 N 3d

Hafer Aaron F, bds 1032 McKinley av

Hafer Andrew J (Ida), eng, res 514 W High

Hafer Elmer W (Bessie B), brkmn, res 413 Aspen-
wold av

Hafer George T (Lulu E), eng, res 1032 McKinley av

Hafer Gladys M, bds 514 W High

Hafer John B (Pearl N), res 309 E Indiana av

Hafer Pearl M, bds 1032 McKinley av

Hafer Zetta C, bds 309 E Indiana av

HOLDEMAN & SON

Dealers in COAL, COKE, LIME, CEMENT, PLASTER, MORTAR, COLORS,
FACE BRICK, COMMON BRICK, AND BUILDING BLOCKS
330 South Main Street. Telephone 453

ELKHART CITY DIRECTORY (1922)

349

- Hagans David N (Julia), mach tndr Am Coating Mills, res 229 State
Hagans I Edwin (Lillie L), screw mach opr Elkhart Brass Mfg Co, res 237 State
Hagans Julia Mrs, foreldy Am Coating Mills, res 229 State
Hagans Lee O (Ellen E), brakemn, res 514 East
Hagans Wm L, brakemn, bds 237 State
Hager Edward I (Lydia E), carp, res 117 N Vine
Hager Frank C (Kittie H), bellmkr Buescher Band Instr Co, res 906 E Jackson blvd
Hager Fred C, bellmkr Buescher Band Instr Co, res 906 E Jackson blvd
Hager Louis E, bds 658 Milwaukee av
Hager Lucille Mrs (Lucille Beauty Shop), res 506½ S 2d
Hager Myrtle B, student, bds 658 Milwaukee av
Hager Ralph A, bds 117 N Vine
Hager Raymond C (Helen L), clk, res 313 Gross
Hager Russell C, bellmkr Buescher Band Instr Co, res 906 E Jackson blvd
Hager Russell O (Lucille), bkpr C G Conn (Ltd), res 506½ S 2d
Hager Wm H (Anna F), meatctr Eugene Swinehart, res 658 Milwaukee av
Hagey Henry, tinner Wm H Theis
Haggerty Anzy, bds 415 W Sycamore
Haggerty Elmer (Rosie), barnmn Hand's Livery and Transfer, res (rear) 316 Harrison
Haggerty Goldia, bds 415 W Sycamore
Haggerty Hazen H, clk Buescher B I Co, bds 228 W Franklin
Haggerty James D (Bertie), tmstr, res 415 W Sycamore
Haggerty Lillie M (wid Robert Q), res 228 W Franklin
Haggerty Robert R (Florence D; H & K Coal Co), res 322 S 3d
Hahn see also Hane
Hahn Bessie, reedwkr Sidway Merc Co
Hahn Clinton H (Lettie A), lab, res ws 17th, 1 s of Markel av
Hahn James W (Gertrude), janitor, res 320 N 2d
Hahn Walter, linemn Ind & Mich Electric Co
Hahn Wm A (Maude S), local supt C S B & N I Ry Co, res 252 Goshen av
Haid James B, res 801½ S Main
Haight Aldis (Julia), casemkr C G Conn (Ltd), res 422 Baldwin
Haight Forrest, padder C G Conn (Ltd), bds 432 Baldwin

MEN'S and BOYS'
CLOTHING
Hats, Caps, Belts

C. M. LEHMAN & CO.
FORMERLY WARREN HILL CO.
Established 1875
Telephone 250

Elkhart's Leading
Haberdashers
219 South Main Street

Monger Coal Co.

STERLING
AVENUE

You
Can
Depend
on
Getting
What
You
Order

Phone 618

Office
and
Yard
Sterling
Avenue

More goods are bought and sold through the
Classified Business Lists of the Directory than
any other medium on earth.

350

(1922) R. L. POLK & CO.'S

Haines Clarence W (Mary A), eng, res 522 9th
Haines Clyde D (Jeanette L), signalmn, res 1117
Princeton
Haines Daniel, bds 1117 Princeton
Haines Eugene (Faye), clk George T Dresch, res R F
D Sta 21 Main
Haines Eva (wid Daniel), res R F D Sta 21 Main
Haines Fay, padder Buescher B I Co, res R F D Sta
21 Main
Haines Jeanette Mrs, opr Home Tel Co, res 1117
Princeton
Haines Jesse M (Etta), sealer and assmblr Strubler
Computing Scale Co, res (r) 1214 E Jackson blvd
Haines Malinda (wid Abraham), res 1315 Middlebury
Haines Pearl Mrs, assmblr Chicago Tel Supply Co,
res R F D Sta 17
Haines Russell S (Pearl), clk J F Gemberling Inc, res
R F D Sta 17
Haines Wm H (Dora S), farmer, res ws Clayton av, 3
s of Main, Sta 20
Hainline Thomas J (E Maude), photogr 217½ S
Main, res 201 N Riverside dr
Hait Harvey J (Nora P), lab, res 2222 DeCamp av
Hakes L Walter (Lovada H), press opr, res 423 Sher-
man
Hale Harry E (Mildred R), dispr N Y C R R, res 1915
Prairie
Hall Bruce R, sten, bds 315 S 3d
Hall Catherine M Mrs, res 1124 Kilbourn
Hall Charles (Sadie), barber, res 730½ S Main
Hall Charles D, mach, res 924 W Indiana av
Hall Charles H (Myrtle), mason, res 355 St Joseph
Hall Christine D Mrs, genl sec Y W C A, res same
Hall Edna E, student, bds 315 S 3d
Hall Euda, opr Home Tel Co, rms 1432 Krau
Hall Eva, waitress J C Wallace, rms 216 N Main
Hall Fred (Goldie M), lab, res 1109 Taylor
Hall George W (Ida M), contr 339 W Garfield av, res
same
Hall Grace I, res 509 Oakland av
Hall Guy E, saxophone padder C G Conn (Ltd), bds
506 Cherry
Hall Harley B (Mabel E), saxophonewkr Martin Band
Instr Co, res 125 Park av
Hall Harry E, bds Wm T Hall
Hall Hazel D, tchr, bds 1124 Kilbourn
Hall James (Euda), cond, res 1432 Krau
Hall John (Clarabelle), cabtmkr Inner Braced Furn
Co, res 717 N Vine
Hall John (Lillian), woodwkr Sidway Merc Co, res
307 Plum



CONSULT THE
Classified Business Lists
IN THE
CITY DIRECTORY



ELKHART CITY DIRECTORY (1922)

351

Hall John H (Folkner & Hall), res Warsaw Ind
Hall Lee, lab, bds 1216 South Boulevard
Hall Lois A, bkpr C G Conn (Ltd), bds 506 Cherry
HALL LORENZO D (Luella K), Attorney and Coun-
sellor-at-Law, 113 W Lexington av, Tel J-55, res
315 S 3d, Tel 1326
HALL LORENZO D (Lucinda), Grocer and Manufac-
turer of Home Made Sausage, 829 Prairie, Tel
J-2221, res 827 same
Hall Louy, bds Frank Long
Hall Raymond C (Mary A), removed to Fort Wayne
Ind
Hall Robert B, sten L D Hall, bds 315 S 3d
Hall Roscoe, reedwkr Sidway Merc Co
Hall Ruby, tchr, rms 525 W Lexington av
Hall Wm G (Bertha A), woodwkr C G Conn (Ltd), res
506 Cherry
Hall Wm R (Mary K), res 1138 Bower
Hall Wm T (Adda M), farmer, res ns Mishawaka, 1
w of West Boulevard
Hallauer Juanita, mach opr Elkhart C & M C Co, rms
716 Maple Row
Hallauer Walter T (Stella F), trimmer Elkhart Top
& Trimming Co, res 708 N Michigan
Halloway Ivan W, saxophonewkr Martin Band Instr
Co, res R F D 6
Halsey Robert C (I Hyacinth), polisher Martin Band
Instr Co, res 1024 Howard
Halsey Shirley (Florence), barber, rms 318 W Frank-
lin
Halstead Willis F (Emma J), asst pressmn Dr Miles
Medical Co, res 1049 Middlebury
Halterman Clarence I (Etta), pressmn Dr Miles Med-
ical Co, res 527 Prairie
Haltz A, polisher Chicago Tel Supply Co, res R F D 5
Ham Charles H, firemn, rms 321 Fethers et
Hamann Wm J, trainmstr N Y C R R, rms 228 W
High
Hambling see Hembling
Hamilton Edward P (Margaret A), hornmkr Buescher
Band Instr Co, res 115 E Marion
Hamilton Elza L, bds O E Hamilton
Hamilton Hugh A, hlpr Harry Pedler & Co Inc, bds
O E Hamilton
Hamilton Lottie A, wrapper Dr Miles Medical Co, bds
O E Hamilton
Hamilton Otis E (Mae), frt cond, res ns, cor Leinin-
ger av, 1 w of 20th
Hamilton Wm H (Carrie E), tchr, res 1801 Roys av
Hamilton Wm J, bds 817 Cassopolis
Hamilton Willie (Jessie), lab, res 616 Wagner av

Family Washings
Flat Work
Rough Dry

Rockford Street

RIVERSIDE LAUNDRY
THE FAMILY WASH LAUNDRY

Telephone 2126

Collars and Shirts
Laundered
First Class Work

**Building
Material**

**THE
Newman-Monger Company
210 EAST JACKSON BOULEVARD**

LUMBER

ACETYLENE WELDING AND CUTTING

HOUSFELD WELDING & GARAGE

320 ELM

Scored Cylinders Filled With Alloy

TEL. 1663

352

(1922) R. L. POLK & CO.'S

- Hamlet Carl, autowkr, bds 219 S Elkhart av
Hamlet Floyd H (Ethel M), autos, res 314 E Lexington av
Hamlet George H (Mary), livery 324 E Lexington av, res 219 Elkhart av
Hamlin Mary L, bds 443 West Boulevard S
Hamling Russell, hlpr Superior Coal & Ice Co
Hamm Bert L (Clema R), res 325 W Franklin
Hamm Grushen A, bds 325 W Franklin
Hamman Cecile, opr Home Tel Co, rms 123 N 6th
Hamman Orvil, packer Dr Miles Medical Co, bds John H Brown
Hammerel Anthony, mach, bds 910 E Indiana av
Hammerel Harry (Margaret), lab The Clo-Mix Co, res 910 E Indiana av
Hammerel Lena, clk Sidway Merc Co, bds 901 E Indiana av
Hammon Ernest G (June M; Central Supply Co), res 710 10th
Hammon Ivan (Bertha; Central Supply Co), res 400 S Main
Hammond Alvernon (Mary F), res 207 Chapman av
Hammond John H (Helen), chauf L Helfrich & Son, res 1018 W Franklin
Hammond Louise Mrs (age 43), died Sept 23, 1921
Hammond Wm J, clk, res 506 W Beardsley av
Hammons Glenna, maid 226 E Beardsley av
Hamp Bruce (Elsie), firemn, res 237 W Indiana av
Hamp John (Myra C), eng, res 1715 Stevens av
Hamp LeRoy R, bds 1715 Stevens av
Hand Charles E (Minnie H; Hand's Livery and Transfer), res 628 James
Hand George M, lab, res ns E Bristol, 7 e of Baldwin
Hand Lucy K, padder Buescher Band Instr Co, bds 934 E Jackson blvd
HAND'S LIVERY & TRANSFER (Charles E Hand),
Baggage Transfer, Day and Night Service, rear 510 S 2d, Tel 1098, res Tel J-2128
Handsbrov Percy, lab, rms 807 Wagner av
Hane see also Hahn
Hane Frank A (Fannie), grocer 1615 Prairie, res 103 W Garfield av
Hane Vivian B, sten First Old State Bank, bds 103 W Garfield av
Hanes Arthur G (Retha P), driver, res 423 Virginia av
Hankow Tea Co, Wm A Frick mgr, 316 S Main
Hanks Theodore (Fay V), plstr, res ws S Garden, 1 s of Middlebury
Hanline Fred A, clk Clark & Russell, res 160 State
Hanline Vernon H, student, rms 160 State

C. JACKSON For REAL ESTATE

235 MONGER BLDG.

TEL. 857

ELKHART CITY DIRECTORY (1922)

353

Hann see Hahn and Hane
 Hannah Grace Mrs, art goods 5-6 Beardsley blk, res same
 Hanselman Sophronia (wid Hartwell), bds 403 E Lusher av
 Hansen Albert E (Grace), pres-treas Elkhart Brass Mfg Co, res 11 St Joseph Manor
 Hansen Edward, student, bds 11 St Joseph Manor
 Hansen Harold V, rms 910 Gordon
 Hansen Helen L, student, bds 11 St Joseph Manor
 Hanske Grace (wid Frank F), res 330 Vistula
 Hanske Hiram G (Jennie R), removed to New York, N Y
 Hanske Mary, clk H B Sykes Co, bds 330 Vistula
 Hanson Anna C, teller First Old State Bank, bds Michael Hanson
 Hanson Michael (Mary), cementwkr, res ws Hammond av, 2 s of Clayton av
 Hanvill Elizabeth (wid Wm), res ns W Bristol, 1 w of N Michigan
 Hapenny Kate, casewkr C G Conn (Ltd), res 416 N Main
 Hapenny Margaret (wid Michael), res 416 N Main
 Hapner Essly, brasswkr C G Conn (Ltd), res R F D 1
 Hapner Orville D (Leona), driver, res 911 Gordon
 Harden Bertha L, wrapper, bds 326 W Garfield av
 Harden Fred E (Delta H), compositor Elkhart Truth, res 326 W Garfield av
 Harden Lee S, lab, bds Paul R Harden
 Harden Louise, wrapper Dr Miles Medical Co, bds 326 W Garfield av
 Harden Paul R (Anna B), farmer, res ns W Indiana av, 5 w of Nappanee
 Harden Ruth M, cashr Elkhart Truth, bds 326 W Garfield av
 Harder Earl B (Margaret D; Elkhart Hardware Mfg Co), rms 624 McDonald
 Hardin Mary E (wid Charles E), bds 144 Edgewater dr
 Hardin Ruby, tchr, rms 308 N Michigan
 Hardman Albert M (Pearl E), mach, res 227 S 5th
HARDY CORA E MRS, Canoe Livery (r) 940 E Jackson Blvd, Tel L-2339, res same
 Hardy Edward G (Agnes C), mach, res 1656 W Indiana av
 Hardy John (Lucille), lab, res 1304 S 6th
 Hardy Paul C (Pearl L), saxaphone mkr C G Conn (Ltd), res 419 E Simonton
 Haring Charles J, student, bds 129 S Ward
 Haring Dorothea V, sten, bds 129 S Ward
 Haring Theodore M (Ada), res 129 S Ward

ST.

J
O
S
E
P
H

VALLEY

B
A
N
K

General
Banking

Insurance

Invest-
ments

Member
Federal
Reserve
System

Tel.

2000

BORNEMAN & SONS

228-230 S. MAIN, COR. HIGH

ELECTRIC FIXTURES AND SUPPLIES

354

(1922) R. L. POLK & CO.'S

Harker Arla F (Maude B), chauf, res 841 Bennett
Harker Asa A (Rose F), removed to Corunna, Ind
Harlbert Joseph E, storekpr Elkhart Gas & Fuel Co,
res 807½ Main S

HARMAN JAMES L (Bessie B; Harman & Jay), At-
torneys-at-Law 415½ S Main, Tel 309, res 646 W
Lexington av, Tel 1479

Harman Mildred, bds 646 W Lexington av

HARMAN & JAY (James L Harman, Oscar Jay), At-
torneys and Counsellors-at-Law, 415½ S Main,
Tel 309

Harmon Forrest (Ethel B), lab, res 809 E High

Harmon John M, rms 511 Middlebury

Harold M Marjorie, student, bds 322 W Crawford

HAROLD N ALDUS (Cora C), Prop West View Floral
Co, res 322 W Crawford, Tel R-1173

Harp Charles J (Emma), tape dept, res 1719 Oakland
av

Harp Emma Mrs, clk H B Sykes Co, rms 1719 Oakland
av

Harp Ervin F (Mary), hornmkr Buescher Band Instr
Co, res 320 E Simonton

Harp Harry A (Lillian E), agt Prudential Life Ins Co,
res 127 Chapman av

Harp Harry L, saxophonewkr Martin Band Instr Co,
bds 320 E Simonton

Harp John, bds 320 E Simonton

Harp Oscar P (Irene), saxophonewkr Martin Band
Instr Co, res 1213 N Main

Harper Dean (Ida A), car formn, res 200 Division

Harper Ethel L, clk Dr Miles Medical Co, bds 301 N
Vine

Harper George M (Lura A), barber O K Barber Co,
res 2207 S Main

Harper Grace, tchr, rms 612 W Franklin

Harper Jonathan K (Mary F), packer Dr Miles Medi-
cal Co, res 301 N Vine

Harper Julia K, clk C G Conn (Ltd), bds 301 N Vine

Harper Louren P (Rubye K), chauf, res 609 S 2d

Harper Martha A (wid Jefferson), bds 615 Middle-
bury

Harper Robert J (Rachel W), mldr, res 615 Middle-
bury

Harper Sarah I (wid Hamilton R), res 816 W Wolf
av

Harring Harry, carp, bds 1001 Maple Row

Harrington Charles F (Sarah J), clk C G Conn (Ltd),
res 601 W High

Harrington Earl H (Bernice V), driver Am Ry Ex-
press Co, res 305 W Jackson

Harrington Elida A (wid Henry W), bds 1109 Erwin

HAYNES REALTY COMPANY

Incorporated
FARM AND CITY PROPERTY SOLD ON EASY TERMS
PHONES 115 AND 1900 HAYNES BUILDING

ELKHART CITY DIRECTORY (1922)

355

- Harrington Hovey C (Audrey O), cond, res es Okema
2 n of Indiana av
Harrington James B (Hattie), clk C G Conn (Ltd),
res 1435 E Beardsley av
Harrington V Bernice Mrs, sten Elkhart Stationery
Co, res 305 W Jackson
Harris Artilla M (wid Wilbur), mgr Orpheum The-
atre, res 422½ W High
Harris Charles C, formn, bds 617 W Indiana av
Harris Charles M (Millie E), mach, res 1220 Harri-
son
Harris Donald (Leona), keymkr Buescher Band Instr
Co, res 1209½ Harrison
Harris Edward J (Vera H), prop Harris Hotel, res
327 Hickory
Harris Elizabeth L, res 135 Pacific
Harris Emery E, brasswkr C G Conn (Ltd), bds 220
W Main
Harris Francis N (Opal R), grocer 126 N Clark, res
same
Harris Frank F (Lulu M), formn, res 501 Aspenwold
av
Harris George (Clara B), switchmn, res 1625 Francis
av
Harris Helen E, student, bds 501 Aspenwold av
HARRIS HOTEL, Edward J Harris Prop, Rates \$1.00
and \$2.00 Per Day, 122-126 Tyler av, opp New
York Central Depot, Tel 60
Harris Irene L, mach opr, bds Wm H Harris
Harris Jacob R (Luella C), tank repr, res 352 Hick-
ory
Harris James W, slidemkr, bds Wm H Harris
Harris John (Eva M), lab, res 343 St Joseph
Harris John A (Ella M; Harris & Kriegh), res 1152
Bresseau
Harris Martin J, firemn, rms 305 W Marion
Harris Mary E, sten Twin City Grocer Co, bds 1220
Harrison
Harris Neva Mrs, res 812 Pearl
Harris Paul D (Helen), bds 352 Hickory
Harris Rachel (wid Joseph), bds 220 N Main
Harris Ward M (Lillian B), clk Silas B Hively, res
905 Middlebury
Harris Wm jr, slidemkr Buescher Band Instr Co, res
R D 7
Harris Wm H (L Jennie), carp, res es Eddy, 1 n of
Hively av, Sta 20
Harris & Kriegh (John A Harris, Herbert C Kriegh),
tinsmiths, 112-116 E Franklin
Harrison Cloa H Mrs (age 52), died Nov 14, 1920

NINTH AND LAFAYETTE STREETS

Galvert Sells Good Coal

TELEPHONES 175-639

PHONE 950

Electric

Washers
Cleaners
Motors
and
Motor
Repairing
Appliances
Supplies
Fixtures
Lights
Contracting
Wiring
Repairing

—
QUALITY
AND
SERVICE
ALWAYS

Shuler's

Electric

Shop

—
425
S. 2nd

NEW HAYNES
BLDG.

PHONE 950

More goods are bought and sold through the
Classified Business Lists of the Directory than
any other medium on earth.

356

(1922) R. L. POLK & CO.'S

Harrison George D, meat ctr Nye & Wolfe, res 165 N 6th
Harrison Wm T (Nannie J), janitor, res 323 State
Hart Albert (Alice L), lab, res 411 Hickory
Hart Clarence (Murl), lab, res ns Markel, 1 w of 16th
Hart Frank (Matilda S), assmblr C G Conn (Ltd), res 1217 Canton
Hart Harold H, lab, bds 143½ State
Hart Ida (wid Albert), res 124½ W Marion
Hart Jasper H (Bertha), nurserymn, res 143½ State
Hart Louise, keycorker Buescher Band Instr Co
Hart Robert R, flute mntr, bds 124½ W Marion
Harter Earl B, mach Metal Forming Corp, bds 624 McDonald
Harter Evan C (Ada S), v-pres and treas Metal Forming Corp, res 418 E Beardsley av
Harter George E (Frances G), dentist 129½ W Marion, res 315 E Beardsley av
Harter Myron W (Lillian C), trav slsmn, res 150 N 6th
Harter Robert M, clk F M Swinehart, bds 150 N 6th
Harthill Alfred W (Nettie), supt Elkhart Brass Mfg Co, res 1208 Bower
Harthill George A, lathe hd Elkhart Brass Mfg Co, bds 1208 Bower
Hartle Adolphus S (Selma L), toolmkr, rms 817 W Hubbard av
Hartle Samuel (Eliza), res 133 Cleveland av
Hartman Albert H (Martha), lab, res 1300 Hudson
Hartman Anna (wid Emanuel), res (r) 923 S Main
Hartman Clinton (Wilma), toolkpr Foster Mach Co, res 801 Maple Row
Hartman Elsie M, block coverer Buescher Band Instr Co, rms 322 E Jackson blvd
Hartman Floyd (Emma M), eng, res 222 S 5th
Hartman Harvey L, mach, bds 902 Mason
Hartman L Margaret, plater C G Conn (Ltd), bds 902 Mason
Hartman Martha, wrapper Inner Braced Furn Co
Hartman May (wid Loral), res 902 Mason
Hartman Minnie, clk F W Woolworth Co, bds (r) 923 S Main
Hartman Susan M, clk Ind Aluminum Ware Co, bds 902 Mason
Hartman Valentine S, bds 624 W Wolf av
Hartmann Bertha A, removed to Chicago, Ill
Hartmann Clara M, bkpr Boreman & Sons, bds 1101 Mason
Hartmann H Otto (Martha E), boilermkr, res 1101 Mason

FOR LISTS OF NAMES
ANY TRADE — ANY BUSINESS — ANY PROFESSION
DETROIT R. L. POLK & CO. CHICAGO

ELKHART CITY DIRECTORY (1922)

357

Hartranft Frank (Gertrude), assmblr Buescher Band Instr Co, res es 21st, 2 n of W Lexington av
 Hartranft John M (Hannah E), janitor Buescher Band Instr Co, res ss Old Middlebury rd, 5 e of Goshen av
 Hartranft Leon H, reprmn Elkhart C & M C Co, bds John M Hartranft
 Hartranft Maynard, linemn Home Tel Co, bds John M Hartranft
 Hartranft Thomas M (Florence G), stoker Elkhart Gas & Fuel Co, res 1016 S Main
 Hartranft Walter R, clk Young & Coleman, bds John M Hartranft
 Hartsock Russell E (Viola M), checker N Y C R R, res es Belmont av, 2 s of Bar
 Hartung Frank (Mary A), res 1410 S Main
 Hartzler Mahlon E (Verda M), mach, res 2301 (2225) DeCamp av
 Hartzler Warren D (Eva), plstr, res 225 St Joseph
 Hartzman Esther, bds 603 Cleveland av
 Hartzman Samuel (Gussie), clothing 702 S Main, res 603 Cleveland av
 Harvey Ethel, bds Oliver Harvey
 Harvey Oliver (Grace), lab C G Conn (Ltd), res ns Grant, 7 e of Lilac
 Harwood Carrie K (wid Fred), bds 134 N 6th
 Harwood Charles L (Maud), eng, res 1013 S 3d
 Hasbrook Leroy J (Ella M), teleg opr, res 1014 Monroe
 Hascall Annie M (wid Amasa N), res 415 W Marion
 Haskins Archie M (Effie L), res 160 State
 Haskins Bernadette L, clk, bds 1410 Prairie
 Haskins Carmen, student, bds 1410 Prairie
 Haskins Coletta M, removed to Columbus Ohio
 Haskins Edward J (Mary E), formn, res 1410 Prairie
 Haskins Frank L, lab, res 1613½ 8th
 Haskins George W (Mary M), formn, res 1821 Prairie
 Haskins James E (Caroline), removed to Chicago Ill
 Haslett Ethel, bds 933 W Indiana av
 Haslett Grover C (Zoe), meat ctr Lewis W Moore, res 933 W Indiana av
 Hass Amzy, pntr, rms (r) 223 St Joseph
 Hassel George (Elizabeth), slsmn, res 203 State
 Hassel Saritea A, teller St Joseph Valley Bank, bds 203 State
 Hassman Anthon V, office 329 Monger bldg
 Hastings Maria, bds 339 W Garfield av
 Hatch Albert (Dora), res 820 Bryson ct
 Hatch Charles A (H & M Hatch Co), rms 220 Crescent av

ST.
JOE
ICE
CO.

—
Tel.
227

—
Distilled

Water

ICE

—
Your
Servants

Since

1881

ISBELL LUMBER & COAL CO.

MILL WORK

Builders' Supplies

QUALITY AND SERVICE

10th and N. Y. C. R. R. Tels.: 22 and 572



JOE KIES

REAL ESTATE AND MORTGAGES
St. Joseph Valley Bank Building
114 W. Marion St. Ground Floor Telephone 454



358

(1922) R. L. POLK & CO.'S

- Hatch Frederick G, grinder Foster Mach Co, bds 220 Crescent av
Hatch W Delbert (Ada M), res 220 Crescent av
Hatfield Charles W (Edith), slsmn, res 105 Arcade av
Hatfield Edward H (Losina V), brasswkr C G Conn (Ltd), res 310 Division
Hatfield Frank L (Evelyn P), driver, res (r) 317 Division
Hatfield Garry W (Marian M), tinsmith, res 1615 E Jackson bld
Hatfield Harry L, beatermn, bds 1009 Middlebury
Hatfield Hattie M Mrs, res 1009 Middlebury
Hatfield James A (Anna L), eng, res 223 Kenwood av
Hatfield Willis (Nora V), switchmn, res 312 Hickory
Hatton Mary J (wid Wm), bds 1029 Grant
Hatton Wm (age 54), died April 1, 1920
HAUENSTEIN BROTHERS (Frank C & Clarence R),
All Kinds of Fresh Meats, Staple and Fancy Groceries, Vegetables in Season, 1101 S Main, Tel 411
Hauenstein Clarence R (Rose; Hauenstein Bros), res 1215 Prairie
Hauenstein Frank C (Bernice V; Hauenstein Bros), res 1222 Eden
Hauenstein George W (Effie F), phys 123 Harrison, res 1108 Cleveland av
Hauenstein Rudolph R (Helen E), boilermkr, res 1215 Prairie
Hauenstein Russell F, ins 1271½ W Marion, bds 1108 Cleveland av
Hauenstein Wm H (Lillian E; Chamberlain Chemical Co), res 682 W Lexington av
Hauke Otis O (May L), res 1436 W Lexington av
Haun see Hahn and Hane
Hausman Alice (wid Martin; age 68), died May 20, 1921
Hausman Martin W (Georgia M), driver, res 140 N Clark
Hausman Edith I, mach opr, bds 140 N Clark
Hausman John W, driver, bds 140 N Clark
Hausman M Benjamin (Amy), driver Borneman & Sons, res 150 Cottage ct
Hausmann Anna Mrs, cook Elkhart General Hospital, rms 532 Arcade av
Hausmann Christian W (Anna), watchmn Am Coating Mills, res 532 Arcade av
Hausmann Ernest J W (Esther), pntr, bds 532 Arcade av
Hausmann Theophil, student, bds 532 Arcade av
Haut Herman M (Frieda), stkpr Elkhart C & M C Co, res 827 W Garfield av

ZIESEL BROTHERS

S. MAIN, COR. FRANKLIN STREET

FINE CHINA, SILVER-
WARE, CUT GLASS &
HOUSE FURNISHINGS

ELKHART CITY DIRECTORY (1922)

359

Haven Althea V, bds 1015 Cassopolis
Haven Alpha, plmbr, bds 1015 Cassopolis
Haven Dorothy (wid Irvin E), res 1015 Cassopolis
Haven Irvin E (age 49), died March 20, 1922
Haven Ralph O, U S A, bds 1015 Cassopolis
Havens Charles H, slidemkr C G Conn (Ltd), bds 125
Kenwood av
Havens Sarah E (wid Lamont E), res 125 Kenwood
av
Haviland Ellen E (wid John I), bds 819 W Garfield
av
Havilish Hugo (Helen F), mach Chicago Tel Supply
Co, res 1149 Edwardsburg av
Havilish Charles (Faye A), formn Chicago Tel Sup-
ply Co, res 676 W Lexington av
Havourd Alexander (Lillian R; Reich & Havourd),
res 824 W Wolf av
Havourd Kenneth W, removed to Toronto Canada
Hawk Charles, driver, rms 406 Hickory
Hawkins Morris V (Eva), asst eng C G Conn (Ltd),
res 410 Brady
Hawley Clarence A (Edith M), presshd, res 315 As-
penwold av
Hawley Minerva J (wid Anson), bds 901 N Main
Haworth Margaret L, student, bds 630 Middlebury
Haworth Wm M (Laura), mgr The Rapp Co, res 630
Middlebury
Hay Andrew C (Margaret W), res 911 Hudson
Hay Andrew H G (Henrietta), millwright, res 424 N
Main
Hayden Elisha, removed to Kalamazoo Mich
Hayden F O, keymkr Buescher Band Instr Co, res R F
D 1
Hayden Henry W (Belle), auto mfr, res 301 N 2d
Hayden Melvin G (Maude E), clk, res 508 Middlebury
Hayden Paul, student, bds 301 N 2d
Hayes Addie, bds 1019 Cone
Hayes Bonnie, bds 1019 Cone
Hayes Cornelius C, student, bds 209 Middlebury
Hayes Cornelius J (Hattie B), eng, res 209 Middle-
bury
Hayes Frank M (Cora M), keymkr C G Conn (Ltd),
res 1006 E Beardsley av
Hayes George E (Ameliabelle), emp Foster's Laun-
dry, res 1617 Morton av
Hayes George T (Carrie E), washermn Foster's
Laundry, res 2207 Lane av
Hayes Hannah (wid John), bds 1423 Prairie
Hayes Harland S, car repr, bds 919 W Hubbard av
Hayes Hugh M (Myrtle E), dist mgr Equitable Life
Assurance Soc, res 405 East Blvd

In
Elkhart
and
Surrounding
Territory
NEARLY
EVERYBODY
READS
THE
ELKHART
TRUTH

First
In
NEWS
ADVER-
TISING
and
CIRCULA-
TION
The
Big
Home
Newspaper

The Peoples Store

Ladies' and Children's Ready-to-Wear

CASH OR CREDIT

Service and Loyalty to Our Customers

220

222

224

S. Main Street

Tel.

1081

Painters
Paperhangers
Decorators

MUNCH'S Paints, Oils, Varnishes, Etc.
PAINT SHOP
1722 S. Main Telephone R-383
Next to Noyes Carriage Co. All Kinds Paints

360

(1922) R. L. POLK & CO.'S

Hayes Jerry J (Carrie M), mach, res 919 W Hubbard av

Hayes O Fait (Ella), res 1019 Cone

Hayes Wm R, bds 1010 Cleveland av

Hayes Winfred B (Mary A), yd cond, res 1010 Cleveland av

Haynes Aron, bds 401 St Joseph

Haynes Betty Mrs, res 401 St Joseph

HAYNES BUILDING, nw cor S 2d and W Marion

Haynes Charles, mldr hlpr, rms 614 Chapman av

Haynes Cloyd D (Hazel E), brkmn N Y C R R, res 822 W Garfield av

HAYNES REALTY CO (Capital \$500,000.00), Worthie W Haynes Pres and Mgr, Charles Thornton Vice-Pres and Treas, Virgil L Roland Sec, Real Estate, Loans, Insurance, Rentals, City and Farm Sales, S 2d cor Marion, Tels 115 and 1900 (See right top lines)

HAYNES WORTHIE W, Pres and Mgr Haynes Realty Co, nw cor 2d and Marion, Tel 115, res 424 S 2d
Hays Henry P (A May), watchmn Foster Mach Co, res 923 Maple Row

Hayward Calvin, rms 515½ S Main

HAYWOOD CHARLES W (Nellie D), Physician and Surgeon, Office Hours 2 to 5 p m, Mondays, 7 to 8 p m Saturdays, 405-406 Haynes Bldg, Tel 849, res 340 Jackson pl, Tel 425

Hazelton Katherine H, bds 311 Vistula

HAZELTON WALTER S (Livonia L), Vice-Pres St Joseph Valley Bank, res 520 W Marion

Hazelton Wm D (Elizabeth C), slsmn, res 311 Vistula
Headley Edna, cadet Salvation Army, rms 306 Division

Headley Fred, padder C G Conn (Ltd), res 209½ S Main

Headley Gertrude, assmblr Chicago Tel Supply Co, r 209½ S Main

Healey Joseph (Edith G), carp, res 340 Hickory

Healey Richard (Louisa), lab, res (r) 1019 Cone

HEALTH INSPECTOR'S OFFICE, Ead C Meyers Inspector, Municipal Bldg, Tel J-503

Heaps Fred (Lucy), trucker, res 514 James

Heaps Fred jr (Mamie R), mail msngr P O, res 1509 Lemar ct

Heasley Hal B, stockkpr 'Am Coating Mills, res 618 S 3d

Heater Bernice, press opr Chicago Tel Supply Co, res 503 Myrtle

Heater Henry, boxmkr Barger Bros

Heaton Gilbert, car insp, res 356 LaSalle av

Heaton Henry, res 315½ S Main



BUILDERS'
SUPPLIES
Phone 363

ELKHART CITY DIRECTORY (1922)

361

Hecht Albert M (Ella M), cond, res 925 Monroe
Hecht Harley H (Bernice B), eng, res 1711 Francis
av
Hecht James F, clk C D Dolan, bds 925 Monroe
Heck Catherine M, rms 500 W Beardsley av
Heckel Grant, supt Lincoln Paper Mills, rms 322½ E
Jackson blvd
Heckelman Lena (wid John), res 1235 S Main
Heckelman Louise A, tchr, bds 1235 S Main
Heckman J Miller (Harriet M), res 615 S 2d
Hedrick Clem L (Evelyn M), collr, res ws Hammond
av 4 s of Hively av
Hedrick Nellie F (wid Clem L), bds Clem L Hedrick
Heer George (Edna), mason, res 834 W Blaine av
Heeter Walter (Lela M), mach Foster Mach Co, res
620 Laurel
Heffner Edward C (Mary H), plmbr Marchesseau
Plumbing Co, res 222 W Crawford
Heffner Jacob (Lillian M), contr 416 Virginia av, res
same
Hege Christine (wid Ulrich), res 500 State
Hege Edith L, clk H B Sykes Co, bds 1509 Benham
av
Hege Edward J, plmbr W H Dreves, bds 500 State
Hege Ethel Mrs, dressmkr 612 Williams, res same
Hege Helen L, student, bds 1509 Benham av
Hege Henry U (Mabel Z), tinner, res 1509 Benham
av
Hege Herman P (Ethel), trimmer Elkhart C & M C
Co, res 612 William
Hege Lillian V, clk C G Conn (Ltd), bds 1509 Ben-
ham av
Hege Vail C, clk Joseph C Baker, bds 1509 Benham
av
Hegy Anthony (Anna), lab, res 1219 Delaware
Heider Ira J, bds 420 Harrison
Heider Ira S (Gertrude O), ydmstr, res 420 Harrison
Heidtke Fred H A (Elizabeth M), switchtnr, res es
Laramie, 2 s of W Indiana av
Heidtke Walter C, student, bds Fred H A Heidtke
Heier John H F (Bertha E), eng, res 1001 Benham
av
Heier Vollie G (Nellie E), removed to Oseola Ind
Heilman Abraham L (Margaret; Heilman & Heil-
man), res 711 W Franklin
Heilman John O (Heilman & Heilman), res Prairie
St rd
Heilman Myrtle B, wrapper Dr Miles Medicine Co, res
R F D 6
Heilman & Heilman (Abraham L and John O), 115 E
Jackson blvd

Loans
Investments
Savings Bonds

Welfare Loan Society
119 W. Lex. Avenue, Phone 1498

Savings
Discounts
Insurance

FOR LISTS OF NAMES ANY TRADE — ANY BUSINESS — ANY PROFESSION DETROIT R. L. POLK & CO. CHICAGO		
--	--	--

362

(1922) R. L. POLK & CO.'S

- Heim Harry W (Nellie B), clk Ferndell Grocery Co,
 res 455 James
- Heimbaugh John W (Ivy B), firemn, res 2241 S Main
- Hein Albert W (Ethel), mach Dr Miles Medical Co,
 res 801 E Jackson blvd
- Heiner August H, mach, bds 1029 Cassopolis
- Heiner Henry, boxmkr Barger Bros
- Heiner Ida O (wid Henry), res 1029 Cassopolis
- Heininger Samuel Rev (Lydia H), res 317 Middlebury
- Heinze John H (Caroline), res 212 Middlebury
- Heinze Paul W, mach, bds 212 Middlebury
- Heinze Rose, sten Dr Miles Medical Co, bds 212 Middlebury
- Heinze Ruth, sten Dr Miles Medical Co, bds 212 Middlebury
- HEISEL CHARLES H** (Olive), Restaurant, Good
 Homemade Coffee, Pies, Sandwiches, Etc, 573 E
 Jackson Blvd nr Big Four Depot, Tel 524, res 114
 S Clark
- Heist Philip, lab, rms 419 N 3d
- Helbling Edith I, bds 540 Capitol blvd
- Helbling John K (Beneta F), buffer Buescher Band
 Instr Co, res 714 W Blaine av
- Helbling Marie A Mrs, res 540 Capitol blvd
- Helbling Nellie H, bds 540 Capitol blvd
- Held Clarence J (Fern A), steamftr, res 1019 W Garfield av
- Held Martin (Ada M), formn, res 1716 W Franklin
- Held Thomas G (Mabel), lab, res 1016 Lafayette
- Heldt Grace, slsldy Ziesel Bros Co, rms 1200 Locust
- Heldt John H Rev (Mary), pastor Bethel Evangelical
 Church, res 1200 Locust
- Helfrich Elizabeth (wid Henry C), bds 516 W Jefferson
- Helfrich Elmer M (L Helfrich & Son), bds 163 Division
- Helfrich Gladys B, music tchr, bds 163 Division
- Helfrich Louis (Louisa; L Helfrich & Son), res 163
 Division
- HELFRICH L & SON** (Louis and Elmer M Helfrich),
 Furniture, Carpets, Rugs and Bedding, Agents for
 Sellers Kitchen Cabinets, 516-518 S Main, Tel 97
- Helfrich Maurice E (Florence L), clk Shively & Co,
 res 516 W Jefferson
- Helfrich Walter T, bds 516 W Jefferson
- Helfrick Anna M (wid Henry), bds 625 Bower
- Helfrick Clayton (Bertha E; H Helfrick & Son), res
 105 N Riverside dr
- HELFRICK H & SONS** (Clayton, Otto H and Ray),
 Men's Furnishers, Tailors, Trunks, Bags and
 Suit Cases, 519 S Main, Tel 799

More goods are bought and sold through the
Classified Business Lists of the Directory than
any other medium on earth.

ELKHART CITY DIRECTORY (1922)

363

- Helfrick Irwin L, mach Foster Mach Co, rms 143 E
Marion
Helfrick John, assmblr C G Conn (Ltd), rms 517½ S
Main
Helfrick Otto H (Laura; H Helfrick & Son), res 123
S Riverside dr
Helfrick Ray (Helfrick & Sons), res Ft Wayne Ind
Helfrick Rose, mach opr Dr Miles Medical Co, res 501
W Marion
Helfrick Walter T (Rose), hornmkr Buescher Band
Instr Co, res 501 W Marion
Helm Jesse (Minnie), grocer 314 N 3d, res same
Helman Charles E (Carrie B), shoes 517 S Main, res
134 W Crawford
Helman David S (Fern D), trav slsmn, res 217 St Jo-
seph
Helman Kenneth N, clk C E Helman, bds 134 W Craw-
ford
Helman Simon P, bds 217 St Joseph
Helme Dora Mrs, slsldy Wilbur Templin Music Hse,
res 156 N 6th
Helme Hildred E, bkpr Wilbur Templin Music House,
bds 156 N 6th
Helminger James N, mtrmn C S B & N I Ry Co, rms
315 W Franklin
Helpin Arthur E (Anastasia), contr 624 Middlebury,
res same
Helpin Frank E (Dora L), contr 1017 S 3d, res same
Helser Frederick E (Edna), emp C G Conn (Ltd), res
115 S Michigan
Helser John, mach, rms 201 Middlebury
Helser Russell, mach, bds 115 S Michigan
Helvie Evelyn J, dept mgr Ziesel Bros Co, bds 418 N
2d
Helvie Paul R (Lulu V), auto reprmn, res ns W
Franklin, 8 w of Avalon
Hembling Russell, driver, bds 427 Goshen av
Hembling Wm (age 78), died Nov 14, 1920
Heminger Alice H (wid Frank M), res 717 W Indiana
av
Heminger Andrew (Ida), lab, res 717 W Indiana av
Heminger Ezra, removed to Shippshewana Ind
Heminger Lloyd H, lab, bds 717 W Indiana av
Hemingway Everard L (Winifred), heat treat opr
Foster Mach Co, res 1143 Edwardsburg av
Hemingway Ned (Martha F), paneler Elkhart C & M
C Co, res 1215 Columbian av
Hemmeter Ralph D (Myrtle), billiards 104 S Main,
res 323 W Franklin
Hemminger Chester W (Louise J), res 501 W Jeffer-
son

West
View
Floral
Co.
—
525
S. Main
Tel. 186
—
Flowers
For
Every
Purpose
—
Green-
houses
West Indiana
Avenue
Telephone
Sub J-37

Plumbing
522 S. Main

**HARRY E.
SHREINER**

Heating
Phone 312

364

(1922) R. L. POLK & CO.'S

Hemminger George (Edna M), sweeper Sidway Merc
Co, res 1520 Albany
Hemminger George E (Leone A), res 408 S 6th
Hemminger Rouleta M (wid Reese), res 132 E Mar-
ion
Hemund Albert F (Rhea I), clk, res 158 Nadel av
Hency Alexander H (Elizabeth B), switchmn, res 182
South Shore dr
Hendershott Bert E (Ertle M), auto reprmn, res 1107
Benham av
Hendershott Charles (Lulu M), lab Marchesseau
Plumbing Co, res 121 N 2d
Hendershott Elizabeth E (wid James T), res 409 W
Wolf av
Hendershott James A (Nora E), mach Chicago Tel
Supply Co, res 1021 W Beardsley av
Hendershott Lulu M, sten Chicago Tel Supply Co, bds
409 W Wolf av
Hendershott V K, polisher Martin Band Instr Co, res
R F D 3
Henderson Anna L (wid Benjamin), bds 144 W Gar-
field av
Henderson Charles C (Mary A), sheet metalwkr, res
235 Middlebury
Henderson Ella (wid Charles S), bds 413 W Lexing-
ton av
Henderson Harry, ctr Am Coating Mills, rms 1319
Harrison
Henderson Ira W (Nellie), res 2214 Lane av
Henderson Mary (wid Wm), res 417 Starr av
Henderson Wm (Lottie E), hlpr Elder Ice Cream Co,
res 825 Prospect
Hendricks Ernest L (Ella A), carp, res 912 W Frank-
lin
Hendricks Louis J (Maude V), fnshr Inner Braced
Furn Co, res ss E Lusher av, 4 e of Sterling av
Hendrickson Hugh H, mech Indiana Auto Sales Co,
bds 317 S 3d
Hendrickson John D (Ida M), res 317 S 3d
Heneryager S H, driver Elkhart Lbr & Supply Co, res
R F D 6
Henry Fern H, mlnr 501½ S Main, bds 1005 S 2d
Henry Frank S, prop Henry Transfer Line, bds 418
Jackson pl
Henry Jesse M (Mary M), chef, res 922 S 2d
Henry John D (Ola A), barber, res 1005 S 2d
Henry Minnie A (wid George A), res 418 Jackson pl
Henry R Delta (Allene M), res 126 Division
Henry Transfer Line, Frank S Henry prop, 536½ S
Main
Henschel Lottie, bds 115 Pacific

WM. A. KANTZ & SON, REALTORS

REAL ESTATE AND INSURANCE

202-204 HAYNES BLDG.

TELEPHONE 313

ELKHART CITY DIRECTORY (1922)

365

Hepler Anostasia Mrs, res 422 S 5th
Hepler Irvine (Mary A), mach Over-Size Piston Co,
res 634 W Blaine av
Hepler Lillian G, bds 634 W Blaine av
HERBSTER D HERBERT (Ethlyn L), Treas Godfrey
Conveyor Co, res 694 W Lexington av, Tel 2065
Herman E Ellsworth (Minnie L), plater C G Conn
(Ltd), res 1035 Middlebury
Herman Minerva (wid Elmer), res 1035 Middlebury
Herrick E Clyde (Clara C), eng, res 928 E Jackson
blvd
Herrick Henrietta (wid Ebenezer), res 520 S 2d
Herrick Wm M (Carolyn), res 115 N 5th
Herrli Bros (Howard W and Harold W Herrli) gro-
cers 901 Harrison
Herrli Fred, carp, res 1206 Hudson
Herrli Fred H jr (Nellie M), slsmn The Hossick Bak-
ery, res ns W Indiana av, 1 w of Nappanee
Herrli Harold W (Ruth; Herrli Bros), res ss Field-
house av, 3 w of 20th
Herrli Howard W (Edna; Herrli Bros), res ns W In-
diana av, 1 w of Nappanee
Herrli Robert A, bds 1206 Hudson
Herrold Ellsworth A (Clara B), firemn Am Coating
Mills, res 1238 S Main
Herrold Harriet K, sten, bds 1238 S Main
Herrold Josephine F, sten Am Coating Mills, bds 1238
S Main
Herrold Maud, sten C G Conn (Ltd), bds 906 Willard
Herrold Robert F (Alverta B), firemn, res 630 Rock-
ford
Herron Homer D, mgr Cleveland Air Transit Co, rms
118½ W Jackson
Hershbarber Levi (Mary J), tmstr, res 150 Division
Hershberger Albert (Jessie), res 900 Oxford
Hershberger Frank D, prod supervisor C G Conn
(Ltd), bds Josiah Hershberger
Hershberger Josiah (Susan J), casewkr C G Conn
(Ltd), res ws S Main, 2 s of Hively av
Hershberger Lemon W (Winnie M; Hershberger &
Wallace), res 1734 Morton av
Hershberger & Wallace (L W Hershberger and A W
Wallace), concrete block mfrs, sw cor S Main
and Hively av
Hertsel Otis, trucker N Y C R R
Hess Arthur E (Nell B), eng, res 1127 Princeton
Hess Beatrice J, bds 216 W Indiana av
Hess Clinton B, horn mkr Buescher Band Instr Co,
bds 110½ S Main

HIGH
GRADE
COAL

Superior Coal & Ice Co.
BUILDING MATERIALS
PHONE 1045
Sterling and Indiana Avenues

RAW
WATER
ICE



W. R. ROBERTS & SON

REAL ESTATE, INSURANCE, FARM LANDS

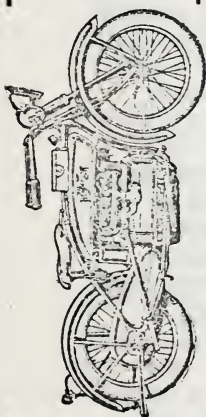
207 1/2 South Main Street

Telephone 2421

366

(1922) R. L. POLK & CO.'S

**Motor
Cycles**
BICYCLES
Supplies
Tires
Accessories
Repairs



**J. M.
YODER**

**115 East
Lexington
Avenue**

**Phone
714**



HESS EDGAR A (Carrie E), Planing Mill, Manufacturer of Window and Door Frames, Screens, Auto Truck Platforms and All Kinds of Cabinet Work, 2630 S Main, Tel J-57, res 609 Williams, Tel J-1288

Hess Elmer E (Emma J), cabt formn Inner Braced Furn Co, res 1318 Maple Row

Hess Elroy J, carp, res 216 W Indiana av

Hess Emma Mrs, res 110 1/2 S Main

Hess Frank F (Bertha M), carp, res 1607 Morehous av

Hess Fred, bds 110 1/2 S Main

Hess Harold E, acct, bds 609 Williams

Hess Hubert, riviter Ind Aluminum Ware Co, bds 110 1/2 S Main

Hess H Marie, bds 1043 S Main

Hess Irvin A, student, bds 609 Williams

Hess Isabel (wid Eugene), res 418 N Main

Hess James L, cook, bds 121 Middlebury

Hess Kenneth N (Iva), res 607 S 4th

Hess Merrill D, keymkr Buescher Band Instr Co, bds 609 Williams

Hess Minnie C Mrs (age 50), died June 13, 1920

Hess Ruby F, clk Godfrey Conveyor Co, bds 418 N Main

Hess Sarah Mrs, smstrs, res 1043 S Main

Hess Wm L (Ada D), carrier R F D 2, res 1305 Edwardsburg av

Hessey Rufus, lab, res 1710 Compton av

Hetrick Gertrude B, wrapper Dr Miles Medical Co, bds 417 N Vine

Hetrick Homer (Carrie) res 1010 S Main

Hetrick Rachael Mrs, res 417 N Vine

Hetsler Orrie I, phys 512 1/2 S Main, res same

Hettinger George (Agnes), hlpr, res 819 W Indiana av

Hettmansferger Elton, reed wkr Sidway Merc Co

Hettmansperger Thelma, winder Chicago Tel Supply Co, rms 917 12th

Heuman Walter L (Mabel A), display mgr Ziesel Bros Co, res 1305 N Michigan

Hewitt Clarence, lab, bds 324 Harrison

Hewitt Leatha, bds 324 Harrison

Hewitt Lee (May), lab, bds 324 Harrison

Hewitt Melvin, tmstr Superior Coal & Ice Co, bds 324 Harrison

Hewitt Ora (Verona), lab, bds 324 Harrison

Hewitt Otto, roofer, bds 324 Harrison

Hewitt Ralph, lab, bds 324 Harrison

Hewitt Wm M (Mary J), lab, res 324 Harrison

- Hiatt Elza A (Cleop), firemn, res 1624 Stevens av
Hiatt Jasper J (Cordie), res 1031 Cone
Hibshman Carl R, reprmn Elkhart C & M C Co, bds
1401 N Michigan
Hibshman Frank G (Hattie E), storekpr, res 1325 N
Michigan
Hibshman Joseph A (Cora), pipemn Engine Co No 1,
res 807 Middlebury
Hibshman Otis A (Ethel M), mach opr Elkhart C &
M C Co, res 1425 Locust
Hibshman Sylvester C (Lena), formn Elkhart C & M
C Co, res 1401 N Michigan
Hickok Clark W (Ada B), clk, res 1030 Cone
Hickok James A (Rilla J), formn, res 308 E High
Higbee Lawrence C (Lillian), stmftr, res 1511 Krau
Higbee Richard, student, bds 1511 Krau
Higbee Verna Mrs, sten C G Conn (Ltd), bds 1511
Krau
Higgins Walter (Alice), asst pressmn Dr Miles Medi-
cal Co, res 611 S 3d
High Burton (Emma), lab, res ss Fieldhouse av 1 w
of 14th
High Emma, clnr Ind Aluminum Ware Co, res ss
Fieldhouse av 1 w of 14th
High School, John W Holdman prin, sw cor S 2d and
High
Hight John (Barbara), key polisher, rms 812 Leland
av
Higley Arthur L, beater hlpr Oertel Roofing Mfg Co,
bds 1641 W Franklin
Hilbert Charles H, flute mkr C G Conn (Ltd), res 306
E Simonton
Hilbert Percy (Elizabeth), woodwkr C G Conn (Ltd),
res 312½ Middlebury
Hilbert Wm, bds 306 E Simonton
Hilbish Clyde H (Madge E), clk Borneman & Sons,
res 2023 S Main
Hilborn Mariah (wid John B), bds 414 Starr av
Hildebidle George W (Mary C), boilerwkr, res 714
Aspenwold av
Hildreth Mary E (wid Wm H), bds 2224 E Jackson
blvd
Hile Everett B, sander Buescher Band Instr Co, bds
822 Laurel
Hile Mary A Mrs, bds 901 Strong av
Hile Norlie L (Nan M), res 822 Laurel
HILE WM B (Grace M), Judge Superior Court, Mu-
nicipal Bldg, Tels 14 and 17, res 901 Strong av,
Tel 147
Hilfer Augusta M (wid Henry) bds 149 Division

The Buyers Guide

Consult the Classified List in the
Business Directory
A Modern Up to Date Method of getting
what you want.

Mrs. E. M.
BULLOCK

822
W. Marion

F
l
o
r
i
s
t

Telephone
199

—
Corsage
Bouquets

—
Floral
Decorations

—
Funeral
Designs

—
Wedding
Decorations

—
Plants
and Bulbs

—
Shrubbery

—
GREEN-
HOUSES

803
W. Franklin

Electric Hardware Co.

515 S. Main

Tel. 703

BICYCLES and
SPORTING
GOODS

368

(1922) R. L. POLK & CO.'S

Hill Addie H (wid Peltire), res 221 W Jackson
Hill Arvila (wid Wm J), bds 602 W Lexington av
Hill Catherine, bds 520 W Jefferson
Hill Catherine, maid 1129 Prairie
Hill Dora A (wid Ovid C), res 415 W High
Hill Dorothy E, sten, bds 701 Maple row
Hill Emaline (wid Charles), bds 901 W Beardsley av
Hill Florence, tchr, bds 415 W High
Hill George (Annetta), hornmkr C G Conn (Ltd, res
1217 E Jackson blvd
Hill James H (Rosalyn), slsmn Elkhart Motor Supply
Co, res 701 Maple row
Hill Jay (Dorothy M), brass wkr C G Conn (Ltd),
res 811 Liberty
Hill Lovina (wid Mentor), res 234 Hickory
Hill Milo W (Sylvia E), linemn Ind & Mich Electric
Co, res 427 Aspenwold av
Hill Nellie J (wid Warren G), res 230 W Jackson
Hill Pearl M, smstrs Ziesel Bros Co, bds 901 W Beard-
sley av
Hill Rodney G (Elva A), removed to Goshen, Ind
Hill Roy, section hd, bds Wm A Hill
Hill Walter A (Irene), firemn, res 602 W Lexington
av
Hill Wm A (Elizabeth), lab, res ns W Bristol 2 w of
N Michigan
Hill Wm F (Callie R), lab Elkhart Brass Mfg Co, res
214 W Marion
Hilliard Fred D (Alice), barber, res 612 Wagner av
Hillman Coal Co (Frederick W Hillman), 925 N Mich-
igan
Hillman Frederick W (Alta M; Elgin Sales Co; Hill-
man Coal Co), res 521 Plum
Hillman Irene M, student, bds 521 Plum
Hillman Victor F, slsmn Elgin Sales Co, bds 521 Plum
Hilton Marie, hornmkr Buescher Band Instr Co, rms
513 Temple ct
Himebaugh Carl, baker The Hossick Bakery
Himebaugh Harley H (Norma E), grocer 1515 S Main,
res same
Himebaugh H Marie, clk Harley H Himebaugh, bds
1515 S Main
Himebaugh Pleasant S (Henrietta), yard condr, res
1025 Richmond
Himebaugh Vernon C (Hazel L), eng, res 1216 Laurel
Himes Albert (Helen), res 919 S Main
Hine Claude D, bds 1918 Morton av
Hine Daniel V (Ida E), mason, res 1918 Morton av
Hines George M (Kate M), pntr es Belmont av 3 s of
Ren, res same
Hines John A, bds George M Hines

O. G. CURTIS & SON

RUGS AND FURNITURE

416-418 SOUTH MAIN

TELEPHONE 823

ELKHART CITY DIRECTORY (1922)

369

Hines R Leo, lab, bds George M Hines
Hinkle Archie J (Emma L), fnshr, res 208 S 4th
Hinkle Floyd A, bds 208 S 4th
Hinkle Gladys M, sten Wambaugh's Sanitary Milk Co,
bds 208 S 4th
Hinkle Mary L, student, bds 208 S 4th
Hippensteale Lloyd (Allie), brkmn, res 1818 Roys av
Hipple Bonita Mrs, sten Sidway Merc Co, bds 672
Kilbourn
Hipskind Victor P (Laura M), trucker N Y C R R, res
616 Aspenwold av
Hire Carl T, student, bds 225 W Garfield av
Hire E Wesley (Clo A), foremn, res 225 W Garfield
av
Hire Hubert E, lab, bds 225 W Garfield av
Hire Merril J (Elsie C), credit dept C G Conn (Ltd),
res 1450 Greenleaf blvd
Hire Millard D, electn, bds 225 W Garfield av
Hirsch Clara, rackmkr Buescher B I Co, res 525 W
Washington
Hirsch Clifford C (Clara B), shoe mkr, res 525 W
Washington
Hirseman Ernest J (Augusta), removed to Wakarusa,
Ind
Hirseman Albert (Tillie H), baker, res 715 Bower
Hirseman Elizabeth O, supervisor Home Tel Co, bds
715 Bower
Hirseman Marguerite, opr Home Tel Co, bds 715
Bower
Hirseman Marie, supervisor Home Tel Co, bds 715
Bower
Hitch Helen, tchr, rms 520 Cedar
Hitchcock Hope, removed to South Bend, Ind
Hitchcock Levi E (Luella), removed to South Bend,
Ind
Hitchcock Lillian, removed to South Bend, Ind
Hitchcock Vivian, removed to South Bend, Ind
Hitchcox Willard H, screw mach opr Klinger Mfg Co,
res Union, Mich
Hitchfield David, sorter, res 126 N Clark
Hite Earl, film opr Subway Theatre
Hite Enos M (Lilly), pntr 1101 Erwin, res same
Hite John, polisher Martin Band Instr Co
Hite John B, bds 1101 Erwin
Hite Marion, student, bds 1101 Erwin
Hitesman Asa V (Estella M), mach, res 1001 S 3d
Hitesman Earl W, student, bds 415 Jackson pl
Hitesman George C, bds 1001 S 3d
Hitesman George W (Minnie), polisher Buescher
Band Instr Co, res 415 Jackson pl

H. & B. CONSTRUCTION COMPANY
First National Bank Bldg. Telephone 811

GENERAL CONTRACTORS
ERECTING ENGINEERS
BUILDERS OF HOMES

BORNEMAN & SONS---HARDWARE

228-230 S. MAIN, COR. HIGH

370

(1922) R. L. POLK & CO.'S

Hitesman Vivian M, mach opr Dr Miles Medical Co,
bds 415 Jackson pl

Hively Ervin M (Florence), emp C G Conn (Ltd), res
5011½ W Franklin

HIVELY SILAS B (Frances M), Fancy and Staple
Groceries, Salt and Smoked Meats, Fruits and
Vegetables in Season 1004 Middlebury, Tel 1290,
res 905 same

Hixon Fred S (Orpha O), real est, res 438 W Lexing-
ton av

Hixon John P (Zella G), photographer 1433 N Michi-
gan, res same

Hixon Winifred I, student, bds 438 W Lexington

Hoagland Floyd (Mary E), clk P O, res 2402 Jackson
blvd

Hoagland Fred E, saxophone wkr Martin Band Instr
Co, bds 1903 Prairie

Hoagland Wm P (Julia), switchmn, res 1903 Prairie

Hobson Bert (Maude E), billmn, res 628 Short

Hobson Harlow L (Gladys H), boxmkr Am Coating
Mills, res 615 Oakland av

Hobson Harry (Margaret), eng, res 403 E Lusher av

Hobson Lois M, opr Home Tel Co, bds 403 E Lusher
av

Hobson Mary J, clk Dr Miles Medical Co, rms 323
Hickory

Hobson Weir, box mkr Am Coating Mills, bds 403 E
Lusher av

Hochstetler Emanuel E (Elizabeth), res 1909 S Main

Hochstetler Frederick (Iva M), whsemn Twin City
Grocer Co, res 713 McDonald

Hocker Christian W (Mary), res 1220 Princeton

Hodge Duard E, mach hlpr Chicago Tel Supply Co,
rms 1101 Fulton

Hoebel Mary (wid John), bds 138 Middlebury

Hoeckele Blacksmith & Auto Shop, Mrs Johanna
Hoeckele prop. 132-134 E Franklin

Hoeckele George H. mgr Hoeckele Blacksmith &
Auto Shop, res 1610 W Indiana av

Hoeckele Johanna (wid Jacob), prop Hoeckele Black-
smith & Auto Shop, res 215 Middlebury

Hoeckele Martha E, bkpr Elkhart-Buick Sales & Serv-
ice, bds 1610 W Indiana av

Hoeckele Wm J (Cordelia A), mgr Hoeckele Black-
smith & Auto Shop, res 1610 W Indiana

Hoeger Charles G (Emma M), eng, res 517 W Garfield
av

Hoeger Chauncey A (Erma M), mach, res 245 Divi-
sion

Hoeger Gussie Mrs, lab C G Conn (Ltd), bds 426 Vir-
ginia av

Sales Room and Service Station
Parts For All Models

Phone 967

117-119 E. Lexington Avenue

ESTABLISHED 1852

ELKHART
Sales and Service
Co., Inc.

Studebaker

HAYNES REALTY COMPANY

Incorporated

REAL ESTATE, LOANS AND INSURANCE

PHONES 115 AND 1900

HAYNES BUILDING

ELKHART CITY DIRECTORY (1922)

371

Hoeger John (Doris), removed to South Bend, Ind
Hoetger Henry (Hoetger & Bachman), res 601 W Franklin

Hoetger J Henry, slsmn, bds 601 W Franklin
Hoetger Mathias, buttons 213½ S Main, res 219 State
Hoetger Rose M, bds 219 State

HOETGER & BACHMAN (Henry Hoetger, Bloom Bachman) Wall Paper, Paints, Oils, Varnishes and Art Goods, 310 S Main, Tel 354

Hoffman Harry (Myrtle E), untlitymn Elkhart Gas & Fuel Co, res 1144 Middlebury

Hoffman John (Caroline), condr, res 911 Princeton

Hoffman Lamar, music tchr 917 Princeton, bds same

Hoffman Roy L (Bessie), condr, res 917 Princeton

Hoffman Theodore B (Ella M), brkmn, res 913 Princeton

Hoffman's Hall, 2d fl 319-21 S Main

Hogendobler Donald L (Florence E), trav slsmn, res 131 S Michigan

Hogendobler Horace D (Margaret E), res 147 S Riverside dr

Hogue Anna M, music tchr 327 Monger bldg, res 220 W Marion

Hogue Minnie C (wid Harry C), res 1304 S Main

Hoke Ann E (wid George), bds 1010 S 3d

HOKE CLARA L MRS, Asst Cashier St Joseph Valley Bank, rms 321 N Main

Hoke George A (Hazel E), toolmkr Buescher Band Instr Co, res ns W Franklin 4 w of Avalon

Hoke George D, bds 708 Goshen av

Hoke Georgiana (wid Samuel; age 73), died May 6, 1922

Hoke Harley H, hornmkr Buescher Band Instr Co, res 321 N Main

Hoke Leonard (Ruth), lab, res 143½ State

Hoke Ruth, padder C G Conn (Ltd), res 143½ State

Holben Solomon, bds Anthony R Myers

Holdeman Aruthr E (Helena), slsmn G R Kinney Co, res 516 Sherman

Holdeman Claude V, clk C G Conn (Ltd), rms 122 Park av

Holdeman Eugene (Avice G), phys 1001 S Main, res same

Holdeman Floyd E, rubber wkr, bds 607 W Wolf av

Holdeman Forest E (Bertha M), boilermkr, bds 821 Bryson ct

Holdeman Grace I, student, bds 1544 S Main

Holdeman Hubert J (Georgia), assmblr Sidway Merc Co, rees 934 W Hubbard av

Holdeman Isaiah (Emma), boilermkr, res 607 W Wolf av

GOAT

CALVERT COAL CO.
"ELKHARTS BEST COAL YARD"
9th and Lafayette Sts. Phones 175-639

GOOSE

**ELECTRICAL CONTRACTING
ELECTRICAL REPAIRING
ELECTRICAL SUPPLIES**

SHULER SERVICE IS A SERVICE OF LASTING SATISFACTION

SHULER'S ELECTRIC SHOP

425 SOUTH SECOND

NEW HAYNES BUILDING

PHONE 950



CONSULT THE
Classified Business Lists
IN THE
CITY DIRECTORY



372

(1922) R. L. POLK & CO.'S

- Holdeman John W (Alice E), res 701 W Marion
HOLDEMAN JOSEPH L (Ada G; Holdeman & Son),
 res 920 Kilbourn, Tel R-2062
HOLDEMAN LOWELL A (Holdeman & Son), bds
 513 W Garfield, Tel 888
 Holdeman Manford L (Julia), trimmer, res 901 W
 Hubbard av
 Holdeman Michael I (Rose M), slsmn O G Curtis &
 Son, res 1544 S Main
 Holdeman Minnie D (wid Henry), res 2145 S Main
HOLDEMAN TIMOTHY H (Flora E; Holdeman &
 Son), res 513 W Garfield av, Tel 888
 Holdeman Wm B, stoker Elkhart Gas & Fuel Co, res
 934 W Hubbard av
 Holdeman Zola L, student, bds 1544 S Main
HOLDEMAN & SON (Timothy H, Joseph L and
 Lowell A Holdeman and Clyde Davis), Coal,
 Coke, Lime, Cement, Brick and Builders Supplies
 and Materials 330 S Main, Tel 453, Yards ft of
 Virginia av, Tel 421 (See right top lines)
 Holderman Harriet Mrs, opr Home Tel Co, res 1519
 10th
 Holderman Harvey E (Mary), carp, res es Edwards-
 burg av 6 n of W Bristol
 Holderman Ira E (Ava B), lab, res 410 St Joseph
 Holderman Ivan D, batterymn Elkhart Battery Serv-
 ice, res Goshen, Ind
 Holderman L, depot agt Am Ry Express Co, r 303
 Hickory
 Holderman Pauline bds Harvey E Holderman
 Holderman Wm U (Della V), postal opr, res 815½ S
 Main
 Holdread Jesse F (Georgia B), auto mech Central
 Garage, res 1214 Lafayette
 Holdread Russell, removed to Dunlap, Ind
 Holdren Oscar, bds 1301 Kinzie
 Holiness Church The, Rev Mrs Dora Anthony pastor,
 901 S 6th
 Holland Annie (wid Wm H), res 419 W High
 Holland Frnk N, slsmn Indiana Auto Sales Co, bds
 419 W High
HOLLAND FURNACE CO. Leonard E Curtis Local
 Mgr, Manufacturers of the Celebrated Holland
 Warm Air Furnaces, 117 S 2d, Tel 1932 (See left
 top lines)
 Holland Orr E, papermkr, res 216½ S Main
HOLLAND WM H, Pres Elkhart Iron Works, res
 South Bend, Ind
 Hollar Casper W (Catherine E), brkmn, res 814 Har-
 rison
 Hollar Glayds B, student, bds 814 Harrison

FOR LISTS OF NAMES
ANY TRADE - ANY BUSINESS - ANY PROFESSION
DETROIT R. L. POLK & CO. CHICAGO

ELKHART CITY DIRECTORY (1922)

373

- Hollar Wilbur P (Laura L), eng, res 1431 Krau
- Hollibaugh Harold J, yd clk N Y C R R, bds 1423 Prairie
- Hollibaugh Hayes A, bds 1423 Prairie
- Hollibaugh Mary J, student, bds 1423 Prairie
- Holliday Harry A (Mary E), switchtndr, res 614 Prairie
- Hollinger Clarence R (Oline), mtrmn C S B & N I Ry Co, res 923 S Main
- Hollinger Samuel I (Gertrude F), condr, res 1441 W Franklin
- Hollis Olive (wid Joseph P), res 230 W Marion
- Holloway Agnes, bds 716 Cemetery
- Holloway Cecil, linemn Home Tel Co, bds 164 State
- Holloway Ford (Beulah M), clk R M S, res ws St Clair 1 s of Jackson blvd
- Holloway G Lee (Hannah E), toolmkr C G Conn (Ltd), res 510 W Jefferson
- Holloway Ivan W (Hannah), res ws Kelsey av 3 s of S Main
- Holm Mathias I (Pauline M), baker, res 616 N Vine
- Holmes Arthur B (Vergie), mach, res 1203 Princeton
- Holmes Bert C (Charlotte M), msngr, res 706 W Indiana av
- Holmes Carrie (wid Frank), bds 515 Aspenwold av
- Holmes G Earl (Myrtle), rms 609½ S Main
- Holmes Harold M, bds 804 W Lexington av
- Holmes Julian R, student, bds 519 W Wolf av
- Holmes Lester R (Sadie J), baker, res 1235 Canton
- Holmes Lola, student, bds 1235 Canton
- Holmes Raymond R (Alice J), condr, res 519 W Wolf av
- Holmes Vivian P, student, bds 706 W Indiana av
- Holsinger Homer E (Ida), pres South Bend Cutlery Co, res 128½ Division
- Holsopple Ellen M, maid 302 E Beardsley av
- Holts Marie Mrs, hairdrsr 501½ S Main, res 126½ W Franklin
- Holtslaw Frank, lab, rms 1016 Pearl
- Holtz Fred A (Pearl C), sls mgr Martin Band Instr Co, res 241 Clark av
- Holtzinger Austin, punch press opr C G Conn (Ltd)
- Holtzinger Ralph (Gladys M), mech Sunlight Baking Co, res 1012 S 3d
- Holy Francis M, tank repr, res 301 Hickory
- Holy John M (Ida E), tmstr, res 825 Princeton
- Holycross Arthur R (Katherine), hornmkr Buescher Band Instr Co, res 1012 Baldwin
- Holycross Clarence J (Norene), detective, res 122 W Jefferson

Highest Grade
 Steam and
 Domestic Coal
R U S S E L L
THE COAL MAN
 Cement, Lime, Brick,
 Builders' Supplies
 Telephone 41

LUMBER

ISBELL LUMBER & COAL CO.

QUALITY AND SERVICE

10th and N. Y. C. R. R. Tels.: 22 and 572

COAL

ELKHART IRON WORKS

GREY IRON FOUNDERS

Specialists in Blow-Off, Gravel and Drainage Catch Basins
High Grade Machinery Castings

Telephone 435

374

(1922) R. L. POLK & CO.'S

Holycross Wilson A (Carrie M), detective, res 215 Clyde

Homan Daniel (Lucy A), mach opr Elkhart C & M C Co, res 422 Myrtle

Homan Lydia, case wkr C G Conn (Ltd), bds 936 3d S

Homan Nina, bds 321 W Washington

Homan Walter R (Lydia M), padder C G Conn (Ltd), res 327 W Washington

Home Dairy Co, Claude F Coppens prop, 406 S Main

Home Furnace Co, James M McLean br mgr, 628 W Lexington av

Home Lumber Co The, Bert H Thompson pres, M B Thompson v-pres, Harvey G Dickson sec and treas, 812-816 S Main

HOME TELEPHONE CO, John W Troyer Mgr, 116-118 W Franklin

Homer Elmer, paper mkr rms (r) 143 State

Homer Furnace Co, H A Sawyer agt, 801½ S Main
Homman Wilford C (Meda O), inspr C G Conn (Ltd), res 1604 Morehous av

Honert Albert F, student, bds 220 W Marion

Honert Alta M Mrs (Frank W and Alta M Honert), rese 220 W Marion

Honert Frank W (Alta M; Frank W and Alta M Honert), rees 220 W Marion

HONERT FRANK W & ALTA M, Chiropractors, Office Hours 9 to 11 a m, 2 to 5 and 7 to 8 p m, 220 W Marion, Tel 789

Hook John H (L Della), eng, des 635 Harrison

Hooper Webb B (Rhoda K), formn Martin Band Instr Co, res 824 Edwardsburg av

Hoopingarner Clyde (Blanche), carp, res 141 Gage av

Hoopingarner George B (Linnie M), phys 121 W Marion, res 515 same

Hoopingarner Isabelle, student, bds 515 W Marion

Hoosier Aletha, student, bds 323 St Joseph

Hoosier Metal Finish Co (Leon E and Maurice C MacQueen), 1725 S Main

Hoot John W (Minnie M), res 122 Harrison

Hoot Philip A, roofer, bds 122 Harrison

Hoot Ronald A, bds 122 Harrison

Hoot Wm, bds 122 Harrison

Hoover Alexander L (Myrtle A), res 623 W Beardsley av

Hoover Alta B Mrs, carpet weaver 115 Middlebury, res same

Hoover Charles E (Inez M), clk, res 514 Aspenwold av

Hoover Claud, bds 623 W Beardsley av

ZIESEL BROTHERS

S. MAIN, COR. FRANKLIN STREET

EVERYTHING READY
TO WEAR FOR
WOMEN & CHILDREN

ELKHART CITY DIRECTORY (1922)

375

HOOVER DAVID M (Verna M), Lawyer 205-207 S Main, Tel 364, res 1204 S Main, Tel L-709
Hoover Della (wid John S), res 928 W Garfield av
Hoover Dorothy P, bds 1115 Middlebury
Hoover Eleanor O, bds 1115 Middlebury
Hoover Enos M (Mary E), phys 118 W Marion, res 201 W Garfield av
Hoover Frank, furnace tndr, bds 930 Prairie
Hoover Lida M (wid Francis), res 209 S 3d
Hoover Otto P (Maude L; Auto Cylinder Service), res ws Elizabeth 1 s of Bar
Hoover Robert L, baker, bds Otto P Hoover
Hoover Theodore A, bds 623 W Beardsley av
Hoover Wm, trimmer Elkhart C & M C Co, res Osceola, Ind
Hoover Wm F (Alta B), sheet mtl wkr, res 1115 Middlebury
Hope Charles F (Emma I), pntr, res 313 S 5th
Hope George W (Gladys H), pntr 409 Virginia av, res same
Hopkins Mert R (Charlotte), clk F M Swinehart, res 311½ S Main
Hopkins Wm H (Susie M), mach, res 1612 Roys av
Hoppus Cecil C, removed to Aurora, Ill
Horein David (Nora), pressmn, res 723 W Indiana av
Horein Lola E, bds 723 W Indiana av
Horine John P (Bessie M), mach, res 116 Cleveland av
Horine Philip G (A Emma), meat ctr C M Stephenson, res 812 W Indiana av
Horm Emery A (Carrie L), pipeftr, res 246 W Garfield av
Horn Amos A (Electa M), mach, res 301 W Wolf av
Horn Flossie M, assmblr Chicago Tel Supply Co, bds 1102 Baldwin
Horn Frank (Ella), firemn, res 1102 Baldwin
Horn Harry, burnisher Ind Aluminium Ware Co, res R F D 1
Horn Helen R, student, bds 611 W High
Horn Henry P (Frieda), pntr, res 822 Harrison
Horn Jesse, polisher C G Conn (Ltd)
Horn Otto L, plmbr, bds 301 W Wolf av
Horn Paul E, clk, bds 611 W High
Horn Walter E (Anna P), mach opr Elkhart C & M C Co, res 611 W High
Horn Wm J, mach hlpr Chicago Tel Supply Co, bds 1102 Baldwin
Horner Jacob, res 415½ S Main
Horner John W (Mate L), gate tndr N Y C R R, res 415 W Marion

In
Elkhart
and
Surrounding
Territory
NEARLY
EVERYBODY
READS
THE
ELKHART
TRUTH
First
In
NEWS
ADVER-
TISING
and
CIRCULA-
TION
The
Big
Home
Newspaper

HIGHEST GRADE BLOCKS
FOR BUILDING PURPOSES
DEALERS IN HIGH GRADE
SAND AND GRAVEL



PHONE SUB-XX 14

F. C. JORDAN
Cement Block Factory

**Elkhart Real Estate and
Housing Corporation**

109 W. LEXINGTON AVENUE

**WILL BUILD YOU A HOME
ON EASY PAYMENTS**

City and Suburban Home Sites

376

(1922) R. L. POLK & CO.'S

- Horner Perry W (Bernice E), veterinary surgeon
324 E Lexington av, rms 1408 W Franklin
- Horner Ray E (Hazel), sec Foster Machine Co, res
514 W Beardsley av
- Horridge Anna E (wid James W), bds 1126 Laurel
- Horton Adelle M (wid Albert I), bds 317 N 2d
- Horton Norman S (Frances C), trav slsmn, res 1235
N Main
- Horton Robert G (E Gertrude), trav slsmn, res 1035
Richmond
- Horton Rosa P (wid Clyde), bds 501 Oakland av
- Horvath Mary Mrs, res 629 Wagner av
- Horxath Rose, bds 629 Wagner av
- Horwich Philip (Anna F; Cohn & Horwich), res 805
W Marion
- Hosack Gilbert, student, bds 1012 Fulton
- Hosack Hattie M Mrs, drsmkr 1012 Fulton, res same
- HOSACK SAMUEL G** (Hattie M), Attorney and Coun-
sellor-at-Law 115 W Lexington av, Tel R-55, res
1012 Fulton, Tel L-219
- Hosack S Burton (Nellie Mae), brkmm, res 317 Aspen-
wood av
- Hose Belle, slsldy Ziesel Bros Co, rms Y W C A
- Hoshaw Marion E (Carrie), res 115 Myrtle
- Hosler David E (Mary J), polisher Martin Band Instr
Co, res 1107 Johnson
- Hosler George, polisher Martin Band Instr Co, rms
1103 Johnson
- Hosler Lawrence (Thelma), buffer Buescher B I Co,
res 408 N Main
- Hosler Wm (Henrietta A), switchmn, res 1106 E
Beardsley av
- Hosmer George H (DeLoscia), res 1039 S 3d
- Hossick Bakery The, Wm T Lickey prop, 604-608
Harrison
- Hoste Henry (Mary), sheet metal wkr, res ns E In-
diana av 1 w of city limits
- Hosterman Isabel, sten, bds 209 S 3d
- Hosterman John F (Florence M), formn, res 2214 S
Main
- Hostetler Adam, trimmer Am Coating Mills, rms 516
Jauriet ct
- Hostetler Alice E, clk, bds 2029 Prairie
- Hostetler Alice M, student, bds 611 W Beardsley av
- Hostetler Alvin A (Vera M), brasswkr C G Conn
(Ltd), res 1429 E Beardsley av
- Hostetler Bernice Mrs, clk City Controller's Office,
res 1705 Wood
- Hostetler Blanche M, rubber mkr, bds 2029 Prairie
- Hostetler Chris, rms 200 W Jackson
- Hostetler D O, mach tndr Am Coating Mills



BUILDERS'
SUPPLIES
Phone 363

ELKHART CITY DIRECTORY (1922)

377

HOSTETLER ELDON (Opal S), Supt of Construction
H & B Construction Co, res 611 W Beardsley av
Hostetler Frederick C (Alice M), mach, res 925 Mason
Hostetler Frederick R, clk Borneman & Sons, bds
1216 Eden

Hostetler Grace M, student, bds 2029 Prairie

Hostetler Guy M, student, bds 1322 Eden

Hostetler John D, removed to Mishawaka, Ind

HOSTETLER JOHN J (Lydia J), Pres H & B Con-
struction Co, General Contractor and Erecting
Engineer First National Bank Bldg, Tel 811, res
1611 E Jackson Blvd, Tel 2197 (See right side
lines and page 4)

Hostetler LeRoy L, slsmn, bds 1216 Eden

Hostetler Levi S (Nancy G), slsmn The Hossick
Bakery, res 1216 Eden

HOSTETLER LYDIA J MRS, Vice-Pres H & B Con-
struction Co, res 1611 E Jackson Blvd

HOSTETLER MARY J, Sec and Treas H & B Con-
struction Co, bds 1611 E Jackson Blvd

Hostetler Monroe J (Katie), carp, res 1322 Eden

Hostetler Norman G, slsmn, bds 1216 Eden

Hostetler Ova J (Viola M), reprmn George W Weaver,
res 1728 Lane av

Hostetler Perry S, hornmkr Buescher Band Instr Co,
bds 2029 Prairie

Hostetler Ralph (Bernice), acct General Audit Co,
rees 1705 Wood

Hostetler Roland F (Cleo E), formn Home Tel Co, res
2305 Jackson blvd

Hostetler Samuel S (Mary A), clk, res 2029 Prairie

Hostetler Simon (Wilma), carp, res es Pleasant
Plain av 5 s of Hively av

Hostetler Sylva E, student, bds 1216 Eden

Hostetter Harry L (Margaret), assmblr C G Conn
(Ltd), res 925 Erwin

HOSTETTER LEANDER J, with H & B Construction
Co, res Cleveland, Ohio

Hostick J Wm, teleg opr N Y C R R, rms 1015 Cleve-
land av

Hostler Laawrence C (Vera J), wldr, res 1022 Cone

Hostnik James, boilermkr, res sw cor W Lusher av
and 10th

Hotel Bucklen, see Bucklen Hotel

HOTEL ELKHART, J H Wells Mgr, Elkhart's Newest
and Best Hotel, 502-504 S Main, Tel Connection

Hotel Golden, Mrs Henrietta Klise prop, 604 S Main

Hotel Harris, see Harris Hotel

HOTEL READ, Orian J Read Prop, 117-119 W Marion
Tel 2099

Kies
&
Winship

—
The
Toggery
Shop
—

407 S. MAIN

PHONE 154

Style
Head-
quarters

For
Society
Brand
Clothes

—
Borsalino
and Wards
English Hats

The Store
of
Service and
Quality

FOR LISTS OF NAMES
ANY TRADE — ANY BUSINESS — ANY PROFESSION
DETROIT R. L. POLK & CO. CHICAGO

378

(1922) R. L. POLK & CO.'S

HOTEL TRUEX, Maurice E Truex Prop, 116-118 W Marion, Tel 828

Hough Cecil O (Mildred C), clk, res 110 N 3d

Hough Goldia M, emp Buescher Band Instr Co, bds 1614 Oakland av

Hough John, bds 215 N Michigan

Houghland Harriet (wid Platt), res 902 Bower

Houghton Albert H, pkr Ind Aluminum Ware Co, bds 916 Madison

Houghton Elsie B (wid Lemuel H), res 916 Madison

Houghton Grant M, clk Buescher Band Instr Co, bds 916 Madison

Houghton Miles, student, bds 916 Madison

House Wilbur J (Ida; House & Ives), res es S Main, Station 20

House and Ives (W J House and P H Ives), auto repr, es S Main, Station 20

Householder Orville D (Mary E), bench hd Buescher Band Instr Co, res 200 Chapman av

Houseman Edith, box mkr Bargeer Bros

Houseworth Allen H (Mary), mgr Houseworth Bros, res 115 S 2d

HOUSEWORTH BERT D (Nellie E), Druggist, Prescriptions Carefully Compounded, Cigars, Tobacco, Toilet Articles, Etc 101 S Main, Tel 28, res 411 S 3d, Tel 462

Houseworth Bros (Central Store), Allen H Houseworth mgr, drugs, 225 S Main

Houseworth Frances A, student, bds 1603 W Franklin

Houseworth Manning A, student, bds 115 S 2d

Houseworth Mary E, student, bds 1603 W Franklin

Houseworth Ruth, bds 411 S 3d

Housfeld Albert J (Jennie H), sheet mtl wkr Elkhart C & M C Co, bds 335 W Crawford

HOUSFELD LOUIS (Bernice), Propr Housfeld Welding & Garage 320 Elm, Tel 1663, res 215 W Sycamore

Housfeld Mary E (wid Louis J), res 335 W Crawford

HOUSFELD WELDING & GARAGE, Louis L Housfeld Prop, Acetylene Welding and Cutting, Automobile Repairing, Etc, 320 Elm cor Sycamore, Tel 1663 (See left top lines)

Housman Wilson (Lennie A), auto grease mfr 1222 Rice, res same

Housour Edna L, padder Buescher B I Co bds 504 St Joseph

Housour Floyd (Anna), res 513 10th

Housour Harvey A (Hazel M), insp City Engineer's Office, res 1520 Avalon

Housour Henry M (Sarah M), tmstr, res 504 St Joseph

More goods are bought and sold through the
Classified Business Lists of the Directory than
any other medium on earth.

ELKHART CITY DIRECTORY (1922)

379

- Housour Irvin M (Josephine), form setter, res 931
Prairie
Housour Winson, bds 504 St Joseph
Hout Jesse A (Orilla M), eng, res 129 South Shore dr
Houtling Charles A (Elizabeth), lab, res 634 W Gar-
field av
Hoverter Ernest J (Ruth), res 612 10th
Hovey Minnie F (wid Martin W), res 1027 Cone
Howard Chester C, student, bds 431 Virginia av
Howard Chester R (Bertha M), tmstr Holdeman &
Son, res 431 Virginia av
Howard Herbert H, student, bds 431 Virginia av
Howard Jessie (wid Joseph), bds 516 W Marion
Howard John W (Martha L), res 409 W Beardsley av
Howard Melvin H (Hazel), brkmn N Y C R R, res
211½ State
Howard Rinaldo F, brkmn, rms 311 Harrison
Howard Wm (Margaret), lab, res 807 S 6th
Howe George E (Alice J), res 1321 Greenleaf blvd
Howell Mabel, winder Chicago Tel Supply Co, rms
306 Middlebury
Hower Irvin, crater Elkhart C & M C Co, rms 617½
S Main
Hower Wm L, bench hd C G Conn (Ltd), rms 617½ S
Main
Howes John E (Anna E), removing to Coldwater,
Mich
Howk E C, mach tndr Am Coating Mills, res Goshen,
Ind
Hoyt Frank M (Dora A), grinder Buescher Band
Instr Co, res 301 Plum
Hubbler Mary Mrs, maid Elkhart General Hospital,
res 701 Thomas
Huber Bernhardt H (Carrie), res 1504 W Franklin
Huber George B, hlpr Am Coating Mills, bds 1504 W
Franklin
Huberd Hollie, barber, rms 813 S 6th
Huberts Charles (Eva), carp, res 531 W Washington
Hubertz Mathias (Mabel A), pntr Elkhart C & M C Co,
res 315 S 5th
Hudell Clarence (Marie), boilermkr, res 730 Aspen-
wold av
Hudkins Nelson H (Jane E), mgr ins dept Elkhart
Commercial Finance Corp, res 1122 Strong av
Hudson Floyd, instr mkr C G Conn (Ltd), res R F D
1
Hudson Howard, truckmn Truck Co No 1
Hudson Joyceileen Mrs, clk Borneman & Sons, bds
919 W Marion
Hudson Ralph E (Joyceileen), instrmkr, res 919 W
Marion

Chinese Chop Suey
Special Sunday Dinners
Business Men's Lunch

MAIN RESTAURANT

117—SOUTH MAIN—424

Good, Wholesome Food
Service the Best
Always Open

HOLLAND FURNACES

IF YOU BUY, BUILD OR OWN
IT PAYS TO HAVE A HOLLAND
L. E. Curtis, Mgr.
117 So. 2nd St. Telephone 1932

380

(1922) R. L. POLK & CO.'S

- Hudson W Carlton (Myrtle R), polisher, res 1017 Princeton
- Huff Cora B (wid James K), res 120 W Crawford
- Huff Dorothy B, student, bds 120 W Crawford
- Huff Enid, bds 928 Harrison
- Huff Lester (Madge), organist, res 228 Division
- Huff Myrtle C (wid Levi), drsmkr 928 Harrison, res same
- Huff Reuben R (May), linemn, res 904 S 2d
- Huff Ronald D, porter Smith Motor Co, bds 120 W Crawford
- Huff Wm H (Edna P), mach, res 1214 Harrison
- Huffman, see also Hoffman
- Huffman Bros Motor Co, W L Huffman pres, LeRoy Huffman treas and gen mgr, 630 Bar cor Sterling av
- Huffman Chester A (Huffman Improvement Co), res R F D Goshen rd
- Huffman David H (Hattie R), carrier R F D 5, res 917 W Blaine av
- Huffman Earl, emp Ind Aluminum Ware Co, rms 533 Garfield av
- Huffman Edward, lab, bds 533 W Garfield av
- Huffman George A, bds 917 W Blaine av
- Huffman Grace E, bds 1339 S Main
- Huffman Improvement Co (C A, J E and W J Huffman), 409 Monger bldg
- Huffman Jesse B (Pearl M), trav slsmn, res 533 W Garfield av
- Huffman John E (Huffman Improvement Co), res R F D Goshen rd
- Huffman J Everett (Luella), emp American Coating Mills, res 400 Sherman
- Huffman LeRoy (Marie M), treas and genl mgr Huffman Bros Motor Co, res 1339 S Main
- Huffman Margaret A, student, bds 1339 S Main
- Huffman Mary E, bds 917 W Blaine av
- Huffman Wiley, emp Am Coating Mills, rms 400 Sherman
- Huffman Wm J (Huffman Improvement Co), res R F D, Goshen rd
- Huffman Wm L, pres Huffman Bros Motor Co, res Chicago, Ill
- Huffy Earl, clk, rms 927 Madison
- Hug Henry (Mary), trimmer Elkhart C & M Co, res 932 N Michigan
- Hug Ulrich (Jeannette B), foreman Elkhart C & M Co, res 527 W Indiana av
- Hug Wayne C, saxophone mntr C G Conn (Ltd), bds 932 N Michigan

2504





<http://stores.ebay.com/Ancestry-Found>

<http://stores.ebay.com/Ancestry-Found>

<http://stores.ebay.com/Ancestry-Found>